

STATE OF ALABAMA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

ALABAMA OFFICIAL
and STATISTICAL
REGISTER

1907

COMPILED BY

THOMAS M. OWEN, LL. D., *Director*

Montgomery, Ala.
Brown Printing Co., State Printers and Binders
1907

PREFATORY NOTE.

This volume is prepared under the authority contained in Section five (5) of the Act of February 27, 1901, directing the publication, as follows:

“An official and statistical register of the State of Alabama shall be compiled every two years by the Director, to contain (1) brief sketches of the several State officials, the members of Congress from Alabama, the Supreme Court Judges, the members of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Alabama; (2) rosters of all State and County officials; (3) lists of all State institutions, with officials; (4) State and County population and election statistics, and (5) miscellaneous statistics; and said register shall be published in an edition of one thousand copies for free distribution, the printing and binding to be paid for as other printing and binding hereinbefore provided.”

The greatest possible care has been exercised in the effort to secure accuracy in all statements. No questionable facts have, so far as known, been included. The very latest facts and statistics have been given as far as obtainable. As an official compilation, therefore, it is hoped that it will be of every day use and value.

Montgomery, Alabama, 1907.

CONTENTS.

Title page -----	I
Prefatory note -----	3
Contents -- -----	5
State Song—Alabama -----	6
Introduction -- -----	7
I. State Executive Offices, Departments, Commis- sions, and Boards-----	10
II. Senators and Representatives in Congress from Alabama -- -----	35
III. Judicial Department -----	40
IV. Legislative Department -----	55
V. State Institutions -----	121
VI. Alabama National Guard -----	141
VII. United States Officials in Alabama-----	151
VIII. County Officers -----	159
IX. Population of Alabama by Counties and by Minor Civil Divisions -----	187
X. Alabama Election Statistics, 1904 and 1906; and Statistics of Political Parties-----	230
XI. Benevolent Institutions in Alabama-----	288
XII. Newspapers and Periodicals Published in Alabama	290
XIII. Alabama Agricultural and Industrial Statistics----	297
XIV. Physical Geography, Geology and Climate of Ala- bama -- -----	324
XV. Brief Classified Bibliography of Alabama-----	352
XVI. Miscellaneous Statistics -----	359
Addenda -- -----	402
Index -- -----	409

ALABAMA.

BY MISS JULIA S. TUTWILER.

OUR STATE SONG—ADOPTED BY THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE STATE.

AIR—HARWELL, OR THE AUSTRIAN NATIONAL HYMN.

1

Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee,
From thy Southern shore where
 groweth,
By the sea thy orange tree,
To thy Northern vale where flow-
 eth,
Deep and blue thy Tennessee,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

2

Broad the Stream whose name thou
 bearest;
Grand thy Bigbee rolls along;
Fair thy Coosa—Tallapoosa;
Bold thy Warrior, dark and strong;
Goodlier than the land that Moses
 Climbed lone Nebo's Mount to see,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

3

From thy prairies broad and fertile,
Where the snow-white cotton shines,
To the hills where coal and iron
Hide in thy exhaustless mines,
Strong-armed miners—sturdy far-
 mers;
Loyal hearts whate'er we be,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

4

From thy quarries where the mar-
 ble
White as that of Paros gleams
Waiting till thy sculptor's chisel,
Wake to life thy poet's dreams;
For not only wealth of nature,
Wealth of mind hast thou in fee,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

5

Where the perfumed south-wind
 whispers,
Thy magnolia groves among,
Softer than a mother's kisses,
Sweeter than a mother's song;
Where the golden jasmine trailing,
Woos the treasure-laden bee,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

6

Brave and pure thy men and wo-
 men,
Better this than corn and wine,
Make us worthy, God in heaven,
Of this goodly land of thine;
Hearts as open as our doorways,
Liberal lands and spirits free,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

7

Little, little, can I give thee,
Alabama, mother mine;
But that little—hand, brain, spirit,—
All I have and am are thine,
Take, O take the gift and giver,
Take and serve thyself with me,
Alabama, Alabama!
I will aye be true to thee.

INTRODUCTION.

THE STATE NAME—ALABAMA.

The etymology of the word or name Alabama has evoked much discussion among American philological students. It was the name of a noted Southern Indian tribe, whose habitat, when first known to Europeans, was in central Alabama. The greatest river in the State received its name from this tribe, and from the river, in turn, the name of the State was derived. The tribal name Alabama is spelled in various ways by the early chroniclers, Spanish, French and English, some of which forms are here given: Alabama, Albama, Alebamon, Alibama, Alibamo, Alibamou, Alibamon, Alabamu, Allibamou. The name first occurs in three of the chronicles of De Soto's expedition, of 1540, written Alibamo by La Vega, Alimamu by the Knight of Elvas, and Limamu by Ranjel, in the last form the initial vowel is dropped, and in both the last two, the first "m" is used for "b," an interchange of these two consonants being common in Indian languages. The name as recorded by these chroniclers, in this case, was the name of a subdivision of the Chickasaws, not the historic Alabamas of later times.

The popular belief, which is engrafted in a number of current histories and geographies, is that Alabama signifies, "Here we rest." This very pleasing etymology can be traced to the late Judge A. B. Meek, of Mobile. In 1855, Judge Meek published his noted poem, *The Red Eagle*, in which occurs the following passage:

"Till over Alabama's verdant breast
Her eagled hills and deer crooped dells
In pride the free-born Indian dwells
As when of yore, he styled it, 'Here we rest.'"

Soon after the publication of this book, Judge Meek was asked by a friend, Judge W. C. Richardson, of Tuscaloosa, what authority he had for translating Alabama, "Here we rest." The reply was, None whatever—that it was merely a *poetical figment of his own*. That rest rhymed with breast and that was all of it. This statement of Judge Meek should be considered final and authoritative. And yet in his *Romantic Passages in Southern Western History*, published in 1857, two years later, Judge Meek in a foot note referring to the Chickasaw fortress of Alibamu, writes: "This is no doubt the original of the word Alabama, which is said to signify in the Muscogee tongue—"Here we rest." This foot note of 1857 can not be reconciled with the statement of 1855. But Judge Meek was by no means consistent in his belief. In the same work just cited, in attempting to show that the Hillabees were identical with the Alabamas, he dogmatically assumes that "the soft word Alabama, whose derivation has been much disputed, is compounded of *Alaba*, the name of the tribe, and the guttural ejaculation *ma* or *me*, so commonly used by the natives in conversation." Judge Meek lived before scientific Indian philology had been developed, otherwise, he would have known that the suffix *ma*, upon which he lays so much stress, is, in Choctaw, a compellative contradistinctive, used in a direct address to a person or thing, somewhat corresponding to our English interjection "Oh," and hence can never form part or parcel of a tribal name. From these inconsistencies, it can be plainly seen that Judge Meek, though the inventor of the beautiful legend, "Here we rest," was evidently in doubt as to the etymology of Alabama.

As to the Muscogee origin of the name, thorough experts in that dialect have confessed their inability to find in it any word or phrase similar to Alabama and meaning "here we rest."

But the problem is not hopeless. According to the recent investigations of Indianologists, the tribal name, Alabama, must be sought in the Choctaw tongue, as it was not uncommon for tribes to accept, as a national or tribal name, an appellation bestowed upon them by some contiguous tribe. The late Rev. Allen Wright, a highly educated Choctaw, translates the name as "Thicket-clearers," compounded of Alba," *a thicket or mass of vegetation*, and "amo," *to clear, to collect, to gather up*.

H. S. Halbert, by independent study, about the same time, arrived at the same conclusion as that given by Mr. Wright, and translates the name as "Vegetation-gatherers," that is, gatherers of vegetation in clearing land for agricultural purposes. The word "alba" means such small vegetation as herbs, plants, shrubs and bushes, which were gathered in clearing land, and the word can be applied collectively to a thicket. Hence the translation as given by the Rev. Allen Wright and that of Mr. Halbert practically agree. The passive voice of amo is almo. In elaborating his views in defense of his position, Mr. Halbert gives two examples of Choctaw local names, "Kantak almo" and "Oski almo," meaning respectively, *China brier there gathered*, and *Cane there gathered*. If the tribes or clans living at these localities had received special names from their avocations, they would have been known as Kantakamo and Oskamo, just as the noted Indian tribe in the pre-historic past could well have received the name, Alba amo, by fusion of vowels Albamo, from some neighboring Choctaw-speaking tribe, not yet emerged from the hunting into the agricultural state.

It is an interesting fact that the late Dr. Albert S. Gatschet in his *Creek Migration Legend*, p. 85, accepts the etymology of Rev. Allen Wright as above set forth.

Dr. Wm. S. Wyman, of Tuscaloosa, one of the best known students of the State, inclines to the belief that the word means *Mulberry people*. He says that on the oldest French maps the Alabama river is called "Coussa," from which he conjectures that the name Alabama was first given to it by the French, after they built Fort Toulouse in 1714. He says further that in Tristan de Luna's time (1559) the river was sometimes called "Olibahali," or "Ullibali," which is pretty close to the French form, "Alibamon," or "Alabamo." In the language of the Alabama tribe he says that "Ullebehalli" means *Mulberry people*.

Inquiry among the early Indians themselves appears to have been without results as to the meaning of the word. Gen. Thomas S. Woodward in his fascinating book of *Reminiscences of the Creek or Muscogee Indians*, p. 12, says: "I had heard Col. Hawkins say in his time, that he had made every inquiry in his power to ascertain if *Alabama* had any other meaning than the mere name of an Indian town, but never could, unless the name—as it was possible—might be the Indian corruption of the Spanish words for *good water*, though he doubted that."

Discarding, then, "Here we rest" as something philologically untenable, but retaining it as something that may hold its own in the realm of poetry and romance, we may look forward with confidence to the investigations of scholars which may fully solve the mystery of the name. And until supplanted by something upon which not a shadow of doubt may rest, we may for the present be content with the "Vegetation-gatherers," who, in their aboriginal field-making, were surely and necessarily "Thicket-clearers."

NOTE.—Since the foregoing was written, a paragraph was found in the *Southern Advocate*, Huntsville, Jan. 22, 1851, which contains apparently the earliest explanation of the legendary meaning of the State name. Although it is somewhat in conflict with the text above, it is given in full for the information of students and others.

"'Alabama' signifies, in the Indian language, 'Here we rest.' A story is told of a tribe of Indians who fled from a relentless foe to the trackless forest of the Southwest. Weary and travel-worn, they reached a noble river, which flowed through a beautiful country. The chieftain of the band struck his tent-pole in the ground and exclaimed, 'Alabama! Alabama!' (Here we rest! Here we rest!)"

GREAT SEAL OF STATE.

The original State seal consisted of a circular disk, on which was a map of Alabama, displaying the principal rivers. This design was, in 1818, suggested by Governor William Wyatt Bibb, for the use of Alabama Territory, and when the constitution of 1819 was adopted, it was provided (Sec. 12, Art. IV) that "the present seal of the territory shall be the seal of the State, until otherwise directed by the General Assembly." This seal remained in use until changed by act of Dec. 29, 1868,—*Acts*, 1868, p. 77.

This act, descriptive of the present State seal, carried forward, through successive revisions, to the *Code* of 1896, vol. i, is as follows:

"3727 (18). *Great Seal of State*.—The seal shall be circular, and the diameter thereof two and a quarter inches; near the edge of the circle shall be the word "Alabama," and opposite this word, at the same distance from the edge, shall be the words "Great Seal." In the center of the seal there shall be a representation of an eagle and a shield, and upon such part of the seal as the governor may direct, there shall be the words "Here we rest." The seal shall be called the "Great Seal of the State of Alabama."

STATE FLAG.

The State flag is displayed, in colors, as a frontispiece to the present volume. It was adopted by act of Feb. 16, 1895, introduced into the General Assembly by John W. A. Sanford, Jr., then a member of the House of Representatives from Montgomery county.—(*Acts*, 1894-95, p. 719). The description, from the *Code* of 1896, Vol. i. is as follows:

"3751. *Flag of the State*.—The flag of the State of Alabama shall be a crimson cross of St. Andrew on a field of white. The bars forming the cross shall not be less than six inches broad, and must extend diagonally across the flag, from side to side.

"3572. *When displayed*.—The flag of the State shall be hoisted on the dome of the capitol when the two houses of the General Assembly are in session and shall be used by the State on all occasions when it may be necessary or customary to display a flag, except when, in the opinion of the governor, the national flag should be displayed."

STATE FLOWER.

No State flower.

However, some years ago, in a number of the schools of the State the pupils voted in favor of the selection of the golden rod. As an index of the feeling of the State on the subject the following resolution, approved Feb. 18, 1893, recognizing this flower as "national," is given:

"*Resolved*, By the House of the Representatives, the Senate concurring, that the wild flower, known as the Golden Rod, is hereby recognized as the national flower of the United States of America."—*Acts*, 1892-93.

I. STATE EXECUTIVE OFFICES, DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS, AND BOARDS.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

(Code of Alabama, Vol. i, Sec. 1953 et seq., and Constitution, Article V.)

Governor.—His Excellency Braxton Bragg Comer, of Birmingham.

Lieutenant-Governor.—Henry Bramlette Gray, of Birmingham.

Private Secretary.—William Edwards Fort, of Birmingham.

Recording Secretary.—James Howell Nunnelee, of Selma.

Stenographer.—Miss Katherine Watts Collins, of Montgomery.

Keeper of the Capitol.—Wm. E. Fort, *ex-officio*.

Capitol Watchmen.—Wm. H. Crusius, of Montgomery.

Jesse Hamilton, of Greensboro.

Wm. J. Reynolds, of Montgomery.

Thomas Taylor, of Montgomery.

Harrison C. Yelverton, of Ozark.

Gardner.—Adolph Dietrich, of Montgomery.

Capitol Servants.—Kelly Adams, George W. Doak, Walter Grant and Tom Shorter, (all colored.)

BRAXTON BRAGG COMER, Governor of Alabama, was born Nov. 7, 1848, at old Spring Hill, Barbour county. He is the fourth son of John Fletcher and Catherine (*Drewry*) Comer, and the grandson of Hugh Moss Comer, and John and Elizabeth (*Wallace*) Drewry. The Comers are of English and Irish stock, early seated in Virginia, and it is an interesting co-incidence that the family is related to the family of Clement Comer Clay, a native of Virginia, and Governor of Alabama, 1835-37. It is related that the first Comer ancestor to locate in the old Dominion was a Cromwellian. Hugh Moss Comer, in the early years of the nineteenth century left Virginia, and located in Jones county, Georgia. Here he prospered and reared his family, living the life of a Southern planter. The Drewrys are also of Virginia ancestry, but resided in Jones county, Ga. John F. Comer had held judicial position in this county, and in his after life he was always called "Judge." After his marriage he followed a brother to Alabama, and located at Spring Hill, in Barbour county. This was in 1837, almost coincident with the removal of the Indians from the State. At Spring Hill his brother had built a home and a water mill. Securing his property, John F. Comer planted his household gods, and here spent the remainder of a useful life. He was a progressive citizen, his plantation area widened, he built a steam grist mill to take the place of the crude water mill, and in 1853-54 he represented Barbour county in the Legislature. He died at the early age of forty-seven. His old estate has been kept intact, and is now the property of his son, the Governor. Governor Comer spent his childhood in the healthy environment just described, and as soon as he was of sufficient age he was put to such work as he could perform. At ten years of age he began his school life. His teacher, under whom he studied for eight years, was Prof. E. N. Brown, a noted pedagogue, and afterwards State Senator from Russell county. In 1864 he was sent to the State University at Tuscaloosa, but in the spring of 1865 his college career was cut short with the burning of the University build-

ings by Gen. John T. Croxton. Governor Comer retains a vivid recollection of the exciting experiences of April 4, 1865, when the cadets were hurriedly marched from the city, the fierce glare of the burning buildings lighting their way for a long distance. The cadets were disbanded at Marion and Mr. Comer walked home. After another year on the farm, he entered the University of Georgia but he was compelled to leave on account of his health. He then entered Emory and Henry College, Va., where he took his A. B. degree in 1869. He therefore enjoys the unique distinction of being an alumnus of three institutions, although only a graduate of one. At Emory and Henry he took college honors, and won a medal for special proficiency in natural science. After graduation Mr. Comer returned to Spring Hill, and to the task and problems of plantation management under new and trying conditions. In 1872 he married, and leaving the old place, he erected a spacious home at Comer Station on the Eufaula railroad. Until 1885 he led the life of planter here, his interests growing and his character maturing. Determining upon a wider career in business, in 1885, with his family he removed to Anniston, where under the firm name of Comer & Trapp (S. B. Trapp), he conducted a wholesale grocery and commission business. Five years later he located in Birmingham, where he has since continuously resided. There he became president of the City National Bank, and at the same time manager of the Birmingham Cotton Mills. Leaving the active management of the bank, he has in recent years devoted his time to cotton manufacturing, together with farming and corn milling. He has never disposed of his plantation in Barbour county, but on the contrary, has constantly improved his farming opportunities. While a planter in Barbour county, Mr. Comer was a member of the commissioners court of that county, serving from 1874 to 1880. The holding of this minor, though important office, did not indicate any political tendencies or aspirations on the part of Mr. Comer, and he held no other office until 1904 when he defeated Hon. John V. Smith for re-election as president of the State Railroad Commission. In entering this race Mr. Comer sought thereby to place himself in position to secure certain reforms in the management of public service corporations. His convictions on the subject date back twenty years, and his race for Governor in which he defeated Lieutenant-Governor Russell M. Cunningham for the nomination on Aug. 27, 1906, in the Democratic primary, was predicated on the hope that in the larger position he could better realize these convictions. On Nov. 6, 1906, he was elected by a vote of 61,223 to 9,976 for Asa E. Stratton, Republican, and 417 for J. N. Abbott, Socialist. During his whole life Governor Comer has been loyal and true to Democratic principles, although he has never served on the committees of the party. For more than thirty years he has been an active church worker, serving as Sunday-school superintendent at Comer, and also as such in the First Methodist Episcopal church in Birmingham, and also as a steward and a trustee. He is a member of Masonic fraternity. On Oct. 1, 1872, at Cuthbert, Ga., he was married to Eva Jane, daughter of John and Sally (*Bailey*) Harris, one of the prominent families of Randolph county, Ga.

HENRY BRAMLETTE GRAY, of Birmingham, was born Feb. 8, 1867, at Calhoun, Gordon county, Ga. He is the son of Zachary Thompson and Hannah Elizabeth (*Kiker*) Gray, and the grandson of John and Chloe Gray, and of Evan Alexander and Jane (*Smith*) Kiker. His father, Z. T. Gray, was a native of Stone Mountain, Ga., enlisted in Co. "G." 2nd. Georgia Volunteers, C. S. A., and rose to the rank of captain in that Co. The paternal grand-parents of the lieutenant-governor resided at Summerville, while his maternal grandparents lived at Calhoun, Ga. Mr. Gray received a good common school education in the public schools of Calhoun and Atlanta, Ga. In 1885 he entered upon a newspaper career in the service of the *Atlanta Constitution*. Removing in 1887 to the city of Birmingham, he was on the staff of the *Age-Herald* from that year until 1892. He was elected a member of the board of aldermen of Birmingham in 1896, and of the board of education in 1897, positions he still retains. In 1900 he was

elected by the people treasurer of Jefferson county, in which position he served for four years. He served as inspector general of rifle practice with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. William D. Jelks from 1901 to 1906. He was a member of the Jefferson County Democratic executive committee, 1896 to 1900, and was chairman of the campaign committee, 1898. He is a member of St. Mary's on the Highlands (Protestant Episcopal) Church; and is also a member of the Masons, Knights Templar, Shriners, Knights of Pythias, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. Since 1895 Col. Gray has been President of the Peoples' Savings Bank & Trust Co., one of Jefferson county's most reliable financial institutions. For some years, as a representative of the Sons of Veterans, he was an aid on the staff of Gen. John B. Gordon, Commander-in-Chief, U. C. V. In the primary election of 1906 he was nominated to the position of lieutenant-governor over Messrs. D. J. Meador, of Myrtlewood, and Emmet A. O'Neal, of Florence. On April 15, 1891, in Birmingham, he was married to Bessie, daughter of Col. Alburto and Louise (*Mudd*) Martin, and granddaughter of John Martin and of Judge William S. and Florence (*Earle*) Mudd, all of old and distinguished families of Jefferson County.

WILLIAM EDWARDS FORT, of Birmingham, private secretary to the Governor, was born April 8, 1875, near Keyser, in the county of Robeson, N. C., and is the son of James Wilson and Mary Elizabeth (*Mims*) Fort, both natives of Darlington county, South Carolina, and the grandson of Josiah Albert and Anne (*Kirven*) Fort, and of Rev. James Sessions and Sarah (*McIver*) Mims. James Wilson Fort is a planter, merchant and manufacturer, served during the last two years of the War of Secession in the military branch of the service from South Carolina, and has successively resided in Darlington, S. C., Keyser and Fayetteville, N. C., and Blakely, Ga. Prof. Mims was long prominent as a leading minister of the Baptist denomination, and was at one time a teacher in the Southern Theological Seminary. Mrs. Sarah (*McIver*) Mims was a half sister of Chief Justice McIver of the Supreme Court of S. C. Mr. Fort was educated in the public schools, was a student in the Mercer University, Macon, Ga., 1892 to 1894, where he won prizes for general excellence and oratory in his junior year. He graduated in 1896 with the LL. B. degree from the Washington University after a two years course, winning the first debaters' prize medal. He located in Dallas, Tex., where he practiced law 1896 to 1898, serving for a time as assistant county attorney; and removed to Birmingham in 1899, where he has continuously practiced his profession. He has never held public office other than his present position. Mr. Fort is a Democrat, and in 1906 served as vice chairman of the State Democratic campaign committee. He has taken a prominent part in the local politics of Jefferson county, serving as campaign manager for W. E. Weir, present chief of police of Birmingham, and also of the late John J. Altman, chancellor of the N. W. chancery district of Alabama. He was president of the Comer Rate Reform Club, and served as manager, in Jefferson county, for Governor B. B. Comer in 1906. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; the Masons, the Knights of Pythias, and the Red Men. On Oct. 22, 1904, at Baltimore, Md., he was married to Mary Adele, daughter of George Roberts and Mary Adele (*Robertson*) Brooks, and the granddaughter of Prof. Nathan and Mary (*Gobrecht*) Brooks, all of Md.

JAMES HOWELL NUNNELEE, of Selma, recording secretary, was born January 26, 1858, at Eutaw, Greene county, and is the son of Stephen Franklin and Mary Amanda (*Murphy*) Nunnelee, and the grandson of Howell Nunnelee and of James Murphy. The Nunnelee family is Welsh, locating first in Virginia, whence descendants removed to Georgia, where Howell Nunnelee was born. Removing to Alabama he located at Morgan's Hill. The Murphys are Scotch-Irish and removed from York District, S. C., to Greene county, Ala. Stephen F. Nunnelee, at the time of his death

in 1907, was one of the oldest newspaper publishers in the State, having resided at Eutaw, Pleasant Ridge, Carrollton and Tuscaloosa, and he was a Confederate soldier. J. H. Nunnelee was educated in the common schools of Greene county, and at Archibald institute, Pleasant Ridge. He entered a printing office at the age of twenty, and has continuously been a printer and editor to the present time. He was a member of the State Senate from Dallas county, 1898-1900, and had held no other public office until his appointment to his present position of recording secretary to the governor. He is a Democrat; a Presbyterian; and a Mason. During his journalistic career he has edited and published the following papers: *Tuscaloosa Gazette*, 1878-88; *Anniston Evening News*, 1888-92; and *Selma Morning Times*, 1892-1907. His wife is Emma Leonard, daughter of Leonard B. and Maria (Williams) Neal, and the granddaughter of Judge Marmaduke and Agnes (Payne) Williams, of Tuscaloosa.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

Secretary.—Frank Newsum Julian, of Tuscumbia.

Deputy Insurance Commissioner.—Albert Campbell Sexton, of Cullman county.

Chief Clerk.—Cyrus Billingslea Brown, of Birmingham.

Stenographer.—Miss Mamie Lacey Offutt, of Montgomery.

FRANK NEWSUM JULIAN, of Tuscumbia, was born June 18, 1872, in that town, and is the son of William Reese and Elizabeth Melissa (Croxtton) Julian, and the grandson of George Irvin and Martha Lavinia (Reese) Julian, and of Elijah and Eleanor Johnson (Scott) Croxtton, the latter couple living in S. C. The Croxttons are descended from John Croxtton, an Irish peer; while Mrs. E. J. Croxtton was a first cousin of Gen. Winfield Scott. The father, Wm. R. Julian, was born near Moulton, in Lawrence county; served with gallantry in the Mexican War under Col. Jefferson Davis, was the first soldier over the walls of Monterey and was promoted to a sergeantcy; commissioned as lieutenant of artillery by A. B. Moore, Governor of the "Independent State of Alabama," Jan. 31, 1861; entered the cavalry branch of the service and was under Generals Forrest and Roddy; and was the first sheriff of Colbert county, to which office he was twice re-elected. Frank Julian was educated in the common schools. In May, 1885, when only thirteen years of age, he entered the printing office of the *North Alabamian*, at that time owned by Capt. A. H. Keller, father of Helen Keller, where he remained until 1889. After three years of clerical work he spent a year, 1892, on the *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*; returned to weekly newspaper work in 1893, in which business he has since engaged. Mr. Julian early took an interest in political affairs, serving six years as secretary of the Democratic executive committee of Colbert county; was clerk of the committee on corporations, Alabama Legislature, 1896-97; elected assistant clerk of the House of Representatives, 1898, re-elected for extra session of 1899, and for the regular session of 1900-01; elected secretary of the Constitutional Convention of Alabama, 1901; and elected clerk of the House of Representatives, 1903. In 1902 he was defeated for nomination as Secretary of State, but in 1906 he was successful. He is a Presbyterian. He is a member of the United Sons of Confederate Veterans, the Woodmen of the World, and the Knights of Maccabees. At Tuscumbia, Dec. 18, 1895, he was married to Eva Josephine, daughter of Hugh J. and Mary E. (Smith) Stephenson, of Leighton, Ala.

OFFICE OF THE STATE AUDITOR.

Auditor.—Wm. Woodward Brandon, of Tuscaloosa.

Chief Clerk.—John T. Cook, of Montgomery.

Warrant Clerk.—Charles Brooks Smith, of Laneville, Hale county.

General Book-keeper.—Edward Wiley Hausman, of Tuscaloosa.

Land Clerk.—John Richmond McCain, of Lineville.

Filing Clerk.—Wm. B. Griffin, of Cullman.

Pension Clerk and Stenographer.—Miss Allene Nabors, of Tuscaloosa.

WILLIAM WOODWARD BRANDON, of Tuscaloosa, was born June 5, 1868, at Talladega, and is the son of Rev. Frank T. J. and Carrie (Woodward) Brandon, and the grandson of Francis L. Brandon, and wife, who was a Miss Haynie. His mother and the wife of Gen. Wm. H. Forney were sisters, both daughters of E. L. Woodward, a merchant of Calhoun county. Rev. F. T. J. Brandon is the oldest preacher in the North Alabama Conference, now in the active ministry. Gen. Brandon was educated at the Cedar Bluff institute, and the Tuscaloosa high school. At the age of thirteen he went to work for himself. In 1891 he took the law course at the University of Alabama, and in 1892 located in Tuscaloosa for the practice. In 1891 he was elected clerk of the city of Tuscaloosa, and in the same year was appointed a justice of the peace. In 1896 he was chosen to the House of Representatives, and in 1898 and 1900 he was re-elected. In the House he had leading committee assignments and took a prominent part in legislative affairs. In military affairs his service has been conspicuous. He has served as lieutenant and captain of the Warrior Guards, major in the 3rd Alabama Volunteer Infantry Regiment, Spanish-American War; was appointed adjutant-general of Alabama, 1899, and re-appointed in 1901, serving until 1906. As adjutant-general he successfully reorganized the Alabama National Guard. In 1906 he was nominated for State Auditor in the Democratic primary, and in the general election was overwhelmingly elected. In 1892 he published a military journal at Tuscaloosa entitled *The Citizen Soldier*. In 1901 he was reading clerk of the Constitutional Convention. He is a Democrat, has seen service on the party committees, and has taken a conspicuous part in all recent campaigns. He is a Methodist. His wife was Mrs. Elizabeth (Andrews) Nabors, daughter of the late Dr. Allen S. Andrews.

OFFICE OF THE STATE TREASURER.

(Code, 1896, Vol. i, Sec. 2013 et seq.)

Treasurer.—Walter Dudley Seed, Sr., of Tuscaloosa.

Chief Clerk.—Charles E. Boyd, of Montgomery.

Clerk.—Ralph Garner, of Ozark.

Clerk.—Thomas W. Bradford, of Centre.

Stenographer.—Miss Sarah Watson, of Riverside.

WALTER DUDLEY SEED, SR., of Tuscaloosa, was born in that place, June 26th, 1864, and is the son of Charles Clinton and Mattie Cordet (White) Seed, and grandson of Charles and Mary (Jenkins) White, the latter of Camden, Ark. Charles C. Seed, Sr., was born in Weimar, in the Grand-duchy of Saxe-Weimar, one of the Thuringian States of the German Empire, and was brought to America by his parents when only six months of age. The family for generations has been prominent in political, clerical and social affairs in the old world, and descendants in America have many rare autographs and family heirlooms. The White family is of Irish stock, John White locating in South Carolina, three miles from Chester, on lands now in the possession of the family in the seventh generation. In Mrs. Ellett's *Women of the Revolution* will be found a thrilling

sketch of Jane, wife of John White, their sons serving in the Revolutionary army. Charles C. Seed, during a long life, resided in Monroe, Mich., Louisville, Ky., Memphis, Tenn., and Tuscaloosa, Ala. In the last named place he located in 1861 or 1862, and engaged in cloth manufacture. In 1865 his factory was burned. Later he was a cotton merchant. He never held any office other than alderman of Tuscaloosa. Walter D. Seed, Sr., received his early education under the best teachers of Tuscaloosa. He entered the University of Alabama, from which he took his A. B. degree in 1883; was president of the Philomathic Literary Society; one of the editors of the *University Monthly*; was lieutenant-quartermaster, in the Corps of Cadets; and was one of the six honor men, thereby being privileged to deliver an oration on Commencement Day. While devoting himself strictly to his business interests he has taken a positive stand in all matters of a political nature affecting his county and State. In 1898 he was a strong factor in defeating the Populist party in Tuscaloosa county. He was treasurer of that county from 1896 to 1900. In 1906 he was nominated as State Treasurer over Mr. Charles A. Allen. Mr. Seed is a Methodist; and also a member of the Masons, the Council, the Knights Templar, the Woodmen of the World, the Knights of Pythias and the Mystic Circle. He was married on Sept. 21, 1887, in Foster's Settlement, to Ellen E., daughter of J. Luther and Rebecca (*Thornton*) Foster. The Foster family located in Tuscaloosa county at an early day, and it had many representatives prominent in the State.

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

(Code 1896, Vol. i, Sec. 2027 et seq., and General Laws, 1907, pp. 46, 64.)

Attorney-General.—Alexander Michael Garber, of Talladega.

Assistant Attorney-General.—Thomas W. Martin, of Montgomery.

Stenographer.—Miss Lucia B. McQueen, of Montgomery.

ALEXANDER MICHAEL GARBBER, of Talladega, was born at "Chessland," the country home of his parents near Livingston, Sumter county, and is the son of Dr. Alexander Menzies and Anna Maria (*Rhodes*) Garber, the grandson of Richard and Margaret (*Smith*) Garber, and of Col. James and Elizabeth (*Kornegay*) Rhodes, and the great-grandson of Michael and Magdalene Garber, of Maj. Thomas and Agnes (*Cunningham*) Smith, and of James Rhodes and wife Anna, only child of Dr. Andrew Bass, a Revolutionary patriot of Dobbs county, N. C. The Garbers came from Holland to Pa., and thence to Staunton, Va. In the last named place lived also the Smiths and Cunninghams. The Rhodes family were early settlers in N. C. Maj. Thomas Smith commanded a battalion from Augusta county, Va., in the Revolutionary War, and Capt. John Cunningham, the father of the wife of Thomas Smith, was a private in the French and Indian War and the builder of the first house in Staunton. Col. Garber was educated in the primary schools, and at the Livingston Male Academy; entered the University of Alabama in 1883, graduated with the A. B. degree and as Capt. of Co. "A," Alabama Corps of Cadets in 1886; received the honorary degree of A. M., 1889; taught school at Aberdeen, Miss., 1888, and at Livingston, 1889; studied law and partially completed the course of the law department of the University of Virginia; practiced law in Sumter and Hale counties, 1891, in which year he removed to Talladega where he has since resided. He was Capt. of the Talladega Rifles, 1894 to 1896, when he was appointed to the staff of Gov. Jos. F. Johnston as inspector-general with the rank of colonel. Upon the establishment of the city court of Talladega in 1893, he was appointed solicitor, elected by the General Assembly in 1898, and again without opposition in a primary in his county in 1904. He made an unsuccessful race for Attorney-General in 1902, but in 1906 he was nominated without opposition.

He is a Democrat; vestryman in the Protestant Episcopal Church; is a member of the Elks; and has been grand chancellor of the Alabama Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias. On June 14, 1906, at Bowling Green, Ky., he was married to Margaret Louise, daughter of Keenan and Margaret (*Long*) Hurst, of Cincinnati. The Hurst and Long families are of distinguished origin.

THOMAS WESLEY MARTIN, of Montgomery, was born in Scottsboro, Jackson county, Aug. 13, 1881, and is the son of William Logan and Maggie (*Ledbetter*) Martin, late of Montgomery (for full sketch see *infra*) and wife Maggie Ledbetter. Mr. Martin was educated in the Scottsboro college and normal school, the public schools of Montgomery, and Prof. J. M. Starke's university school; attended the academic department of the University of Alabama; and graduated from the law department of that institution with the A. B. degree in 1900. He began the practice with his father, at Montgomery, Dec. 5, 1901, and continued with him until the death of the latter, March 3, 1907. In Jan. 1903 he was appointed assistant in the office of Massey Wilson, attorney-general, serving four years; and in 1907 was appointed by Alexander M. Garber, attorney-general, to the newly created position of assistant attorney-general. Mr. Martin is a Democrat; a deacon in the First Presbyterian church in Montgomery; a Mason and a Knight of Pythias. He is not married.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION.

Superintendent.—Harry Cunningham Gunnels, of Montgomery.

Chief Clerk.—Wm. Francis Feagin, of Marshall county.

Clerk.—Wm. Cleburne Swanson, of Barbour county.

Clerk.—James Newton Gunnels, of Oxford.

Stenographer.—Miss Maggie Pierce, of Greenville.

President State Board of Teachers' Examiners.—Harry C. Gunnels, *ex-officio*.

Secretary of Board, etc.—Henry Jones Willingham, of Wetumpka.

Member of Board, etc.—Miss Sarah M. Clark, of Montgomery county.

Stenographer to the Board.—Miss Susie Offutt, of Montgomery.

HARRY CUNNINGHAM GUNNELS, of Montgomery, was born Oct. 1, 1868, at Oxford, Calhoun county, Ala., and is the son of Daniel Perry and Susan E. (*Cunningham*) Gunnels, and the grandson of Nathan and Nancy (*Hunt*) Gunnels, and of Wm. Newton and Nancy (*Pratt*) Cunningham. The Gunnels family came from Bold Spring, Franklin county, Ga., while the Cunningham family was among the early settlers of Benton, now Calhoun county. Harry C. Gunnels was educated in the common schools of his native place, and in 1886, he took his A. B. degree from Oxford College. He took a special course at Vanderbilt University; and in 1891 graduated at the University of Alabama with the degree of LL. B. Although graduating in the law, his entire life has been given over to educational work, excepting one term as a member of the Alabama Legislature, 1900-01. In Oct. 1886 he began teaching as co-principal of the Ashland High School; was later professor of Natural Sciences and History in Oxford College for two years; principal of the Anniston High School; Superintendent Anniston City Schools, 1896-98; Chief Clerk in the Department of Education, 1899-1902; was appointed State Superintendent of Education, July 1, 1902, to succeed Dr. John W. Abercrombie, who was elected President of the University of Alabama; again appointed Chief Clerk Jan. 1903, serving until Jan. 1907, when he entered upon a full term as Superintendent of Education by election. During his legislative term of 1900-01, he served as a member of the House committee on education, and he was the author of the bill providing for five months free school. He was chairman of the committee on legislation of the Alabama Educa-

tional Association, 1905-6; member and secretary of the Alabama Education Committee; and Director for Alabama of the Southern Educational Association. He was successively 1st lieut. and captain of Co. "I," 2nd Inf. Regt., Ala. National Guard; and from 1896 to 1906 was inspector with rank of major, on the staff of Brig. Gen. L. V. Clark, A. N. G. Maj. Gunnels is a democrat; a Methodist; 32° Scottish Rite Mason; Shriner; and Knight of Pythias. His wife, to whom he was married Nov. 25, 1895, was Sadie Emily, daughter of William and Louise (*Carithers*) Goss, of Commerce, Ga.

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES.

(*Code, 1896, Vol. i, Sec. 368 et seq.*)

Commissioner.—Joseph A. Wilkinson, of Autaugaville.

Chief Clerk.—William Frith Wilkinson, of Prattville.

Clerk.—Charles H. Billingsley, of Tallassee.

Stenographer.—Mrs. M. F. Williams, of Montgomery.

JOSEPH ABSALOM WILKINSON, of Autaugaville, was born Oct. 23, 1851, near that place, and is the son of Joseph Brady Wilkinson, a native of Maryville, Tenn., and wife Elizabeth Ann, daughter of James and Mary (*Stone*) Nicholson, who lived near Prattville, and later at Tuskegee. The parents of Joseph Brady Wilkinson were English and Scotch. He came to this State in 1836, merchandised at Old Vernon on the Alabama River, and removed to Autaugaville as one of its founders in 1844. James Nicholson was an early Alabama pioneer, and the son of Harrison Nicholson, a Revolutionary soldier, buried in Tuskegee, Ala.—See *Transactions Alabama Historical Society*, Vol. iv, p. 557. Joseph A. Wilkinson was educated in the schools in Autaugaville and vicinity, and entered Emory and Henry college, Va., but was not graduated. He was in the mercantile business for ten years at Selma, but left it to engage in farming in Autauga county. He is a Democrat and a Knight of Pythias. He has been a member of the M. E. Church, South, for many years, an officer in his local church for twenty-five years, has been county superintendent of the Union Sunday-school, and also a local Sunday-school superintendent; and has been a delegate to both the annual and general conferences of his church. While in Selma he was a member of the city council, 1886-1892, and took a leading part in the financial rescue of the city from the debt left by the radical government. Mr. Wilkinson has been married three times: (1) to Medora, daughter of Dr. C. M. Howard; (2) to Nellie, daughter of Judge P. G. Wood; and (3) to Rebecca, daughter of Dr. C. C. Howard.

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

(*General Laws, 1898-99, pp. 136-152, and General Laws, 1907, pp. 44-46.*)

Adjutant-General.—Bibb Graves, of Montgomery.

Chief Clerk.—David W. McIver, of Montgomery.

GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

Inspector General.—Robert F. Ligon, Montgomery.

Quartermaster General.—Barry L. Holt, Montgomery.

(Each with rank of Brigadier-General).

Judge Advocate General.—W. C. Crumpton, Evergreen.

Surgeon-General.—Wyatt Heflin, Birmingham.

Chief of Engineers.—W. H. Kettig, Birmingham.

Chief of Ordnance.—Frank Inge, Mobile.

Paymaster General.—L. Y. Dean, Eufaula.

Commissary General of Subsistence.—M. V. Joseph, Birmingham.

Assistant Adjutant General.—W. Lewellen Pitts, Uniontown.

Assistant Inspector General.—E. Hamiter Graves, Eufaula.

Assistant Quartermaster General.—Winston Garth, Huntsville.

Chaplain.—J. M. Dannelly, Opelika.

(Each with rank of Colonel of Cavalry.)

Aide-de-Camp.—Thomas E. Knight, Greensboro.

Aide-de-Camp.—R. A. Mitchell, Alabama City.

Aide-de-Camp.—Thomas E. Kilby, Anniston.

Aide-de-Camp.—Fleetwood Rice, Northport.

(Each with the rank of Colonel of Cavalry.)

Aide-de-Camp.—J. B. Brown, Cullman.

Aide-de-Camp.—Charles Pulley, Limestone.

Aide-de-Camp.—Dawson E. Laslie.

DAVID BIBB GRAVES, of Montgomery, was born April 1, 1873, at Hope Hull, Montgomery county, and is the son of David and Mattie (*Bibb*) Graves, and the grandson of Russell Graves, and of Richard J. and Elizabeth (*Spivey*) Bibb, the latter a granddaughter of Aaron Spivey, a Revolutionary soldier from N. C., who died in Elmore county, Ala. Mr. R. J. Bibb is a member of the well known family of that name, all decendants of Benjamin Bibb, a native of Wales, who came to America in Colonial times. David Graves lived for some years at Hope Hull, but much of his life was spent in Texas. General Graves was educated in the public schools of Texas; attended the University of Alabama, from which he graduated in 1893 as B. E.; took the law course in the University of Texas, 1893-94; and in 1896 graduated from the law department of Yale University with the LL.B. degree. In March, 1897, he entered upon the practice of his profession in Montgomery, and has resided here since that date. He was a member of the House of Representatives, 1898-99, and 1900-01. He was a cadet captain, Alabama Corps of Cadets, 1892-93; has been an aide-de-camp on the staff of Brigadier-General Louis V. Clark, with rank of captain, and assistant adjutant-general under the same officer, with rank of major; and was appointed Adjutant-General of Alabama by Gov. B. B. Comer, in January, 1907. He is a Democrat; and a member of the Christian Church. On Oct. 10, 1900, he was married to Dixie, daughter of Peyton and Isabel (*Thorpe*) Bibb, of Montgomery.

RAILROAD COMMISSION.

(*Code*, 1896, Vol. i, Sec. 3481 et seq., and *General Laws*, 1907, pp. 49-62, 68-101, 142, 145-160, 161-172, 225-230.)

President.—Charles Henderson, of Troy.

Associate.—John Gideon Harris, of Akron.

Associate.—William D. Nesbitt, of Birmingham.

Clerk.—Samuel P. Kennedy, of Anniston.

Stenographer.—Miss Ruth E. Belser, of Montgomery.

CHARLES HENDERSON, of Troy, was born at Henderson, Pike county, April 26, 1856, and is the son of Jeremiah Augustus and Mildred (*Hill*) Henderson, and the grandson of James Eli Henderson and of Wm. Murray and Martha (*Ward*) Hill (of Burke county, Ga., and Pike county, Ala.), and great-grandson of Nathaniel Henderson, who early removed from

North Carolina to Clarke county, Ga. Wm. Murray Hill served in the Mexican War, and enlisted in the War of Secession, but was relieved on account of his health. Jeremiah A. Henderson was a delegate from Pike county in the Alabama secession convention, 1861, and later served as a member of Capt. A. P. Love's Co. in the 'Jeff Davis Legion. Charles Henderson was educated in the common schools of Pike county, and in Howard College, but he did not graduate. Leaving college on the death of his father, he did not return. He is a merchant and a banker. He has served as mayor of Troy six terms, 1886 to 1891, and 1901 to 1906. He was assistant inspector general on Gov. Wm. J. Samford's staff, and aid on the staff of Gov. Wm. D. Jelks. Mr. Henderson is a Democrat, a Mason and a Knight Templar. In 1906 he was nominated as one of the candidates for the Railroad Commission. At Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 7, 1888 he was married to Laura, daughter of Thomas Anthony and Sarah (*Downtin*) Montgomery.

JOHN GIDEON HARRIS, of Akron, Hale county, Ala., was born March 1, 1834, on a farm twelve miles north of Greensboro, then in Greene, now in Hale county. He is the son of Page and Mary (*Williams*) Harris, and the grandson of John and Nancy Harris, and of David and Martha Williams. Page Harris was born near Raleigh, Wade county, N. C., and in 1818 came out to Ala. with relatives. His parents and the parents of his wife likewise came to Alabama, and located in what was then Greene county. The several lines of his ancestry have been largely farmers by occupation. John G. Harris received his education in the private schools of the county of his birth, and ended his school career as a student in the celebrated Greene Springs School, conducted by Dr. Henry Tutwiler and Dr. Carlos G. Smith as co-principals. Entering the law department at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., in May, 1858, he graduated with his LL. B. degree. He at once located in Greensboro for the practice of the law, and at the breaking out of hostilities in 1861, he was a law partner of Judge Thomas W. Coleman, Sr. He had in 1856 been elected a justice of the peace. On Jan. 15, 1861, was sent to Fort Morgan as a private in the Greensboro Light Artillery Guards, but after a service of a few months, he returned home and raised a Co., of which he became the capt., and which, Sept. 16, 1861, joined the 20th Alabama Infantry Regiment. In 1863 he was promoted major, with which rank he served until the end came in 1865. After the war he resumed the legal profession; in 1885 was appointed by President Grover Cleveland register of the land office at Montgomery; in 1890 was elected State superintendent of education, and re-elected in 1892; and in 1896, with Charles Henderson, was elected a member of the State railroad commission. While at the head of the educational interests of the State, he did much to arouse public opinion to the needs and importance of better schools and larger appropriations. Among other things he instituted a series of popular educational rallies. For forty years he has been active as a Mason and has served as Grand Master of the Grand Lodge, and Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter. Maj. Harris has delivered many speeches and lectures on educational, religious and masonic topics, and these he has compiled for publication. He is a Democrat, and of well known party loyalty. In 1870 he was the nominee to lead a forlorn hope in the 4th Congressional district against Charles Hayes, Republican; and he was on the electoral ticket in the Tilden, Hancock and Cleveland presidential campaigns. He is a Missionary Baptist, and, 1890-93, was president of the International Sunday-school Convention. On Jan. 3, 1861, near Sumterville, Ala., he was married to Mary Jane, daughter of John Evander and Mary Jane Brown, a Baptist family of South Carolina who early migrated to Ala.

WILLIAM DUNCAN NESBITT, of Birmingham, was born March 1, 1869, at Savannah, Ga., and is the son of Robert Taylor and Rebecca Lanier (*Suffold*) Nesbitt, and the grandson of Hugh O'Keefe and Martha Deloney (*Berrien*) Nesbitt, and of Wm. Oliver and Mary Louisa (*Harris*)

Saffold. H. O. Nesbitt, the son of Hugh and Eleanor (O'Keefe) Nesbitt, Scotch immigrants from Ireland to America, was a graduate of Princeton, and also a graduate of the Philadelphia Medical School. Wm. O. Saffold was the son of Adam Saffold, the son of Wm. Saffold a soldier in the War of the Revolution from Virginia. Mrs. Mary L. (Harris) Saffold is descended from the Washington-Lanier family. Through the Berriens the family is descended from John Rolfe and Pocahontas. Other families with which the Nesbitts are connected by direct descent are the Hunts, Carters, Bollings, Porters, Harris', Waltons, and Watsons. Commissioner Nesbitt was educated in the schools of Marietta, Ga., and prepared for college by a tutor; attended the University of Ga., and later took a business course in Atlanta. In September, 1888, he entered the service of S. N. Inman & Co., remaining with them until Sept. 1897, when he began business on his own account as a cotton buyer and warehouseman in Birmingham. In 1907 he was appointed to his present position on the Alabama Railroad Commission by Gov. B. B. Comer to succeed Charles Henderson, promoted. Mr. Nesbitt takes great interest in amateur athletics, and municipal play-grounds and parks; was chairman of the finance committee during the building of the Birmingham Athletic Club, 1902-03, afterwards serving both as vice-president and president of this organization; since 1904 he has been president of the Southern Association of the Amateur Athletic Union of America; was commissioner from the U. S. to the Olympic games, Athens, Greece, 1906, and is appointed commissioner from the United States to the games in London, England, in 1908. He is a Democrat, and is now a member of the State executive committee. He is a Presbyterian. At Anniston, Dec. 12, 1895, he was married to Anne, daughter of Thomas Green and Alberta (William) Bush, who now reside in Birmingham. Mrs. Bush is descended from Roger Williams, and from the Hollises of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF INSPECTORS OF CONVICTS.

(Code, 1896, Vol. ii, Sec. 4431 et seq, General Laws, 1907, pp. 234-35.)

President.—J. Craig Smith, of Selma.

Physician Inspector.—Dr. Wm. Arthur Burns, of Sheffield.

Associate Inspector.—Hugh McCalla Wilson, of Opelika.

Chaplain.—Rev. S. R. Emerson, of Birmingham.

Chief Clerk.—Daniel G. Trawick, of Abbeville.

Clerk.—Paul W. Stewart, of Selma.

Stenographer.—Miss Lucile Burgess, of Montgomery.

Purchasing Agent.—J. H. McCary, of Birmingham.

Wardens.—W. O. Robbins, of Wetumpka.

W. H. King, of Speigners.

Thomas C. Dawson, of Flat Top.

O. J. Moore, of Pratt City.

J. A. Dudley, of Dolive.

E. P. Cannon, of Wallace.

S. F. Mills, of Lowry.

Lewis Willis, of River Falls.

W. F. Claughton, of Dunham.

JAMES CRAIG SMITH, of Selma, was born September 13, 1859, at Orrville, in Dallas county, and is the son of Frederick H. Smith, a native of Hancock county, Ga., and wife Margaret Alice, daughter of Wm. Hamlin Quarles, a native of Edgefield district, S. C., and wife Catherine Bozeman, both of whom resided in Dallas county. His paternal grandparents are Horace Smith and wife Jane Horten, of Hancock county, Ga. His father, F. H. Smith, was a merchant and planter, and State treasurer of Alabama from 1883 to 1888. Mr. Smith attended the village

schools, and later the University of Alabama, 1876-77, and Vanderbilt University. He is an extensive cotton planter. He was a member of the House of Representatives, 1890-91, and 1896-97; and State treasurer, 1892-96, being re-elected in 1900 and again in 1902. He is a Methodist. He is a Democrat, and in 1906 was chairman of the State campaign committee of the party. On March 1, 1907 he entered upon his duties as president of the Board of Convict Inspectors. He has been twice married: (1) On September 3, 1894, he was married to Eloise, daughter of Dr. M. P. and Louise (*Jones*) LeGrand, of Montgomery; and (2) to Mignon, daughter of Gov. Braxton B. and Eva J. (*Harris*) Comer.

DR. WILLIAM ARTHUR BURNS, of Sheffield, was born June 3, 1870, four miles north of Vernon, Lamar county, and is the son of George Caruthers and Margaret (*Rush*) Burns, and the grandson of George Lasley and Nellie (*Enloe*) Burns, and of William Phillip and Emily (*Coons*) Rush. All ancestors are of S. C. stock, except Mrs. Rush, who was a native of Tenn. George L. Burns served in the War of 1812, and was the son of a Revolutionary soldier. George C. Burns was born in Tenn., but now lives at Vernon, of which place he was the first settler. Dr. Burns was educated in the common schools of Lamar county; and took his M. D. degree in the Memphis Hospital Medical College, 1891. He at once opened an office in Vernon where he practiced until 1895. He then spent a year, 1895-96, at Ravenden Springs, Ark., after which he returned to Vernon. In 1898 he located at Sheffield, where he now lives. He was an alderman of the town of Vernon 1892; city physician of Sheffield, May 1899 to March 1907; and a member of the Alabama National Guard, 1889 to 1894. He was appointed physician inspector of the convict board, March, 1907. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; and also a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Woodmen of the World. On Jan. 23, 1894, at Vernon, he married Anna Desire, daughter of Rev. Wm. A. and Margaret E. (*Roper*) Montgomery, the former an itinerant Methodist minister for over half a century.

HUGH McCALLA WILSON, of Opelika, was born at the home of his parents, March 31, 1860, in Talbot county, Ga., where his father, Hiram Morgan Wilson, and his grandfather, Joseph Madison Wilson, resided until the removal of the former to Tallapoosa county, Ala., in the winter of 1860. The father, H. M. Wilson, served four years as a private in the C. S. A. His wife was Amanda Elmira, daughter of Hugh McCalla, of Harris county, Ga. He was educated in the common schools of his native county; taught school 1878 and 1879; was in Texas 1879-80; returned to Tallapoosa county where he farmed; studied law and was admitted to the practice, in which he engaged 1888 and 1889, when he entered upon a permanent newspaper career. In 1886, having bought out the Dadeville *Democrat*, he founded the *Tallapoosa New Era*, which he owned until 1870 when he sold this property, and removed to Opelika where, in connection with C. H. Greer, he founded the *Opelika News*. In March 1895 he became one of the founders and the business manager of the *Birmingham Daily State*, in 1896 was managing editor of the *Birmingham State-Herald*, and in 1897 returned to Opelika. He and W. T. Wear are the proprietors of the *Opelika News*. He held the office of circuit court clerk of Lee county, 1898, was reappointed in 1901, and again in 1906. He was appointed register in chancery of Lee county in 1898, and reappointed in 1905. He is a Democrat; was chairman of the Lee county executive committee, 1898-1900; and member of the State executive committee, 1899 and 1900. He is a Presbyterian; a Royal Arch Mason, an Odd Fellow, a Knight of Pythias, and a member of the Elks. On May 12, 1891, in Atlanta, Ga., he married Mrs. Ada (*Herren*) Hicks, daughter of James W. and Matilda Herren, of Dadeville.

THE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF ALABAMA.

THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

(*Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 2423 et seq, and General Laws, 1907, p. 298.*)

State Health Officer.—Wm. H. Sanders, M. D., of Mobile.

Chief Clerk.—Walter R. Brassell, of Montgomery.

WILLIAM HENRY SANDERS, of Mobile, State Health Officer, was born in Tuscaloosa county, July 9, 1838, and is the son of Dr. Charles Peak and Elizabeth Ann (*Thompson*) Sanders, of Charleston, S. C., and the grandson of William and Martha (*Ditmore*) Sanders, and of Dr. Matthew and Arabella (*Keys*) Thompson. His paternal grandfather, a native of England, emigrated to Charleston, S. C.; and his maternal ancestors resided in Anderson district, S. C. His father removed from Tuscaloosa county to Clinton, Greene county, and from this point he matriculated in the University of Alabama, 1856, and from which institution he graduated with the A. B. degree in 1858. Having entered the Jefferson Medical College, he graduated with the M. D. degree in 1861. On June 11, 1861, he enlisted in Co. "C," 11th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A.; was appointed assistant surgeon of the regiment in Sept. 1861; and promoted as surgeon of the command, March 6, 1863, by the Confederate States War Department. Sometime after the War of Secession he located in the city of Mobile, where he practiced his profession. He served as President of the State Medical Association, 1890-91. In 1897, on the death of Dr. Jerome Cochran, Dr. Sanders was chosen by the State Medical Association to succeed him as State Health officer, a place he still holds. Dr. Sanders is a Democrat; and is unmarried.

STATE TAX COMMISSION.

(*General Laws of Alabama, 1904, pp. 372-385; 284-297.*)

Chairman of the Commission.—John Jackson Mitchell, of Florence.

Associate Commissioner.—Harvey Ellis Jones, of Mobile.

Associate Commissioner.—John Bolling Powell, of Greenville.

Secretary.—Wm. Robert Lloyd, of Guntersville.

JOHN JACKSON MITCHELL, of Florence, was born in the town of his present residence Sept. 15, 1854, and is the son of Rev. Wm. H. Mitchell, an able Presbyterian clergyman, the son of James and Mary (*Nelson*) Mitchell, all of county Monaghan, Ireland. Rev. Mr. Mitchell was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Wetumpka, 1843 to 1850, at Florence, 1850 to 1871, and president of the Florence Synodical College, 1848 to his death Oct. 3, 1872. During the War of Secession, he was imprisoned and cruelly treated by Federal soldiers. His wife was Martha, daughter of James and Sarah (*Moore*) Jackson, of Florence. James Jackson was a native of Ballabay, county Monaghan, Ireland, but early came to the U. S., locating first at Nashville, Tenn., and later at Florence in 1818. He was a large planter, slave owner, importer and breeder of race horses; and for several terms a member of the Alabama State Senate from Lauderdale county. John J. Mitchell was educated in the private schools of Florence, the Florence Wesleyan University, and the University of Mississippi, but did not graduate. He took his degree of bachelor of laws in June, 1874, from the law department of Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. For about ten years he was a journalist, owning and editing the following papers: *Chilton County Courier*, 1875-76, *Florence Gazette*, 1876-1882, and the *Florence North Star*, 1884-85. Elected probate judge of Lauderdale county in Nov. 1886 he served out a six year term to Nov. 1892, and he again served in the same position, Jan. 26, 1900 to Nov. 1904. He was

member of the House of Representatives, 1896-97, which session passed the tax commission law of which he was the author. He was again in the House of Representatives, 1898-99, being chairman of the committee on ways and means. In each he served on the special revenue committee, the last session as chairman. He was chairman of the Lauderdale county Democratic executive committee in 1884, and was elected a member of the State Democratic executive committee, 1906. He is both a deacon and an elder in the First Presbyterian church at Florence; and is also a member of the Benevolent and Protective order of Elks. His wife is Etoile Hurd, to whom he was married in Prattville, Ala., June 25, 1879. She is the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Abbott) Hurd, natives of New Jersey, but residents of Prattville. Mr. Hurd served through the War of Secession as a Confederate soldier, and at its close entered upon the business of druggist in his adopted town.

HARVEY ELLIS JONES, of Mobile, was born April 28, 1842, at Tuscaloosa, and is the son of George L. Jones, of Tuscaloosa, (son of Frederick Jones, of Hillsboro, N. C., son of another Frederick Jones, the Royal Chief Justice of N. C.) and wife Madeline Clitherall, daughter of Dr. George Clitherall, U. S. army, and wife Caroline Burgwin, of the "Hermitage," near Newbern. He was educated in the private schools, at St. James College, Hagerstown, Md., and at the University of Alabama, but did not graduate. At the age of nineteen years Mr. Jones entered the Confederate army, April 28, 1861, as 2nd sergeant Co. "E," 3rd Alabama Regiment, Infantry, C. S. A.; and was promoted captain, and assistant Adjutant-General of Gracie's Alabama brigade. On March 31, 1865, he lost a leg in battle at White Oak Road, Va. He engaged in various business occupations until he was appointed recording secretary to Governor Thomas G. Jones, serving from 1890 to 1894. He was private secretary to Governor Wm. C. Oates, 1894-96; member of the Railroad Commission 1895-99; and Adjutant-General of the State, 1894-96, and served as State Tax Commissioner from 1901, succeeding William J. Wood, to its abolition by acts of March 7, 1907. On the creation of the State Tax Commission, he was named as an associate member. He has been Adjutant General of the Alabama Division, United Confederate Veterans, since the organization of the Division. He is a Democrat, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On November 24, 1869, Mr. Jones was married at Spring Hill, near Mobile, to Marion, daughter of Right Reverend R. H. Wilmer, Bishop of the Diocese of Alabama, and wife Margaret Brown, of Albermarle county, Va., daughter of Alexander Brown, of Perth, Scotland, and wife Lucy Shandon Rives, sister of William Cabell Rives, the Virginia statesman.

JOHN BOLLING POWELL, of Greenville, Butler county, was born in that place, August 31, 1862, and is the son of Jonathan Louis and Lucinda Elizabeth (Bolling) Powell, and the grandson of William and Mary (Yell) Powell, and of Samuel Jackson and Mary (Ewing) Bolling, all of Butler county. The Powells came from S. C., and the Bollings from Va. Jonathan L. Powell was a lawyer in Greenville, and served in the War first as a private, then as a lieutenant in a company commanded by Captain T. J. Burnett, in 17th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A. Commissioner Powell received his primary education in the public schools of Greenville; attended Howard College, 1878-79; and the University of Alabama, 1879-80. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1890; located first in Escambia county for a few months then became a partner with Hon. Jesse F. Stallings in Butler county. In 1894, on account of ill health, he retired from the practice and entered the real estate business. He is a Democrat; a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Greenville; and a Knight of Pythias. He was married Dec. 21, 1881, at Greenville, to Virginia Laura, daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth (Herbert) Reid.

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.

(*General Laws of Alabama, 1900-1901, pp. 126-131 and 1907, pp. 259-260.*)

Trustees: 1st District.—Peter J. Hamilton, Mobile.

2nd District.—J. M. Falkner, Montgomery.

3rd District.—Wm. Dorsey Jelks, Eufaula.

4th District.—J. H. Johnson, Talladega.

5th District.—Wm. L. Lancaster, Wetumpka.

6th District.—Henry B. Foster, Tuscaloosa.

7th District.—Oliver D. Street, Guntersville.

8th District.—Dr. W. H. Blake, Sheffield.

9th District.—Samuel Will John, Birmingham.

Director.—Thomas McAdory Owen, of Montgomery.

Secretary to the Director.—Miss Dolly W. Owen, of Bessemer, Ala.

Created by act of the General Assembly, approved February 27, 1901, to be located in the State Capitol; organized March 2, 1901, and on that date the Director was elected and entered upon his duties. On March 26, 1907, the Director was re-elected for another term. Government vested in a board of nine trustees; but its managing head is a Director, elected by the board for a term of six years.

THOMAS McADORY OWEN, of Montgomery, was born at the residence of his maternal grandfather, near new Jonesboro (two miles below Bessemer), Jefferson county, December 15, 1866, and is the son of Dr. William M. Owen and wife Nancy L. McAdory, both of whom now reside near Bessemer. Dr. Wm. M. Owen is a native of Tuscaloosa, and is the son of Judge Thomas Owen and Dolly Payne Williams of that place, while his wife is the daughter of Major Thomas McAdory and wife Emily Owen of Jefferson county; he was a Confederate soldier, serving in the State troops, 1861, and later as a lieutenant in the 36th Ala. Infantry Regiment, C. S. A. Dr. Owen, the Director, received his education in the common schools, and at the academy of Professor I. W. McAdory, Pleasant Hill, Jefferson county. He graduated at the University of Alabama in 1887, taking the degrees of A. B. and LL. B.; and received the honorary degree of A. M., 1893, and LL. D., 1904. He practiced law at Bessemer, 1887-1894, Carrollton, 1897-1900, and Birmingham, 1900-1901. He was city solicitor of Bessemer, 1890-93, assistant solicitor of Jefferson county, 1892, and chief clerk, division of P. O. inspectors, P. O. Department, Washington, 1894-97. He was chairman of the Democratic executive committee of Jefferson county, 1890-92. Dr. Owen has for years taken a deep interest in all forms of historical work and enterprise; he has been the secretary of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in Alabama since its organization, April 16, 1894; was one of the founders of the Southern History Association at Washington, April 24, 1896; and has been secretary of the Alabama Historical Society since its re-organization June 21, 1898; was the commander of the Alabama Division, United Sons of Confederate Veterans, and Commander-in-Chief of that organization two terms, 1905-07. He has published several books and pamphlets of an historical character. As chairman of the Alabama History Commission he prepared its *Report*, which stimulated the establishment of the Department of Archives and History of Alabama, of which he was elected first director, March 2, 1901, for a term of six years, and re-elected March 26, 1907, for a like term. He was one of the founders of the *Gulf States Historical Magazine*, and edited its first volume, 1903-04. He was the founder of the Alabama Library Association, Nov. 21, 1904, and has been its president since that date by successive elections. On April 12, 1893, at Fayette, Ala., he was married to Marie Susan, daughter of Hon. John Hollis Bankhead, U. S. Senator from Alabama, and wife Tallulah Brockman.

DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE.

(Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 2575 et seq.)

Insurance Commissioner ex-officio.—Frank N. Julian, Secretary of State.

Deputy Commissioner.—Albert Campbell Sexton, of Cullman County.

ALBERT CAMPBELL SEXTON, of Cullman County, was born July 12, 1870, at Chatham Hill, Smyth County, Virginia, and is the son of Charles McDonald and Emily Bradley (*Campbell*) Sexton, and the grandson of John Gatewood and Sarah (*McDonald*) Sexton and of Spotswood M. Campbell. Charles M. Sexton enlisted in Co. "D." Fourth Virginia Infantry Regiment, April 4, 1861, and served in the Army of Northern Virginia until the surrender at Appomattox, and now resides at Chatham Hill. Albert C. Sexton was educated in the common schools of his native county, and was graduated from Marion Academy, Smyth county. He came to Alabama in 1894, settling first in Cleburne and afterwards in Cullman county. He was appointed chief clerk in the office of the Secretary of State, Oct. 22, 1900, by Robert P. McDavid, and served until January 19, 1903; was re-appointed by J. Thomas Heflin, and served until May 1, 1904; was re-appointed by E. R. McDavid, and served until July 16, 1906; when he was appointed deputy insurance commissioner (succeeding H. R. Shorter, resigned), and was re-appointed by Frank N. Julian, on January 13, 1907. In 1903 he was appointed aide-de-camp, with the rank of captain, on the staff of Brigadier-General Louis V. Clark, A. N. G.; and re-appointed to the same position in 1907. He was elected adjutant of Camp Holtzclaw, U. S. C. V., May 20, 1905, and has been annually re-elected; was appointed adjutant of Alabama Div., U. S. C. V., 1905; on May 1, 1906, was appointed Adjutant-General and Chief of Staff, U. S. C. V., by Dr. Thos. M. Owen, Commander-in-Chief; and on June 4, 1907, was appointed Commander of the Ala. Div. He has always taken an active interest in Democratic work since his advent into the State in 1894, and was a member of the Cullman County executive committee in 1900-01. He is a member of the Episcopal Church; and a Knight of Pythias. He is the author of the *Alabama Official Directory*, 1902, 1903 and 1905; the *Alabama Insurance Report*, 1906; *Preliminary Report* of the Insurance Department, 1907; *List of Foreign Corporations*, 1903; and *Semi-annual Statement*, Department of Insurance, 1907. On April 15, 1901, he was married, in Birmingham, to Catherine Baigrie, daughter of John J. and Euphemia (*Baigrie*) Carnduff, who were natives of Scotland, the former a minister in the Christian Church.

STATE LAND AGENT.

(General Laws, 1898-99, pp. 116-17.)

Agent.—Robert William Manning, of Lineville.

ROBERT WILLIAM MANNING, of Lineville, Clay county, was born in that town on Jan. 17, 1864, and is the son of Henry Allen Manning, a native of Marietta, Ga., and wife, Martha, daughter of John Burrough, of Clay county. He was educated at the high school in Ashland, Ala. He entered upon the mercantile business at Ashland in 1885, continuing until 1903, when he established a life and fire insurance agency at Lineville, which he conducted until 1907. He served as postmaster at Ashland, 1885-89, and 1894-97. In 1907 he was appointed to his present position, succeeding John R. McCain. He is a Democrat; a steward in the Methodist church; a member of the Masons and the Knights of Pythias. His wife is Eldorado, daughter of Benjamin F. and Amelia Holdridge, of Ashland.

EXAMINERS OF ACCOUNTS.

(Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 1876 et seq. and General Laws, 1907, pp. 10-11)

Examiner.—John Purifoy, of Montgomery.

Assistant Examiner.—Henry Fitzhugh Lee, of Eufaula.

Assistant Examiner.—Hadley Yerby Brooke, of Luverne.

JOHN PURIFOY, of Montgomery, was born March 21, 1842, near Minter, Dallas county, and is the son of Francis Marion and Lucinda (Thigpen) Purifoy, of Dallas and Wilcox counties, and the grandson of John and Nancy (Williams) Purifoy, and of John and Susanna (Scott) Thigpen. The Purifoy and Thigpens were early settlers in N. C., whence they came to Ga., and other Southern States. He was educated in the common schools of Wilcox county, and at the Tennessee University, Knoxville, which institution he left in April, 1861, to enter the Confederate army. He enlisted in the Jeff Davis Artillery, and served through all the campaigns of the Army of Northern Virginia. After the war he taught school for several years; engaged in farming; and in 1880 he was elected probate judge of Wilcox county serving until 1886. In 1890 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives from Wilcox county; and in June, 1902, he was appointed by Gov. Thomas G. Jones to fill the unexpired term of Cyrus D. Hogue as State Auditor, and in Nov. of that year was elected for a full term, and re-elected in 1894. For a few months in 1897 he served as State deputy tax commissioner, and examiner of accounts, 1897-1900. From 1900 to 1907 he has acted as a special expert accountant, and in the latter year was again named as examiner of accounts by Gov. B. B. Comer. On Dec. 6, 1865, he was married to Elizabeth S., daughter of Wm. P. and Sarah (Watts) Routan, of Greenville, Butler county.

HENRY FITZHUGH LEE, of Eufaula, was born Aug. 31, 1874, at Clayton, and is the son of Alto V. and Lillie (Lawrence) Lee, and the grandson of Lovard and Susan B. (Lovelace) Lee, and of Wm. Haywood and Lucy (Anthony) Lawrence. (For further facts see the sketch of Lawrence Haywood Lee, *infra*.) He was educated at the male academy in Clayton, and completed his school work at Massey's business college, Columbus, Ga. From Nov. 1, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1904, he was assistant probate judge and assistant circuit clerk of Barbour county, having charge of the Eufaula branch of each office. In Sept. 1896, he was appointed to his present position. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; a Mason; and a Knight of Pythias. On Jan. 6, 1896, at Clayton, he was married to Wyllame, daughter of Judge Wm. H. and Ann (Browder) Pruett, and granddaughter of James M. Pruett and Isham C. Browder, both of whom were in the Creek Indian War of 1836.

HADLEY YERBY BROOKE, of Luverne, was born in Washington, D. C., and is the son of John Marshall and Fannie (Yerby) Brooke, and the grandson of Robert and Harriet Brooke, and of William and Martha Yerby. The Brookes have long been seated in Fauquier county, Va., where John M. Brooke was born. He served in the Confederate army in a cavalry company of which his cousin, James Edward Marshall was captain. Hadley Y. Brooke is a direct descendant of Judith Marshall, who married George Brooke. She was the daughter of Col. Thomas Marshall, and the sister of Chief Justice John Marshall. He was educated in Catholic parochial schools, but never attended school after he was twelve years of age. At this age he entered the service of the *Mobile Register*, and learned the printer's profession. He was for about nine years in the Government Printing Office at Washington, D. C., and while there was color sergeant of the Washington Light Infantry Corps. He has served as tax commissioner and tax collector of Crenshaw county. He is a Democrat, and has served three terms as chairman of the executive

committee of his county. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias. On July 28, 1890, he was married to Sadie, daughter of Wm. W. and Francis Ingalls, by Bishop Edward P. Allen in the Catholic Cathedral at Mobile.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Post Office: University. Express Office: Tuscaloosa.

(Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 2246 et seq.)

State Geologist.—Eugene Allen Smith, Ph. D., *ex-officio*.

Chief Assistant.—Wm. F. Prouty, Ph. D.

Assistant in Museum.—James A. Anderson.

Chemist.—Robert S. Hodges.

The professor of mineralogy and geology in the University of Alabama, is *ex-officio*, State Geologist. The officials of the survey reside at the University.

EUGENE ALLEN SMITH, of the University of Alabama, was born at Washington, Autauga county, October 27, 1841, and is the son of Sam'l Parrish Smith of that place, and wife Adelaide Julia Allen. He was educated in the schools of Prattville until 1855, in which year he was sent for a three years course at Philadelphia, Pa., but in 1859 he returned to a private school at Prattville. He entered the University of Alabama in 1860 and graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1862. In 1865 he entered the University of Berlin, subsequently he was at the University of Goettingen, and the University of Heidelberg, receiving the degree of Ph. D. from the latter in 1868. Mr. Smith on his return was assistant State Geologist of Mississippi, 1868-71. In 1871 he was made professor of geology in the University of Alabama, and in 1873 was appointed State Geologist, still retaining his chair in the faculty of the University. As State Geologist he has performed permanent and invaluable work in the exploration of the vast and varied mineral resources of the State. His voluminous official as well as his fragmentary reports and writings for the press have given to the world proof of the mineral wealth of the State never before known. Dr. Smith was honorary commissioner from Alabama to the Paris Exposition, 1878; special agent of the tenth census on cotton culture in Alabama and Florida, 1880; member of the American committee of the International Geological Congress of 1884-1889; member of the council of the Geological Society of America, 1892-1895; member of the jury of awards at the Atlanta Exposition of 1895, and of the National Centennial of 1897; and delegate to the International Mining Congress in Boise City, Idaho, 1901. When Mr. Smith left the State University in 1862, he enlisted in the 33rd Alabama Regiment, Infantry, and became 2nd lieutenant in Company "K." Mr. Smith is a Democrat. He is an Episcopalian. On July 10, 1872, he married Jane Henry Meredith, daughter of Dr. Landon Cabell Garland.

STATE CHEMIST.

(Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 393 et seq.)

State Chemist.—Bennett B. Ross, *ex-officio*, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn.

BENNETT BATTLE ROSS, of Auburn, was born December 25, 1864, at Tuskegee, and is the son of Rev. Bennett Battle and Charlotte Augusta (Walker) Ross, and grandson of James and Sandal Lile (Fort) Ross,

and of William and Mary (*Tullis*) Walker. The Ross family lived near Raleigh, N. C., and the Walkers near Abbeville, C. H., S. C. Rev. B. B. Ross was a graduate of old LaGrange College, 1847, a Methodist minister and professor of English literature at the East Alabama Male College and its successor, the A. & M. College (A. P. I.) Auburn, until his death in 1878. Prof. Ross, Jr., was educated in the public schools of Tuskegee, Huntsville and Auburn; graduated at the A. & M. College, with A. B. degree, 1881, and with the postgraduate degree of M. S. 1886; took an extended course in the Universities of Goettingen and Berlin, 1901; was professor of chemistry in the University of Louisiana, 1887-93, and at the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1893, to date; in 1896 was president of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists; has written many scientific theses for leading journals; is the author of a number of *Bulletins* of the Alabama agricultural experiment station; and became State Chemist by virtue of his position as professor of chemistry in the A. P. I. He is a Methodist; a Democrat; and a Knight of Pythias. His wife is Letitia Roane, daughter of Wm. Crawford and Elizabeth Caroline (*Thomas*) Dowdell, and granddaughter of Lewis Dowdell, of Harris county, Ga., and of Wm. Callahan Thomas. Mrs. Ross is a first cousin of the late Gov. Wm. J. Samford.

STATE BANK EXAMINER.

(*General Laws, 1903, pp. 483-487.*)

Examiner.—Thomas J. Rutledge, of Montgomery.

THOMAS JEFFERSON RUTLEDGE, of Montgomery, was born in Marion, Perry county, on Oct. 16, 1852. His father, Berry W. Rutledge, was nearly related to the distinguished family of that name in S. C. His mother was Amelia Shepherd. He was educated in the common schools and at Howard College, Marion, but he did not graduate, having left that institution to engage in teaching. About 1871 he came to Montgomery; read law in the office of Hon. Walter L. Bragg; and was admitted to the bar in 1874. He was one of the clerks of the Democratic and Conservative committee, which in 1874, under Capt. Bragg and his associates, redeemed the State from Republican rule; was clerk of the Supreme Court, 1875-1880; was recorder of Montgomery for two terms; was claim agent for the old Alabama Midland Railroad for a number of years; on March 1, 1903, appointed assistant examiner of public accounts; on Jan. 1, 1904, was commissioned first State bank examiner, and re-commissioned Jan. 23, 1907. He was married on Oct. 16, 1878, to Rebecca Warren, daughter of Alexander R. and Rebecca M. (*Howard*) Bell, of Montgomery.

STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSION.

(*General Laws, 1907, pp. 12-27, 46-48.*)

Commissioner.—John H. Wallace, Jr., of Huntsville.

JOHN HENRY WALLACE, JR., was born Dec. 12, 1874, at Center Star, Lauderdale county, and is the son of John Henry and Mary Sue (*Ingram*) Wallace, who lived near Leighton, Lawrence county, the grandson of John Henry and Henrietta Wallace of Leighton, and of Henry and Mary Ingram, of Center Star. The Wallaces were from N. C. and the Ingrams from Va., both families having representatives in the Revolutionary War. John H. Wallace, the second, enlisted at Helena, Ark., for service in the Confeder-

ate army, and rose to the rank of captain. Commissioner Wallace was educated in the common schools of his native county, and took a three year course in the State Normal College, Florence. Was admitted to the bar, May 10, 1896, since which date he has practiced his profession in Huntsville. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Madison county, 1898-99, 1900-01; and was elected State Game and Fish Commissioner by the State Legislature, Feb. 20, 1907. To Mr. Wallace is largely due the credit of stimulating public opinion to the importance of legislation on State game and fish preservation, resulting in the establishment of the office which he has been called upon to organize and administer. The law creating the new department was drawn by Mr. Wallace. Since fifteen years of age he has been a frequent contributor to magazines and newspapers on fox hunting and field sports. In 1904 he published *The Senator from Alabama*, a romance treating of the disfranchisement of the negro, and including a scathing arraignment of the White House social equality policy. (12 mo., pp. 283). He is a Democrat, and has taken part in many campaigns. He is a Methodist; a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, an Odd Fellow, and a member of the Junior Order of American Mechanics. He is unmarried.

ALABAMA BUREAU OF COTTON STATISTICS.

(*General Laws, 1907, pp. 217-219.*)

Director.—Wm. Henry Seymour, of Montgomery.

WILLIAM HENRY SEYMOUR, of Montgomery, was born Dec. 29, 1867, near Pushmataha, Choctaw county, and is the son of Robert Henry and Leah Ann (*Harris*) Seymour, and the grandson of Henry and Margaret (*Stallworth*) Seymour, and of John Robert and Mary Ann (*Miller*) Harris. Henry Seymour, the son of William Henry Seymour and wife, who was a Miss Rose, of Brunswick county, Va., married in Greene county, Ala., and went at once to live in St. Tammany, La. There R. H. Seymour was born, but when an infant, the family returned to Greene county, and thence to Choctaw county, Ala. The Harris family came from near Raleigh, N. C., while the Millers and the Stallworths were from South Carolina. Wm. H. Seymour was educated in the common schools, and the Livingston male academy. He attended the University of Alabama, 1884-85, and the United States Naval Academy, 1885-88. He read law but never applied for admission to practice. His present business interests are farming, saw-milling and timber. From 1888 to 1890 he was principal of the Livingston Male Academy, and 1890-92, he was chief clerk in the Alabama State Department of Education. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Sumter county, 1892-93, and 1898-99; U. S. Consul to Palermo, Italy, 1893-98; and he is now the Director of the Alabama Bureau of Cotton Statistics, receiving the appointment in April, 1907. Mr. Seymour has been president of the Alabama Division of the Southern Cotton Association since its organization in 1904; was elected first president and organizer of the Mississippi-Alabama Lumber Exchange, both of these Associations being organizations which seek to obtain or secure better prices for producers. Since his appointment as Director, he proposed the plan, readily adopted by the U. S. Department of Agriculture, whereby the Federal Government will, without cost, allow the Alabama Bureau of Cotton Statistics to use the paid correspondents of the former to collect data for the benefit of the State. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; a Knight of Pythias, and an Elk. On Oct. 5, 1892, he was married to Mamie, daughter of Capt. Miles H. and Lena (*Lee*) Amerine, of Montgomery.

INSPECTOR OF JAILS, ALMSHOUSES AND COTTON MILLS.

(General Laws, 1907, pp. 277-281.)

Inspector.—Dr. Shirley Bragg, of Montgomery.

DR. SHIRLEY BRAGG, of Montgomery, was born near Lowndesboro, Lowndes county, on November 3, 1853, and is the son of John Bragg, late of Mobile, long in public life in Alabama, and wife Mary Frances, daughter of William B. Hall and wife Dorian Bonnell. The Bragg family is from Warren county, N. C., and Gen. Braxton Bragg is a brother of John Bragg. Dr. Bragg was educated at Spring Hill College, and St. Louis University, taking the degree of A. B. at the latter in 1872. He took his degree of M. D. at the Alabama Medical College in 1875. He was adjunct professor of surgery at the Atlanta Medical College, 1875-76, and after the latter year practiced his profession in Lowndes county, until March, 1896, since which time he has practiced in Montgomery. He has been health officer of Lowndes and Montgomery counties. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church, and a Knight of Pythias. He has never held public office until his appointment in March, 1901, as physician inspector of the convict board. On Oct. 15, 1905, he became president of this board; and in 1907 was appointed to his present position. On February 7, 1878, at Hayneville, he was married to Isabella Norvelle, daughter of John and Mary (*Spann*) Murray, both of whom came from Statesburg, S. C., to Lowndes county.

STATE HORTICULTURIST.

Horticulturist.—R. S. Mackintosh, of Auburn.

ROGER SHERMAN MACKINTOSH, of Auburn, was born February 18, 1872, at Lincoln, Middlesex county, Mass., and is the son of Wm. and Eliza-Jane (*Tuttle*) Mackintosh, and the grandson of Gideon and Nancy (*Sherman*) Mackintosh, and of David and Pattie (*Smith*) Tuttle, of Lexington, Mass. Nancy Sherman was the daughter of John, the oldest son of Roger Sherman of Connecticut, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Gideon Mackintosh was the son of Gideon, the son of Col. William Mackintosh, a Revolutionary soldier. He was educated at Lincoln, Mass., and Langdon, Minn.; graduated in 1900 from the Minnesota School of Agriculture, St. Anthony Park; in 1902 from the College of Agriculture, University of Minn., with the B. Agr. degree; and in 1906 from the School of Agriculture, University of Illinois. He was assistant in horticulture of the experiment station, University of Minnesota, 1897-1903; and has been professor of horticulture, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1903 to date; and State Horticulturist since 1903. He is a Unitarian; a member of the Masons and of the Knights of Pythias. He was instrumental in forming the Alabama State Horticultural Society, has been secretary since its organization in 1903, and the editor of its *Reports* and other publications. At Cottage Grove, Minn., Sept. 18, 1901, he was married to Laurie Belle, daughter of Edward Wright.

STATE LIVESTOCK 'SANITARY BOARD.

(General Laws, 1907, pp. 359-364.)

Chairman.—J. A. Wilkinson, Com. Agriculture and Industries, *ex-officio*.*Secretary.*—Charles A. Cary, of Auburn, State Veterinarian, *ex-officio*.

Dr. Wm. H. Sanders, State Health Officer, *ex-officio*.
Professor of animal industry, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, *ex-officio*.

STATE VETERINARIAN.

(*General Laws, 1907, pp. 359-364.*)

Veterinarian.—Charles Allen Cary, of Auburn, professor of veterinary science, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, *ex-officio*.

CHARLES ALLEN CARY, of Auburn, was born Nov. 27, 1861, at Millersburg, Iowa, and is the son of William and Lucy Ellen (Ohara) Cary, and the grandson of Daniel Morris and Dorcas (Price) Cary. The Carys are of old English stock, seated in the Massachusetts Bay Colony as early as 1634. His maternal grandfather was a Scotch-Irish lawyer, whose wife was a McGowan. Dr. Cary was educated in the county schools and in the high school at Millersburg, Iowa. In 1885 he graduated from the Iowa State College at Ames, with the degree of B. S.; and in 1887 he graduated as a doctor of veterinary medicine from the same institution. In 1892 he spent nine months in Germany engaged in the study of medicine. He practiced as a veterinarian at Keokuk, Iowa, 1887-89; was assistant State veterinarian of Iowa in 1888; was professor of veterinary science and veterinarian at the South Dakota A. & M. College, 1889-1891; and since 1893 he has been professor of veterinary science and physiology and veterinarian at the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Dr. Cary is the director of farmers' institutes and the director of the A. P. I. summer school for farmers; is a member of the American Veterinary Medical Association; member of the National association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis; aided in bringing about meat and milk inspection in Montgomery, Birmingham and Mobile; and has been president of the Alabama Live Stock Association since 1900. The writings of Dr. Cary in the literature of his profession are numerous. They are to be found principally in the publications of the A. P. I. experiment station. He is a Democrat; an elder in the Presbyterian church; and a member of the Masons, the Knights Templar, and the Knights of Pythias. At Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 27, 1890, he was married to Emma, daughter of Wm. E. and Margaret Heck, of German origin.

IMMIGRATION BOARD.

(*General Laws, 1907, pp. 254-257.*)

Chairman.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*.

Member.—J. A. Wilkinson, Com. Agriculture and Industries, *ex-officio*.

Immigration Commissioner (temporary).—R. H. DeHoll, of Birmingham.

ALABAMA COMMISSION FOR THE JAMESTOWN TER-CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION.

(*General Laws, 1907, pp. 260-263.*)

Commissioners.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*.

Wm. H. Taylor, of Uniontown.

Rufus N. Rhodes, of Birmingham.

George H. Malone, of Dothan.

Thomas H. Hobbs, of Athens.

Secretary.—John B. Ward, of Abbeville.

JOINT COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATURE, APPOINTED TO READ
AND REVISE THE MANUSCRIPT OF THE CODE
PREPARED BY JAMES J. MAYFIELD.

(*General Laws, 1907, pp. 42-44.*)

Chairman.—Samuel Will John, of Birmingham.

Law Clerk.—Lawrence E. Brown, of Scottsboro.

Stenographer.—Pat McGauley, of Montgomery.

Senators.—John A. Lusk, of Guntersville.

Henry P. Merritt, of Tuskegee.

Lucien D. Gardner, of Troy.

Representatives.—Sam'l Will John, of Birmingham.

John Manly Foster, of Tuscaloosa.

O. C. Maner, of Montgomery.

Archibald H. Carmichael, of Tuscumbia.

Henry Steagall, of Ozark.

BOARD OF APPOINTMENT OF REGISTRARS OF ELECTORS.

(*State Constitution, Sec. 188.*)

Braxton B. Comer, *Governor, ex-officio.*

Wm. Woodward Brandon, *Auditor, ex-officio.*

James A. Wilkinson, *Com. Agriculture and Industries, ex-officio.*

ALABAMA CAPITOL BUILDING COMMISSION.

(*General Laws, 1903, pp. 57-59.*)

Braxton B. Comer, *Governor, ex-officio.*

Walter D. Seed, *Treasurer, ex-officio.*

Wm. W. Brandon, *Auditor, ex-officio.*

Frank N. Julian, *Secretary of State, ex-officio.*

Alexander M. Garber, *Attorney-General, ex-officio.*

Thomas M. Owen, *Director Dept. of Archives and History, Secretary.*

The chief justice and the associate justices of the Supreme Court, in case of the erection of a new building or in case of extensive alterations in the capitol for the accommodation of the Supreme Court and library, are to be a part of the Commission.

STATE TEXT BOOK COMMISSION.

(*General Laws, 1903, pp. 167-181.*)

Braxton Bragg Comer, *Governor, ex-officio.*

Harry C. Gunnells, *Secretary, Supt. of Education, ex-officio.*

John W. Abercrombie, president of the University of Alabama, University P. O.

Charles C. Thach, president of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn.

Dr. Francis M. Peterson, Montevallo.

AGENT OF SALT SPRINGS AND SALT LANDS.

(Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 2696 et seq.)

Agent.—W. H. Cherry, of Jackson.

ATTORNEY AND AGENT STATE SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS.

(9 U. S. Statutes at Large, p. 519, and 10 U. S. Statutes at Large, p. 634; Acts of Alabama, 1878-79, p. 198; and of 1886-87, pp. 73-74.)

Agent, etc.—Wm. M. Byrd, of Birmingham.

INSPECTORS OF COAL MINES.

(Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 2899 et seq.)

Chief Mining Inspector.—John M. Gray, of Birmingham.

Assistant.—James Hillhouse, Sr., of Birmingham.

Assistant.—Edward Flynn, of Birmingham.

EXAMINERS OF MINE BOSSES.

(Code, 1896 vol. i, Sec. 2899 et seq.)

Chief Mining Inspector.—John M. Gray, of Birmingham, *chairman ex-officio*.

Thomas H. Tinney, Hargrove.

Geo. Barbour, Pratt City.

P. J. Rogers, Pratt City.

James F. Beattie, Dora.

STATE BOARD OF ASSESSMENT.

(Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 3966 et seq.)

President.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*.

President, pro. tem.—Thomas L. Sowell, Auditor.

Frank N. Julian, Secretary of State, *ex-officio*.

Walter D. Seed, Treasurer, *ex-officio*.

STATE BOARD OF PENSION EXAMINERS.

(General Laws of Alabama, 1898-99, pp. 226 et seq.)

Elbert S. Starr, of Selma.

R. J. Reynolds, of Abbeville.

Dr. R. D. Jackson, of Birmingham.

BOARD OF PARDONS.

(Constitution, Section 124.)

Alexander M. Garber, *Attorney General, ex-officio.*
 Frank N. Julian, *Secretary of State, ex-officio.*
 Wm. W. Brandon, *Auditor, ex-officio.*

BOARD OF PHARMACY.

(Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 3248 et seq.)

President.—P. C. Candidus, of Mobile.
Secretary.—John L. Parker, of Birmingham.
 E. P. Galt, of Selma.

BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS.

(Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 1444 et seq.)

President.—J. A. Hall, Collinsville.
Secretary.—T. P. Whitby, Selma.
 R. B. Chapman, of Troy.
 P. R. Tunstall, of Mobile.
 W. E. Proctor, Sheffield.

STATE BOARD OF EMBALMING.

(Code, 1896, vol. i, Sec. 1704 et seq.)

President.—Perry B. Dixon, of Mobile.
Secretary.—George A. Thomas, of Montgomery.
 John Angwine, of Ensley.
 Tilford F. Leak, of Montgomery.

COMMISSIONERS TO CONFER WITH LIKE COMMISSIONERS OF
 FLORIDA LOOKING TO ANNEXATION OF WEST
 FLORIDA TO ALABAMA.

(General Laws of Alabama, 1900-1901, pp. 192-3.)

William L. Martin, of Montgomery.*
 Samuel Blackwell, of Decatur.
 Richard C. Jones, of Camden.

*Now deceased.

II. SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS FROM ALABAMA.

SENATORS.

JOHN T. MORGAN, Democrat, of Selma, was born at Athens, Tenn., June 20, 1824; is the son of George Morgan, a merchant, and wife, Frances Irby, a relation of the Tyler family of Virginia; received an academic education chiefly in Alabama, to which State he emigrated when nine years old, and where he has since resided; studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1845, and practiced until his election to the United States Senate; was a presidential elector in 1860 for the State at large and voted for Breckenridge and Lane; was a delegate in 1861 from Dallas county to the Alabama State convention which passed the ordinance of secession; joined the Confederate army in May, 1861, as a private in Company "I," Cahaba Rifles, and when that company was assigned to the Fifth Alabama Regiment, under Colonel Robert E. Rodes, he was elected major, and afterwards lieutenant-colonel of that regiment; was commissioned in 1862 as colonel and raised the Fifty-first Alabama Regiment; was appointed brigadier-general in 1863 and assigned to a brigade in Virginia, but resigned to join his regiment, whose colonel had been killed in battle; November 16, 1863, he was again appointed brigadier-general and assigned to an Alabama brigade which included his regiment; after the war he resumed the practice of his profession at Selma; was chosen a presidential elector for the State at large in 1867, but having been elected senator, he resigned; was a member of the commission appointed to prepare a system of laws for the Hawaiian Islands; was elected to the United States Senate to succeed George Goldthwaite, Democrat; took his seat March 5, 1877; was re-elected in 1882, in 1888 and in 1894; was nominated by a caucus of the Democratic party, and also by a meeting of the Republican and Populist parties, who differed with him politically, and on November 17, 1900, was chosen by the unanimous vote of the General Assembly of Alabama for a fifth term in the Senate. At the State Democratic primary, August 27, 1906, Senator Morgan was nominated as his own successor without opposition, receiving 81,795 votes. On Jan. 23, 1907, he was unanimously re-elected by the Legislature for the term ending March 7, 1913.* His wife was Cornelia Willis, of Talladega county, Alabama.

EDMUND WINSTON PETTUS, Democrat, of Selma, was born in Limestone county, Alabama, July 6, 1821; is the youngest child of John Pettus and Alice Taylor, daughter of Capt. Anthony Winston, of Virginia, a Revolutionary soldier; was educated at the common schools in Alabama and at Clinton College, in Smith county, Tennessee, studied law in the office of William Cooper, then the leader of the bar in North Alabama; was admitted to the bar in 1842 and commenced the practice of law at Gainesville, Ala., was the partner of Turner Reavis; in 1844 was elected

*Senator Morgan died in Washington City on the evening of June 11, 1907, and was interred in Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala., June 15, 1907.

solicitor for the seventh circuit; served as lieutenant in the Mexican War; in 1849 resigned the office of solicitor and went, with a party of his neighbors on horseback to California; was elected judge of the seventh circuit after his return to Alabama in 1855; but resigned that office in 1858 and removed to Dallas county, where he now resides; resumed the practice of law as a member of the firm of Pettus, Pegues & Dawson; in 1861 went into the Confederate army as major of the Twentieth Alabama Infantry, and soon afterwards was made lieutenant-colonel of that regiment; was made a brigadier-general of infantry, September 18, 1863, and served till the close of the war, and was in many battles; after the war returned to his home and to the practice of law, which he has continued to this time; ever since he became a voter has been a member of the Democratic party; in November, 1896, was nominated by that party, and elected by the General Assembly of Alabama United States Senator for the term commencing March 4, 1897; after his nomination the opposition to his election was merely nominal; received the entire vote of his party, and more; was re-elected in 1903; had never before been a candidate for any political office; has been a delegate to all of the Democratic national conventions, except the first and last, since the war, and when delegate, was chairman of the Alabama delegation. At the State Democratic primary, Aug. 27, 1906, Senator Pettus was nominated as his own successor without opposition, receiving 78,343 votes. On Jan. 23, 1907, he was unanimously re-elected by the Legislature of Alabama for a six year term, March 4, 1909, to March 4, 1915.* His wife was Mary L., daughter of Judge Samuel Chapman, late of Sumter county, Alabama.

REPRESENTATIVES.

FIRST DISTRICT.

Counties.—Choctaw, Clarke, Marengo, Mobile, Monroe, and Washington (6 counties).

GEORGE WASHINGTON TAYLOR, Democrat, of Demopolis, Marengo county, Ala., was born January 16, 1849, in Montgomery county, Ala.; is the son of Edward F. Taylor and wife Anne S. Trezevant, both natives of Columbia, S. C.; was educated at the South Carolina University, Columbia, S. C.; is a lawyer, and was admitted to practice at Mobile, Ala., November, 1871; entered the army as Confederate soldier at the age of fifteen years, in November, 1864, being then a student at an academy in Columbia, S. C.; served a few weeks with the South Carolina State troops on the coast near Savannah, and then enlisted as a private in Company "D", First Regiment, South Carolina Cavalry, and served as a courier till the end of the war; left the South Carolina University at eighteen, having graduated in Latin, Greek, history, and chemistry; taught school for several years, and studied law at the same time; was elected to the House of Representatives of the State of Alabama in 1878, and served one term as a member from Choctaw county; in 1880 was elected solicitor for the first judicial circuit of Alabama, and was re-elected in 1886; declined a third term; was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, Fifty-ninth Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress without opposition, receiving 3,592 votes. In January, 1881, he was married to Margaretta, V. T., daughter of E. H. and Mary J. Metcalf, of Montgomery.

*Senator Pettus died at Hot Springs, N. C., on the evening of July 27, 1907, and was interred in Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala., July 30, 1907.

SECOND DISTRICT.

Counties.—Baldwin, Butler, Conecuh, Covington, Crenshaw, Escambia, Montgomery, Pike, and Wilcox (9 counties).

ARIOSTO APPLING WILEY, Democrat, of Montgomery, was born in Barbour county, and reared in Pike county, Ala.; is the son of Judge James McCaleb Wiley and wife Cornelia Ann Appling, of Troy; graduated at Emory and Henry College, Virginia; in 1872 he located in the city of Montgomery and engaged in the practice of the law; was several terms a member of the Alabama Legislature, serving in both the House and Senate; in June, 1898, was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of the Fifth Regiment United States Volunteer Infantry, one of the ten regiments organized by special act of Congress, and served an enlistment of several months at Santiago de Cuba, acting a greater part of the time as General Lawton's chief of staff; was elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress, receiving 6,000 votes, to 751 for J. C. Fonville, Independent. On November 6, 1877, he was married to Mittie A. Noble, of Montgomery, Alabama.

THIRD DISTRICT.

Counties.—Barbour, Bullock, Coffee, Dale, Geneva, Henry, Houston, Lee, and Russell (9 counties).

HENRY D. CLAYTON, Democrat, of Eufaula, was born in Barbour county, Ala., February 10, 1857; is the son of Major Gen. Henry D. Clayton and wife Victoria V., daughter of Gen. John L. Hunter, of Eufaula, Ala.; is a lawyer by profession; is now and has been since 1888 the Alabama member of the Democratic national committee; has served one term in the Alabama Legislature, being chairman of the judiciary committee; was a United States district attorney from May, 1893, to October, 1896; was a Democratic presidential elector in 1888 and 1892; was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress, without opposition, receiving 6,922 votes. Mr. Clayton's wife, now deceased, was a daughter of the late Gen. Wm. Wirt Allen, of Montgomery, Ala.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

Counties.—Calhoun, Chilton, Cleburne, Dallas, Shelby and Talladega (6 counties.)

WILLIAM BENJAMIN CRAIG, of Selma, Dallas county, was born at his present place of residence, November 2, 1877, and is the son of George H. and Alvina (*White*) Craig, of Selma, and the grandson of James D. and Elvira S. (*Berry*) Craig, of S. C., and Miss., and of John Finley and Mary J. (*Finley*) White, and the great-grandson of John White, a member of the Alabama Supreme Court, 1825-32. Mr. Craig was educated in the schools of Selma; and from 1893 to 1897 served an apprenticeship as a machinist in the shops of the E. T. V. & Georgia Railway Company, at Selma. In 1897 he entered the law school of the Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., and in 1898 graduated with the degree of LL. B. He was admitted to the practice June 29, 1898; has been referee in bankruptcy, August, 1898, to December, 1901, and United States Commissioner, 1901; State Senator, 1903; and elected to the Sixtieth Congress without opposition, receiving 5,783 votes. He is a Democrat, and a Presbyterian. He is unmarried.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

Counties.—Autauga, Chambers, Clay, Coosa, Elmore, Lowndes, Macon, Randolph and Tallapoosa (9 counties).

JAMES THOMAS HEFLIN, of Lafayette, Chambers county, was born April 9, 1869, at Louina, Randolph county, and is the son of Dr. Wilson Lumpkin Heflin, a native of Fayette, Fayette county, Ga., and his wife Lavicie Catherine, daughter of Harrington and Sophia Phillips, of Louina. His grandfather, Wyatt Heflin, a native of Orange county, N. C., was one of the early settlers in Randolph county, which county he represented in the legislature, 1841, 1843 and 1845. Mr. Heflin was educated at the "Old Liberty School house" at Louina, under different teachers. He matriculated at the Southern University, and thence entered the A. and M. College, Auburn. He left that institution at the end of the junior year, and began the study of law at Lafayette. He was two terms mayor of Lafayette, 1893-95; register in chancery of Chambers county from 1895 to 1896; in 1896 elected representative from Chambers county in the General Assembly and in 1898 was re-elected. In 1901 he was elected delegate to the Constitutional Convention of that year. He is a Democrat; and was a member of the State executive committee in the period when the new constitution was pending at the polls for ratification. Mr. Heflin was elected to the office of secretary of State in November, 1902, the first general election held under the new constitution; resigned that office May 1, 1904; was elected May 19, 1904, to fill the unexpired term of Charles W. Thompson, deceased, in the Fifty-eighth Congress; elected November 8, 1904, to the Fifty-ninth Congress; and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress, without opposition, receiving 6,940 votes. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. On December 18, 1895, he was married at Lafayette to Minnie Kate, daughter of Zach and Ida Schuessler, of that place.

SIXTH DISTRICT.

Counties.—Fayette, Greene, Hale, Lamar, Marion, Pickens, Sumter, Tuscaloosa and Walker (9 counties.)

RICHMOND PEARSON HOBSON, Democrat, of Greensboro, Hale county, was born in that town Aug. 17, 1870, and is the son of James Marcellus and Sarah Croom (*Pearson*) Hobson. He was educated in the private schools of his native place, and at the Southern University, 1882-85; graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy, 1889; and later a student in Ecole National Superieur des Mines and Ecole d'Application du Genie Maritime, Paris. As a midshipman he was on a cruise with White Squadron in Mediterranean and South Atlantic waters, 1889-90; on duty Navy Department, 1894-5; on United States flagship New York, with North Atlantic squadron, summer, 1895; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-6; at Newport News in construction of battleships, 1896-7. Organized and conducted post-graduate course for officers destined for construction corps, at United States Naval Academy, 1897-8. To sea with North Atlantic squadron, taking post-graduate students, March, 1898. Served as constructor with fleet; principal work on stability and fire systems of vessels in action, on flagship New York, in blockade duty, in bombardment of Mantanzas, in expedition against San Juan de Puerto Rico. Commanded collier Merrimac and sunk her in Santiago harbor. Prisoner in Spanish fortress, June 3 to July 6, 1898. Inspector of Spanish wrecks; in charge of operations to save same; success with Teresa; on duty in far East, 1899-1900; directed reconstruction at Hong-Kong of three Spanish gunboats—Isla de Cuba, Isla de Luzon, and Don Juan de Austria; in charge of construction department, Cavite, P. I. Special representative of Navy Department Pan-American Exposition, 1901, Charleston Exposition, 1901-2; superintending naval construction, Crescent Shipyard, Elizabeth, N. J., May-June, 1902; resigned from United States Navy, February 6, 1903. In a primary, April 23, 1906, he defeated Hon. John H. Bankhead for nomination as representative from the 6th Congressional district, and Nov. 6, 1906, was elected without opposition, receiving 8,308 votes. His wife was Miss Griselda Hull, of New York.

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Counties.—Cherokee, Cullman, DeKalb, Etowah, Franklin, Marshall, St. Clair, and Winston (8 counties).

JOHN LAWSON BURNETT, Democrat, of Gadsden, Etowah county, Alabama; was born at Cedar Bluff, Cherokee county, Alabama, January 20, 1854;; was educated in the common schools of the county, at the Wesleyan Institute, Cave Springs, Ga., and Gaylesville high school, Gaylesville, Ala., studied law at Vanderbilt University, and was admitted to the bar in Cherokee county, Ala., in 1876; was elected to the Alabama House of Representatives in 1884, and to the State Senate in 1886; was elected to the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress, receiving 8,265 votes to 4,914 for C. B. Kennamer, Republican, and 10 scattering. Mr. Burnett is the son of W. E. J. Burnett and wife Mary Brandon.

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Counties.—Colbert, Jackson, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Limestone, Madison, and Morgan (7 counties).

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Democrat, of Huntsville, is a native of Limestone county, Ala.; is the son of William Richardson, of Limestone county, and wife, who was a daughter of Nicholas Davis, Sr., of the same county; was in the Confederate army; was a judge of the court of probate and county court of Madison county, Ala., from 1875 to 1886; was Democratic elector for the State at large in 1888; was a member of the Alabama General Assembly from Limestone county in 1865-1867; was nominated by acclamation on the 3d of July, 1900, for an unexpired term in the Fifty-sixth Congress; elected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses; and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress, receiving 5,873 votes to 317 votes for John T. Masterson, Republican.

NINTH DISTRICT.

Counties.—Bibb, Blount, Jefferson, and Perry (4 counties).

OSCAR W. UNDERWOOD, Democrat, of Birmingham, was born in Louisville, Ky., May 6, 1862, is the son of Eugene Underwood and wife Catherine R. Thompson, of Kentucky; was educated at Rugby School, Louisville, Ky., and the University of Virginia; commenced the practice of law at Birmingham, Ala., September, 1884; was chairman of the Democratic executive committee of the ninth district in the campaign of 1892; was elected to the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth, and Fifty-ninth Congresses, and re-elected to the Sixtieth Congress, without opposition, receiving 7,864 votes.

III. JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

SUPREME COURT.

Chief Justice.—John R. Tyson, of Montgomery; elected Nov. 6, 1906, for four years, to serve out unexpired term of Chief Justice McClellan; but actually succeeded Chief Justice Samuel D. Weakley, who had been appointed on the death of Judge McClellan to serve until the next general election in 1906.

Associate Justice.—Jonathan Haralson, of Selma; elected Nov. 8, 1904, and assigned to class for term of four years.

Associate Justice.—James R. Dowdell, of Lafayette; elected Nov. 6, 1906, for six years, to succeed himself.

Associate Justice.—N. D. Denson, of Lafayette; elected Nov. 8, 1904, and assigned to class for term of six years.

Associate Justice.—John C. Anderson, of Demopolis; elected Nov. 8, 1904, assigned to class for term of six years.

Associate Justice.—Robert T. Simpson, of Florence; elected Nov. 8, 1904, and assigned to class for term of four years.

Associate Justice.—Thomas C. McClellan, of Athens; elected Nov. 6, 1906, for a term of six years, to succeed Judge John R. Tyson.

Clerk.—Robert F. Ligon, of Montgomery.

Reporter.—Lawrence H. Lee, of Gadsden.

Marshal and Librarian.—Junius M. Riggs, of Montgomery.

Assistant Librarian.—Robert G. Thorington.

Secretary.—Leon McCord, of Guntersville.

Secretary.—Robert Harvey Greene, of Montgomery.

Assistant to the Clerk.—Porter McKay, of Montgomery.

Stenographer to the Reporter.—Miss Lena Faber, of Montgomery.

CHANCELLORS.

(Elected Nov. 8, 1904, for a term of six years.)

Northern Chancery Division.—Wm. H. Simpson, of Decatur.

Northeastern Division.—William W. Whiteside, of Anniston.

Northwestern Division.—Alfred H. Benners, of Birmingham; elected Nov. 6, 1906, to succeed John J. Altman, deceased.

Southeastern Division.—W. L. Parks, of Troy.

Southwestern Division.—Thomas H. Smith, of Mobile.

CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES.

(Elected Nov. 8, 1904, for a term of six years.)

At Large.—A. H. Alston, of Clayton.

First Circuit.—John T. Lackland, of Grove Hill.

Second Circuit.—J. C. Richardson, of Greenville.

Third Circuit.—A. A. Evans, of Clayton.

Fourth Circuit.—B. M. Miller, of Camden.

Fifth Circuit.—S. L. Brewer, of Tuskegee.

Sixth Circuit.—S. H. Sprott, of Livingston.

Seventh Circuit.—John Pelham, of Anniston.
Eighth Circuit.—D. W. Speake, of Decatur.
Ninth Circuit.—W. W. Haralson, of Fort Payne.
Tenth Circuit.—A. A. Coleman, of Birmingham.
 A. O. Lane, of Birmingham.
Eleventh Circuit.—Charles P. Almon, of Tuscumbia.
Twelfth Circuit.—H. A. Pearce, of Dothan.
Thirteenth Circuit.—Samuel B. Browne, of Mobile.
Fourteenth Circuit.—J. J. Ray, of Jasper.
Fifteenth Circuit.—Walter W. Pearson, of Montgomery.
Sixteenth Circuit.—John W. Inzer, of Ashville.

CIRCUIT COURT SOLICITORS.

(Elected Nov. 8, 1904, for a term of six years.)

First Circuit.—Oscar L. Gray, of Butler.
Second Circuit.—Charles R. Bricken, of Luverne.
Third Circuit.—C. A. L. Samford, of Opelika.
Fourth Circuit.—Jasper F. Thompson, of Centerville.
Fifth Circuit.—W. B. Bowling, of Dadeville.
Sixth Circuit.—William B. Oliver, of Tuscaloosa.
Seventh Circuit.—Borden H. Burr, of Talladega.
Eighth Circuit.—David C. Almon, of Moulton.
Ninth Circuit.—Richard Hunt, of Scottsboro.
Tenth Circuit.—John McQueen, of Birmingham.
Eleventh Circuit.—R. T. Simpson, Jr., of Florence, to succeed W. H. Sawtelle, of Tuscumbia.
Twelfth Circuit.—R. H. Parks, of Troy.
Thirteenth Circuit.—James N. Grenade, of St. Stephens.
Fourteenth Circuit.—William C. Davis, of Jasper.
Fifteenth Circuit.—D. D. Askew, of Wetumpka.
Sixteenth Circuit.—George W. Darden, of Oneonta.

JUDGES OF INFERIOR COURTS OF LAW AND EQUITY.

Anniston City Court.—Thomas W. Coleman, Jr., of Anniston.
Bessemer City Court.—Wm. M. Jackson, of Bessemer.
Birmingham City Court.—Charles A. Senn, *Senior Judge* of Birmingham; Charles W. Ferguson, of Birmingham; Christopher C. NeSmith, of Birmingham; Henry A. Sharpe, of Birmingham.
City Court of Andalusia.—B. H. Lewis, of Andalusia.
Criminal Court of Jefferson County.—Daniel A. Green, *Senior Judge*, of Birmingham; Samuel L. Weaver, of Birmingham.
Criminal Court of Pike County.—A. H. Owens, of Troy.
Gadsden City Court.—John H. Disque, of Gadsden; Alto V. Lee, Sr., of Gadsden.
Lee County Court of Law and Equity.—Albert E. Barnett, of Opelika.
Law and Equity Court of Madison County.—Tancred Betts, of Huntsville.
Mobile City Court.—Oliver J. Semmes, of Mobile.
Mobile Law and Equity Court.—Saffold Berney, of Mobile.
Mobile Inferior Criminal Court.—Jules E. Alford, of Mobile.
Morgan County Law and Equity Court.—Thomas W. Wert, of Decatur.
Montgomery City Court.—A. D. Sayre, of Montgomery; Wm. H. Thomas, of Montgomery.
Selma City Court.—J. W. Mabry, of Selma.

Talladega City Court.—G. K. Miller, of Talladega.

Tuscaloosa County Court.—Henry B. Foster, of Tuscaloosa.

Walker County Law and Equity Court.—Thomas L. Sowell, of Jasper; successor to Peyton L. Norvell.

SOLICITORS INFERIOR COURTS, ETC.

Anniston City Court.—Wiley C. Tunstall, Jr., of Anniston.

Bessemer City Court.—L. D. Godfrey, of Bessemer.

City Court of Andalusia.—L. H. Brassell, of Florala.

Criminal Court of Jefferson County.—Harrington P. Heflin, of Birmingham.

Gadsden City Court.—W. J. Boykin, of Gadsden.

Law and Equity Court of Madison County.—James H. Pride, of Huntsville.

Lee County Law and Equity Court.—C. A. L. Samford, of Opelika.

Mobile City Court.—James H. Webb, of Mobile.

Montgomery City Court.—Hugh Dent, of Montgomery; W. Temple Seibels, of Montgomery, assistant.

Selma City Court.—R. H. Mangum, of Selma.

Talladega City Court.—Marion H. Sims, of Talladega.

Tuscaloosa County Court.—Charles B. Verner, of Tuscaloosa.

Walker County Law and Equity Court.—Sheriff Lacy, of Jasper.

SKETCHES OF JUDGES AND OF THE OFFICERS OF THE SUPREME COURT.

JOHN RUSSELL TYSON, of Montgomery, chief justice, was born November 28, 1856, in Lowndes county, and is the son of John Adams Tyson, a native of North Carolina, who lived at Fort Deposit, and wife Martha Matilda Warren. His paternal grandparents are Shem and Lucretia (Adams) Tyson, both of whom lived in Pitt county, N. C. Judge Tyson was educated in the country schools; and at Harvard College 1877, took the degree of A. B. He attended Washington and Lee University, and in 1879 took the degree of LL. B. He at once entered the profession of the law at Hayneville. In 1880 he was elected representative from Lowndes county in the General Assembly. He changed his residence to Montgomery, continuing the practice there as a member of the firm of Lomax & Tyson. In 1889-1892, he was president of the city council of Montgomery; from 1892 to 1898 he was judge of the second judicial circuit; in the latter year he was elected associate justice; and in the Democratic primary election of Aug. 27, 1906, was nominated for chief justice, his opponent being Samuel D. Weakley, who had succeeded to the position on the death of Chief Justice Thomas N. McClellan; and on Nov. 6, 1906, was overwhelmingly elected. Judge Tyson is a Democrat, and a Baptist. On October 20, 1879, he was married at Lexington, Va., to Mary Dossie, daughter of Dr. James R. and wife Martha (Sloan) Jordan.

JONATHAN HARALSON, of Selma, associate justice, was born October 18, 1830, in Lowndes county, and is the son of William Browning Haralson (son of Jonathan Haralson and wife Clara Browning, of Greene county, Ga.) an early settler from Georgia in Lowndes county, and wife Temperance Martin, daughter of John Dunklin and wife Temperance Martin Hamilton, who early emigrated from Greenville district, S. C., to Butler county, Ala. Judge Haralson attended the country academies, and was graduated from the University of Alabama in 1851 with the degree of A. B., receiving the degree of A. M., from the same institution in 1854. After receiving his degree of LL. B., from the University of Louisiana in 1853,

he entered upon the practice of the law at Selma. During the War of Secession he was the agent, at Selma, of the Nitre and Mining Bureau of the Confederate States. In 1876 he was appointed, by Governor George S. Houston, judge of the city court of Selma, which office he held until 1892, when he was elected associate justice. To the latter position he was re-elected in 1898 and again in 1904. He was for many years a trustee of Howard College, and also of Dallas Academy. He was from 1876 to 1906, a trustee of the A. & M. College (Alabama Polytechnic Institute) at Auburn. Mercer University, Macon, Ga., conferred on him the honorary degree of LL. D. in 1892. He is a Democrat. He was president of the Alabama Baptist Convention, 1874-1891, inclusive; and president of the Southern Baptist Convention 1887-1898, inclusive. He married (1) April 9, 1859, Mattie Ellen, daughter of John W. Thompson, near Columbus, Ga.; and (2) May 20, 1869, Lida J., daughter of Robert H. McFadden, of Greensboro, Ala.

JAMES RENDER DOWDELL, of Lafayette, associate justice, was born in Chambers county, April 2, 1847, and is the son of James Ferguson Dowdell and wife Sarah H., daughter of James Render, of Georgia. James F. Dowdell was a member of Congress, member of the Alabama Secession Convention, 1861, and colonel of the 37th Alabama Infantry Regiment. Judge Dowdell was educated in the common schools of the towns of Lafayette and Auburn; was at the University of Alabama, 1864-65; and was graduated from the East Alabama Male College, Auburn, with the degree of A. B. in the class of 1867. He began the practice of the law at Opelika in 1870; was solicitor of the ninth judicial circuit for four years, 1876 to 1880; judge of the fifth circuit; chancellor of the Northeastern Division, and in 1898 was elected associate justice; re-elected in 1904; and again in 1906; Judge Dowdell is a Democrat, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. On December 12, 1878, he was married to Ella May Ware, at Lafayette, Chambers county.

ROBERT TENNENT SIMPSON, of Florence, was born June 5, 1837, at Florence, and is the son of John Simpson, a native of County Tyrone, Ireland, who came to Florence in 1818, and wife Margaret, daughter of William Patton and Miss Tennent, of Belfast, Ireland. Both the Simpson and Patton branches of his family are Scotch-Irish. Judge Simpson received his early education in the schools of Florence; graduated from Princeton College in 1857 with the degree of A. B., and received from his Alma Mater, in 1887, the honorary degree of A. M. He graduated in 1859 from the law department of the Cumberland University with the degree of LL. B., and went to Des Arc, Ark., to practice. After 1865 he practiced law in Camden, Ala., thence returned to Florence where he continued the practice. In April, 1861, soon after the beginning of hostilities, he enlisted in the Fourth Alabama Infantry Regiment; commissioned second lieutenant, First Alabama Battalion Artillery, September, 1861, in which he was later promoted first lieutenant; adjutant of post at Fort Morgan; adjutant general of Liddell's brigade; captain in Sixty-third Alabama Infantry Regiment; and captured with the last named command at Blakeley, April 9, 1865, taken to Ship Island, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. In 1882 he represented Lauderdale county in the General Assembly; in 1884 was elected State Senator and was chairman of the judiciary committee in that body. In 1890 Mr. Simpson was appointed to the board of convict managers, serving four years, and at the general election of 1902 was elected to the Legislature. On Nov. 8, 1904, he was elected an associate justice of the Supreme Court. He is a Democrat; and an elder in the Presbyterian church. At Florence, on September 2, 1861, he married Mattie, daughter of Wyatt Collier and wife Janet Douglas Walker, the latter a native of Scotland.

JOHN CRAWFORD ANDERSON, of Demopolis, was born Aug. 5, 1863, at Burton's Hill, Greene county, and is the son of Dr. John Crawford and Elizabeth (McAlpine) Anderson, and the grandson of James Mason and

and Mary (*Miller*) Anderson, and of William A. and Ann (*Watson*) McAlpine, and the great-grandson of Major David Anderson, who held both civil and military office under the Colonial government in Spartanburg district; S. C. Both of his grandfathers were soldiers from Alabama in the Indian wars. His maternal great-grandfathers, Solomon McAlpine and John Watson, were among the first settlers of that part of Alabama now embraced in the counties of Greene and Hale. Judge Anderson was educated in the public schools and academies of Greene county, and the University of Alabama, but he did not graduate in the academic department. He took a course in the law department of the University, from which he graduated in 1883, with the LL. B. degree. He practiced his profession in Linden and Demopolis, 1886 to 1895; appointed and served as judge of the first judicial circuit, 1895 to 1904; and elected associate justice of the Supreme Court in 1904 for six years. He is a Democrat; was a member of the executive committee of Marengo county for four years; and alternate presidential elector in 1892. He is a deacon in the Presbyterian church; and a member of the Knights of Pythias. On February 24, 1897, at Tuscaloosa, he was married to Mary-Bird, daughter of Capt. E. B. and Julia (*Glasscock*) Martin, of San Marcos, Texas. Mr. Martin was a captain in the Confederate army.

NIMROD DAVIS DENSON, of Lafayette, Chambers county, associate justice, was born June 20, 1857, near Uchee, Russell county, and is the son of Augustus Russell and Elizabeth (*Ivey*) Denson, and the grandson of John Eley and Frances (*Hillsman*) Denson, and Barna Franklin and Alcey (*Davis*) Ivey, and the great-grandson of Wm. Denson, of English ancestry. The Densons came from Virginia to North Carolina, thence to Sparta, Ga., and later to Russell county, Alabama. Judge Denson was educated in the old field schools of Russell county, with two years at the A. & M. College, Auburn. After reading law in the office of his brother, Wm. H. Denson, he was admitted to the bar, and began the practice in 1877. He was intendant of the town of Lafayette, 1882-84; member of the State Senate, 1884-5, and 1886-87; member of the House of Representatives, 1888-89, from Chambers county; Judge of the fifth judicial circuit for twelve years, 1892-1905, in which year he was elected an associate justice of the Supreme court bench for a term of six years. He is a Democrat; President of the Alabama State Baptist Convention; a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, and an Odd Fellow. On Dec. 19, 1883, at Cusseta, Ala., he was married to Carrie Eugenia, the daughter of John McHughes and Fannie (*Frederick*) Vernon. The Vernon family came from North Carolina to Georgia, thence to Alabama.

THOMAS COWAN McCLELLAN, of Athens, Limestone county, associate justice, was born January 11, 1873, at his present place of residence, and is the son of Robert A. and Aurora (*Pryor*) McClellan, and the grandson of Thomas J. and Margaret (*Beattie*) McClellan, and of Luke and Isabella Virginia (*Harris*) Pryor. The father, R. A. McClellan, was a lieutenant in the 7th Alabama Cavalry Regiment, C. S. A.; a lawyer; member of the Alabama Constitutional Convention, 1875; and a member of the State Senate, 1875. Luke Pryor, the father of Mrs. R. A. McClellan, was a lawyer; member Alabama House of Representatives, 1855-56; U. S. Senator from Alabama, 1880; member of 48th Congress, 1883-85; and a strong advocate of railroad development. Judge McClellan was for two years a student of the University of Alabama, 1890-92, but he did not graduate. He is a lawyer; was mayor of Athens for two years; and a trustee of the University of Alabama, 1899 to date. In 1906 he was elected an associate justice of the Supreme Court. On December 20, 1894, he was married to Emily Horton, daughter of Judge James E. and Emily (*Donelson*) Horton, of Athens. His second wife was Miss Sue Ruth Phillips, of Pulaski, Tenn.

ROBERT FULWOOD LIGON, Jr., clerk of the Supreme Court, was born at Tuskegee, September 24, 1864, and is the son of the late Lieutenant-

Governor R. F. Ligon, of that place, and later of Montgomery, and wife Emily, daughter of Edward Paine, a lawyer, and wife Matilda Brinton, of Ga. His paternal grandparents are Robert Ligon, a lawyer, and wife Wilhelmina Fulwood, of Halifax county, Va., who removed to Watkinsville, Clarke county, Ga., where they died. He was educated at the Park high school, Tuskegee, preparatory to entrance at the A. & M. College, Auburn, where he took the degree of A. B. in 1882. In September, 1886, he was admitted to the bar, and in 1888 he took the summer law course at the University of Virginia. From 1886 to 1888 he was mayor of Tuskegee. In 1889 he entered into a law partnership with Gen. George P. Harrison, at Opelika; and in 1892 removed to Montgomery where he became a law-partner of the late Tennant Lomax. In 1898 he was elected clerk of the Supreme Court of Alabama; re-elected in 1904; and in 1900 was appointed a trustee of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Mr. Ligon has been the commanding officer of the Tuskegee Light Infantry, and lieut.-col. and aid-de-camp on the staff, respectively, of Gov. Jones and Gov. Oates. He was adjutant-general of Alabama from Dec. 16, 1896, to Mar. 1, 1899, during the period of the Spanish-American war. Mr. Ligon is a Mason, a Knight of Pythias; a member of the State Bar Association, and has been president of the Alumni society of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. He is a Methodist; and a Democrat. His wife, to whom he was married January 31, 1895, is Aileen, daughter of Dr. Thomas A. Means and wife Anna Powell, late of Montgomery. Dr. T. A. Means was the son of Dr. Thomas Alexander Means, long president of Emory College, Oxford, Ga.

LAWRENCE HAYWOOD LEE, of Gadsden, was born August 2, 1867, at Clayton, Barbour county, and is the son of Alto V. and Lillian (*Lawrence*) Lee, and the grandson of Lovard and Susan B. (*Lovelace*) Lee, and of William Haywood and Lucy (*Anthony*) Lawrence, of Tuscaloosa, and the great-grandson of Needham and Lydia (*Phyor*) Lee, a native of Georgia who early moved to Southeast Alabama, and of Josiah Lawrence (whose wife was a daughter of Colonel Wm. Haywood and wife, Charity Hare, the former a Revolutionary soldier in North Carolina), and of Henry Tate Anthony, who built the first frame house in Tuscaloosa. Needham Lee was a veteran of the Indian wars of 1836; and his grandson Alto V. Lee, now judge of the city court of Gadsden, is a veteran of the War of Secession. Lawrence H. Lee was educated in the common schools at Clayton; and graduated at the University of Alabama as a bachelor of arts in 1887. In 1888 he took his LL. B. degree from the law department, University of Alabama; entered upon the practice of the law at Clayton in July, 1889, where he lived until Sept. 1, 1901, when he removed to Gadsden, where he continued the practice until Dec. 1, 1905. He was alderman of the town of Clayton, 1896-97; solicitor of Barbour county, 1890-92; member House of Representatives from the same county, 1898-99; and city attorney of Gadsden, 1902-04. In Dec. 1905, he was appointed supreme court reporter to succeed Phares Coleman. Under his direction Volumes 144 and 145 of the *Reports* of the Supreme Court have been issued. He is a Democrat, and has served as chairman of the executive committee of Etowah county. He is a Methodist; a master Mason, and a member of the chapter, council and commandery, and is at present junior grand warden of the Grand Lodge of Alabama. On October 29, 1889, at Clayton, he was married to Augusta, daughter of Judge Augustus H. and Anna (*Ott*) Allston. (See *infra* for sketch of Judge Alston.)

JUNIUS MOORE RIGGS, of Montgomery, marshal and librarian of the Supreme Court, was born at Montgomery, November 29, 1851, and is the son of Joel Riggs, and wife Georgena, daughter of Junius A. Moore and wife Eliza Inglis Clitherall. His paternal grandparents are Zadock Riggs and wife Nancy Fleming, of North Carolina. Mr. Riggs received a common school education. He has been marshal and librarian since 1874. He is past grand chancellor, Knights of Pythias, past dictator, Knights of Honor, and a member of the National Union and the Fraternal Union. He

is a Democrat; and a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Mr. Riggs is the compiler of the *Catalogues of the Supreme Court Library and of the State Library* (1902; 8vo. p. 301.) On April 11, 1888, at Selma, he married Elizabeth Harris, daughter of John Templeton Green and wife Elizabeth Harris, of Vicksburg, Miss., the former being the son of Thomas M. Green, Jr., and wife Mary Templeton.

SKETCHES OF CHANCELLORS.

WILLIAM HENRY SIMPSON, of New Decatur, chancellor of the northern division, was born July 15, 1857, at Danville, Morgan county, and is the son of Stephen and Malinda (*Stovall*) Simpson, and the grandson of Moses and Nancy Simpson, and of Drewry and Margaret Stovall, all of Morgan county. Stephen Simpson was a merchant of Danville, and one of the pioneers in the cause of education in his county. Chancellor Simpson received his education at the Danville high school; and in 1879 took his LL. B. degree at the University of Alabama. He entered upon the practice of the law in Oct. 1879. He was a member of the House of Representatives, 1886-87. In Feb. 1889, Gov. Thomas Seay appointed him judge of the newly established city court of Decatur; elected in 1892 for a six year term; on the abolition of the city court in 1895 and the creation of the new northern chancery division, was appointed chancellor by Gov. Wm. C. Oates; re-elected in 1898 and 1904, all elections being without opposition. He is a Democrat; and a deacon in the Missionary Baptist Church. On March 26, 1882, he was married to Mary Daniel, daughter of Daniel and Carrie L. Johnson. Mr. Johnson was a Confederate soldier, and was killed at the battle of Shiloh.

ALFRED HATCH BENNERS, of Birmingham, chancellor of the north-western division, was born Feb. 22, 1849, at Greensboro, in Greene (now Hale) county, and is the son of Augustus and Jane (*Hatch*) Benners, and the grandson of Lucas Jacob and Frances (*Batchelor*) Benners, and of Alfred and Elizabeth (*Vail*) Hatch. Augustus Benners came of Huguenot ancestors, who had migrated from France to the West Indies, where the family resided from 1709 to 1780, whence members came to Newbern, N. C. He removed to Alabama; practiced law at Greensboro, 1840-1885; and was a member of the House of Representatives, 1853-54, 1861 and 1863. The Hatch family lived at Arcola, Ala. Chancellor Benners was educated in the schools of Greensboro, and graduated, with an A. B. degree in 1868, from the Southern University. He practiced law at Greensboro, 1870-74; Dallas, Tex., 1875-85; again at Greensboro, 1885-90; and in 1890 removed to Birmingham, where he has since resided. In 1888-89 he was a member of the House of Representatives from Hale county. On Jan. 26, 1905, he was appointed chancellor of the N. W. division to succeed John J. Altman, deceased, and on November 8, 1906, he was elected. He is a Democrat; and a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. On Feb. 2, 1871, he married Margaret Chadwick, daughter of Allen Cadwallader and Katherine (*Erwin*) Jones. Allen C. Jones was lieut.-col. of the 5th Alabama Infantry Regiment; and John Erwin, father of Mrs. Jones, was long prominent in Alabama public life.

WILLIAM LYCAN PARKS, of Troy, chancellor of the southeastern division, was born Aug. 22, 1861, in Troy, Pike county, and is the son of Wm. Hayne and Catherine (*Benbow*) Parks, the grandson of Wm. N. and Eliza (*Hayne*) Parks, and of Richard and Nancy Benbow, and the great-grandson of Capt. Hugh Parks, a Revolutionary soldier from N. C. Mrs. Eliza (*Hayne*) Parks was the granddaughter of Isaac Hayne, a Revolutionary patriot executed near Charleston, S. C., by the British. Wm. H. Parks removed from Mecklenburg county, N. C., to Alabama in 1855, was admitted to the bar in 1859, practiced law until appointed judge of the

criminal court of Pike county, was State Senator, 1872 to 1876 from that county, and is now register in chancery of Montgomery county. Chancellor Parks received his education in the schools of Troy, and at the law school of the University of Alabama. He is a Democrat, and was a delegate to the Chicago convention of 1896, which nominated Bryan for the presidency. He is a member of the Methodist church. On Aug. 1, 1898, he was elected chancellor, and on Nov. 8, 1904, was re-elected. He has been twice married: (1) to Vernon Hilliard, and (2) to Susan, daughter of Walter and Fannie Coleman.

THOMAS HERNDON SMITH, of Mobile, chancellor of the southwestern division, was born in Mobile, and is the son of John Little and Virginia A. (*Herndon*) Smith, the grandson of Robert Hardy and Elizabeth (*Gregory*) Smith and of Thomas H. and Emma S. (*Toulmin*) Herndon, the great-grandson of Joseph Smith and his wife, who was a daughter of Robert Hardy. The Smith and Hardy families were long prominent at Edenton, N. C. The Herndons were from Fredericksburg, Va., and the Gregorys from Suffolk. Mrs. Herndon was the daughter of Judge Harry Toulmin, appointed superior court judge for the Washington district, Mississippi Territory, in 1804, and in which position he served until the admission of Alabama into the Union in 1819. John Little Smith was one of the most distinguished lawyers at the Alabama bar. Coming to Alabama in the forties with his brother, Col. Robert H. Smith, they practiced their profession at Livingston and later at Mobile. Chancellor Smith was educated at the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., and at the University of Alabama. He located in Mobile for the practice of the law and has since resided there. He was a member of the House of Representatives, 1894-95, and of the State Senate, 1896-97. In 1898 he was elected chancellor of the S. W. division, a position which he has since held. His wife is Lily, daughter of John and Mary (*Purvis*) Goldthwaite, and the grand-daughter of Judge Henry Goldthwaite, late of Mobile.

WILLIAM WALLACE WHITESIDE, of Anniston, chancellor of the northeastern division, was born in Calhoun county, Feb. 13, 1858, and is the son of Josiah Whittington and Elizabeth Jane (*Small*) Whiteside, the grandson of John Underwood and Rutha (*Hemphill*) Whiteside and of Mathew and Nancy (*Buchanon*) Small, and the great-grandson of John Whiteside, a member of Captain Robert Porter's company, Tyron county, N. C., troops, commanded by Gen. Rutherford in the Revolutionary War. Chancellor Whiteside was educated in the "old field schools" of Calhoun county, and at Oxford College, Oxford, Ala., from which he received the A. B. degree in 1879. After a year's preliminary reading, he entered the law department of the Cumberland University, graduating in 1881, with the LL. B. degree. He entered upon his profession in Oxford, in September, 1881, and did a general practice until 1904 when he was elected chancellor of the northeastern chancery division. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Calhoun county, 1884-85; a member of the Constitutional Convention from the same county, 1901; and a member of the public school board at Oxford for several years. He was a member of the Calhoun county Democratic executive committee, 1882-1896. He is an elder in the Presbyterian church (formerly Cumberland); an active Sunday-school worker; and a Mason. At Alexandria, Calhoun county, Dec. 24, 1884, he was married to Alice, daughter of Wm. Phillip and Elizabeth (*Cameron*) Cooper. Mrs. Whiteside is a descendent of Robert Cooke, a Revolutionary soldier who was with Washington at Valley Forge, and of Thomas Cantrell, who saw Revolutionary service as a member of Lieut. Lytle's command, from Caswell county, N. C.

SKETCHES OF CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES.

AUGUSTUS HOLMES ALSTON, is a native of Bibb county, Ga., and was born Nov. 17, 1844. His parents, Willis and Elizabeth Alston, were natives of Georgia and South Carolina, respectively, and of English descent. Willis Alston was born in Hancock county, Ga., in 1806; married at Georgetown, S. C., in 1823, to Elizabeth Howard, and died in Texas, in the year 1846. Mrs. Alston was the daughter of Rev. John Howard of North Carolina, for many years a distinguished minister of the Methodist Church, and her death occurred near Decatur, Ga., in January, 1866. Judge Alston's paternal grandfather was Robert Alston, who moved in an early day from Halifax, N. C., to Hancock county, Ga., thence later to Fla., but subsequently returned to Georgia, and died at Thomasville, that state. Judge Alston is a native of Georgia, but came to Alabama immediately after the war. He served a short time as a member of Co. "C." Ninth Tenn. Cavalry, Duke's Brigade, Gen. John H. Morgan's command; was captured at Mt. Sterling, Ky., and remained a prisoner of war at Rock Island, Ill., until the close of the war. He read law under Cato Baker at Eufaula; married Miss Anna M. Ott, daughter of Col. Edward S. and Amanda A. Ott, of Barbour county; served two terms as judge of probate, having first been appointed and afterwards elected by a very large majority. Has served as chairman of the Democratic executive committee of the 3d district, and as chairman of the Democratic executive committee of Barbour county. Is a Mason and a member of the M. E. Church, South. When the office of supernumerary judge was created in 1899 he was elected by the Legislature to fill the office, and in 1904 he was without opposition re-elected by the people of the State at large. He resides at Clayton, Barbour county.

JOHN T. LACKLAND, of Grove Hill, judge of the first judicial circuit, Clarke county, was born in Virginia about fifty-five years ago; removed to Alabama when a young man; was admitted to the bar at Eutaw; located in Grove Hill for the practice; was for a number of years alone, then formed a partnership with Massey Wilson, which continued until the election of the latter as attorney-general, 1902; and was elected circuit judge in 1904 for a term of six years.

JULIUS CAESAR RICHARDSON, judge of the second judicial circuit, was born April 18, 1852, on the island of Key West, Fla., and is the son of Rev. Simon Peter Richardson, D. D., a distinguished Methodist minister, and wife, Mary Eliza Arledge, and grandson of Peter and Katherine (*Horning*) Richardson, and of Cullen Earp and Mary Judith (*Breaker*) Arledge. The Richardsons are Virginia stock, while other branches of the family were of South Carolina ancestry. Judge Richardson was educated at the East Alabama Male College, Auburn, the Institute at Summerfield, and the Southern University, Greensboro. He taught school two years. In Dec. 1873 he took his LL. B. degree at the law department of Cumberland University. On Jan. 4, 1874 he opened an office in Greenville, Ala., where he entered upon a successful practice. Elected to the State Senate in 1886, he served as a member of the joint committee on the revision of the Code of Alabama. In November 1898, he was elected judge of the second judicial circuit, and in 1904 he was re-elected. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; and a Knight of Pythias. At Greenville, Nov. 22, 1874, he was married to Bettie, daughter of D. T. and Martha (*Cook*) McCall, of Scotch and English stock. He resides at Greenville, Butler county.

AURELIUS AUGUSTUS EVANS, of Clayton, Barbour county, was born December 24, 1862, near Seale, Russell county, and is the son of John Quincy and Frances Elizabeth (*Collier*) Evans, and the grandson of

John Evans, and of Vines and Sarah Collier. The Collier family came to Upson county, Ga., from Virginia. John Q. Evans was born in Edgefield District, S. C., came to Ga., and lived in Greene and Monroe counties until the winter of 1859 when he moved to Russell county, Ala., where he lived until his death in 1883. Judge Evans was educated in the common schools of Russell county, and at the University of Alabama, from which he graduated in 1885, with the A. B. degree; received the honorary degree of master of arts in 1888 from the same institution; taught school for four years immediately following his graduation, reading law in the meantime; was admitted to the bar on November 1, 1889, after an examination in open court by Chancellor John A. Foster, and has since practiced in Clayton. He was a member of the town council of Clayton for several years; mayor of the same place, 1896-98; elected judge of the third judicial circuit in 1898, and re-elected in 1904. He is a Democrat, and has served as a member of his county executive committee, of the State conventions of his party, and of the Democratic national convention of 1904. He is a member of the Methodist church; and a Mason. On December 27, 1888, at Opelika, Ala., he was married to Celeste Victoria, daughter of Judge George H. and Celeste Roberta Waddell, of Crawford, Russell county. Judge Waddell was at one time Probate Judge of Russell county, and was killed at Columbus, Ga., while the Federal troops were occupying that city in 1865. Mrs. Evans is the great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Francis Nash, a Revolutionary patriot from North Carolina, and she is a cousin of the late James Iredell Waddell, commander of the Shenandoah during the War of Secession.

BENJAMIN MEEK MILLER, of Camden, Wilcox county, was born March 13, 1864, at Oak Hill in that county, and is the son of Rev. Dr. John and Sarah (*Pressly*) Miller, and the grandson of Joseph and Nancy Barnette (*Neely*) Miller, and of Dr. Samuel and Elizabeth (*Hearst*) Pressly, and the great-grandson of David and Jane (*Patterson*) Pressly, of Scotch-Irish stock early seated in South Carolina from North Ireland. The Millers are also Scotch-Irish, early settlers in York District, S. C. Dr. John Miller was a graduate of Erskine college, South Carolina, and was for many years president of Wilcox Female Institute of Camden. At the age of thirty-three years he was elected president of his *alma mater* but declined. He was pastor of the congregation at Oak Hill for thirty-one years. On December 19, 1862, the "Wilcox True Blues" presented him a Bible for services as chaplain of that company in the 1st Alabama Infantry Regiment. Judge Miller was educated at Oak Hill and Camden, and was graduated from Erskine College, with the A. B. degree and class honors in 1884, and graduated from the law department of the University of Alabama in 1888. Admitted to the practice in 1888, he continued his professional labors until elected judge of the fourth judicial circuit in 1904; was a member of the House of Representatives from Wilcox county 1888-89; and was a lieut. in the Wilcox Mounted Rifles, 1887-89. He is a Democrat, and has served as a member of his county executive committee and of the State executive committee. He is a member of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church; a member of the Kappa Alpha fraternity; and a Knight of Pythias. At Birmingham, Sept. 21, 1892, he was married to Margaret Otis, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (*Stanton*) Duggan, of Mobile.

SAMUEL LOUIS BREWER, of Tuskegee, Macon county, was born near that town August 3, 1864, and is the son of William George and Mary (*Attaway*) Brewer, and the grandson of Willis Brewer and wife, who was a Miss Walpole, and of Isaiah and Mary Attaway. The Brewers were from Virginia. Wm. G. Brewer lived for a number of years near Aberdeen, Miss., but in 1852 removed to Macon county. Isaiah Attaway was of South Carolina stock, but lived in Twiggs county, Ga., until 1840, when he moved to Macon county. Judge Brewer was educated in the Park

high school in Tuskegee. For some years he was employed in printing offices in Opelika and Tuskegee; and in the early eighties was one of the teachers in Barton Academy Mobile. He read law in 1888; was admitted to the bar in 1889; and took a summer course in the law department of the University of Virginia, 1901. He was elected solicitor of the fifth judicial circuit, 1892; re-elected in 1898; and elected judge of the same circuit in 1904, to succeed Judge N. D. Denson. He is a Democrat; a steward in the Methodist church; a trustee of the Alabama Conference Female College; and a member of the Masons and the Knights of Pythias. On December 7, 1892, at Bagdad, Fla., he was married to Charlie Belle, daughter of Charles Patrick and Mary Ellen (*Townsend*) Walker. Mrs. Brewer is a direct descendant, on her father's side, of James Wilson, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

SAMUEL HENRY SPROTT, of Livingston, Sumter county, was born near Gaston in that county, June 24, 1840, and is the son of Robert and Mary (*Bothwell*) Sprott, and the grandson of James and Margaret Sprott, and of Arthur and Mary Bothwell. His grandparents on each side resided in County Down, Ireland. His great-grandfathers were Scotch, of the Clan Douglass, and were both at the battle of Culloden on the side of Charles Edward, the Pretender. After the battle they made their escape to the North of Ireland. Robert Sprott came to America in 1838, and located in Sumter county in 1840 as a farmer. Judge Sprott was educated in the old field schools of Sumter county. He entered the Confederate service in March 1862, and served successively as 1st lieut. Co. "A," and capt. Co. "B," 40th Alabama Infantry Regiment. After the war, he studied law in the office of the late Chancellor Thomas Cobbs, was admitted to the bar in 1867, practiced continuously in Livingston until his appointment as judge of the sixth judicial circuit on March 13, 1883. He has held this position by successive re-elections until the present time. He is a Democrat; a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church; and a Mason. Judge Sprott has taken an active interest in historical work, and, among other things, has prepared a history of the 40th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A. On December 23, 1868, at Livingston, he was married to Nonie, daughter of Dr. Augustus E. and Martha E. (*Horn*) Brockway, the latter the daughter of Jacob and Mary Horn, both natives of North Carolina. Dr. Brockway was a native of Connecticut, and a graduate of the medical department of the Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky.

JOHN PELHAM, of Anniston, Calhoun county, was born August 23, 1865, at Alexandria in that county, and is the son of Judge Charles and Margaret Louise (*Johnston*) Pelham, and the grandson of Dr. Atkinson and Martha (*McGhee*) Pelham, and of Judge George and Margaret (*Talmadge*) Johnston, the latter couple of Louisville, Ky. Judge Charles Pelham was a member of Congress from Alabama in 1871, and the brother of "the gallant" John Pelham, so much distinguished in the War of Secession. Dr. Pelham was from Ky. to Ala. in 1837, while his wife's family came from Person county, N. C., to Calhoun (then Benton) county about 1832. Judge Pelham was educated at the Presbyterian school in Talladega, Ala.; and in 1888 graduated from the law department of the Columbian University (now George Washington University) with the degrees of B. L. and M. L. Admitted to the bar in 1888, he practiced continuously at Anniston until elected judge of the seventh judicial circuit in 1904. At Max Meadows, Va., Oct. 10, 1895, he married Ellen, daughter of George W. and Rebecca (*Austin*) Miles, of Marion, Va.

DANIEL W. SPEAKE, of Decatur, Morgan county, was born July 8, 1856, at Oakville, Lawrence county, and is the son of James B. and Sarah Brooks (*Lindsey*) Speake, and the grandson of John Speake, and of Dennis and Jennie Lindsey. The Speakes first located in Maryland, but John Speake resided in Washington county, Ky. James B. Speake lived at

Oakville, as did also his wife and her parents; was a teacher, farmer, county superintendent of education, twice a member of the Legislature, and a member of the constitutional convention of 1865. Judge Speake received his education in the old fields schools of Lawrence county, and at the University of Alabama, from which he graduated in 1878, with the A. M. degree, and in 1879 with the LL. B. degree. He began the practice of law at Moulton in September, 1879; removed to Jackson county where he was solicitor, 1885-89; appointed judge of the eighth judicial circuit, July 23, 1904, and re-elected in November of that year. He is a Democrat; and a deacon in the Presbyterian church. His wife is Caro, daughter of Major R. C. and Margaret E. McCalla, to whom he was married Dec. 14, 1881, at Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mr. McCalla was a Major of engineers in the C. S. A., and was long a distinguished civil engineer in Alabama.

WILLIAM WALLACE HARALSON, of Fort Payne, DeKalb county, Ala., was born January 11, 1861, at Lebanon in that county, and is the son of William Jehu and Cornelia Jane (*Macfarlane*) Haralson, and the grandson of Peter Bennett and Louise (*Humphreys*) Haralson, and of William Wallace and Letitia Elizabeth (*Beeson*) Macfarlane, of Fort Payne, Ala. His paternal grandparents resided in Monroe county, Tenn., and William J. Haralson was born at Tellico Plains. He was a captain in the Confederate army, and for many years a circuit judge of the fifth judicial circuit. Judge W. W. Haralson was educated in the common schools of DeKalb county, and at the Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., from which he graduated in 1882, with the degree of B. S. He graduated from the law department of the University of Alabama with the LL. B. degree in 1884; at once admitted to the practice, locating in Fort Payne; member State Senate, 1888-89 and 1890-91; member of the House of Representatives, 1900-01; and elected judge of the ninth judicial circuit November 8, 1904. He is a Democrat, and has served as a member of the county, Congressional and State executive committees; is an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and a member of the Masonic fraternity. His wife, Fannie Campbell, to whom he was married in Fort Payne November 26, 1902, is the daughter of Andrew Lewis and Cordelia (*Lyons*) Campbell, and the granddaughter of Lewis and Mary Campbell, who came from Va. to Ala. in 1860.

AUGUSTUS AURELIUS COLEMAN, of Birmingham, was born May 21, 1825 in Camden, Kershaw District, S. C., and is the son of Dr. James Brown and Louise (*Simpson*) Coleman, and the grandson of Robert and Elizabeth Coleman, and of Jacobus and Louise Simpson. The Colemans are of English ancestry, and early settlers in Virginia. Jacobus Simpson was a native of France, professor of languages in Lisle University, was the interpreter of Bonaparte on many of his campaigns, and on the fall of his chief, he fled from France to America, locating in Charleston, S. C. James Brown Coleman was a graduate of the Charleston Medical College, class of 1824, and was a successful physician. Judge Coleman was educated in the common schools at Camden, S. C., and at Marion Junction, Ala. In 1840 he entered Yale College, and graduated in 1844 after a full four years course with the A. B. degree. Immediately after graduation he went to Cahaba, Dallas county, where he read law in the office of Charles G. Edwards and William Hunter, two of the most successful and profound lawyers of the period. He was licensed to practice in 1846; married in 1848; located in Livingston, Sumter county, and formed a partnership with B. W. Huntington. He was a justice of the peace at Cahaba, 1847-48; in January 1858, appointed by Governor A. B. Moore, as judge of the seventh judicial circuit; elected to the position in May 1858, and re-elected in 1864. In 1866 he removed from Livingston to Greensboro, Ala., and from the latter point in 1888 to Birmingham. In 1896 he was elected judge of the tenth judicial circuit, and re-elected in 1904. He was unanimously elected as one of the delegates to the Alabama Secession Convention of 1861; and was a member of the house of representatives from Hale county in 1884. He was one of the founders

and incorporators of the Southern University at Greensboro. On May 16, 1862 he was elected colonel of the 40th Alabama Infantry Regiment, which he commanded in parts of the Vicksburg campaign late in 1862 and in the early days of 1863. In 1863 he resigned his command, and returned to the bench. He is a Democrat, raised in the political school of Wm. L. Yancey and John C. Calhoun. He is a member of the Methodist Church; and also a member of the Masons and the Odd Fellows. He has been twice married: first, Oct. 5, 1848, to Amanda Alvina, daughter of John Cuthbert and Elizabeth (*Monette*) Phares, of North Carolina stock, and secondly, on April 28, 1892, to Mary Stuart, daughter of Dr. William Thornton Stuart, of a well known Virginia family.

ALEXANDER OSCAR LANE, of Birmingham, was born Oct. 29, 1848, in Macon county, Ala., and is the son of Dr. Alexander and Mary E. (*Phillips*) Lane, both natives of Georgia. He received a liberal education, and was for a short time principal of a boys' high school at Clayton. He read law under Chancellor John A. Foster, was admitted to the bar in 1869, and began the practice at Ozark. In 1873 he located in Birmingham; formed a law partnership with John T. Terry in 1874; in 1885, when Mr. Terry retired, he practiced with E. T. Taliaferro and B. H. Tabor, the name of the firm being Lane, Taliaferro and Tabor. Later and for some years he was associated in the practice with Frank S. White. In 1880 Mr. Lane was editor of the *Iron Age*; was elected mayor of Birmingham in 1882, and re-elected in 1884 and 1886. He was again elected mayor in 1890. Since the expiration of his term of office in 1892, he has continuously practiced his profession. He takes great interest in education, and is president of the Birmingham school board. He is a Democrat, and served on the committees of his party, but has held no other official position than that of mayor of Birmingham, until his appointment as associate judge of the tenth judicial circuit, provided by act of 1907. He is a Presbyterian; and a member of the Knights of Pythias. In May 1875, he was married to Minnie, daughter of Col. John T. Terry, a native of Chester District, S. C., and wife Elizabeth, daughter of William Kerr, of Sumter county, Ala.

CHARLES P. ALMON, of Russellville, Franklin county, was born at Moulton, Lawrence county, July 19, 1872, and is the son of William Micher and Bettie (*Wasson*) Almon, and the grandson of George W. and Nancy Almon, and of Calvin and Nancy Wasson. The Almons are North Carolinians. Judge Almon was educated in the public schools, and at the Southern University, Greensboro. He read law at Moulton, and was admitted to the practice on May 3, 1893; practiced at Moulton until Sept. 1899; removed to Hamilton, where he remained until Sept. 1904, when he located in Russellville. He was a member of the House of Representatives in 1903. He is a Democrat; a steward in the Methodist church; and a member of the Masons, the Knights of Pythias, the Odd Fellows, the Woodmen of the World, and the Golden Cross. His wife, to whom he was married at Booneville, Miss., Dec. 27, 1894, is Mattie Lou, daughter of Lewis and Sallie (*Davenport*) Greene, and the granddaughter of Robert Davenport, long Sheriff of old Tishomingo county, Miss.

HENRY ALLEN PEARCE, of Dothan, Houston county, was born near Milton, Santa Rosa county, Fla., March 1, 1861, and is the son of Samuel A. and Anna A. (*Yonge*) Pearce, and the grandson of Edmond A. and Eliza Pearce, originally from Virginia, and of Henry A. and Mary Yonge, of Geneva, Ala. Edmond A. Pearce was probate Judge of Macon county, Ala., prior to 1861. Judge Pearce was educated at Abbeville in the public schools. Admitted to the bar, he has practiced at Abbeville, Columbia and Dothan; was mayor of Dothan in 1895, and again, 1900-1901; and elected Judge of the twelfth judicial circuit November 8, 1904. He is a Democrat; member of the Knights of Pythias; and is unmarried.

SAMUEL BARNETT BROWNE, of Mobile, was born September 18, 1844, at Mount Vernon, Mobile county, and is the son of Phreandius P. and Cornelia Josephine (*Ewing*) Browne, and the grandson of George and Marie (*Rucker*) Browne, and of Thomas and Susanna (*Barnett*) Ewing, who resided near Augusta, Ga. The Brownes are of English stock, the father of George Browne migrating from England and settling in Kentucky, where he married, his wife being the daughter of a Frenchman, who participated in the French Revolution, and who was compelled to escape to America. P. P. Browne first located in Tuscaloosa, Ala. in 1830, removed to New Orleans, finally located in Mobile in 1840, where he engaged in the mercantile business; and about 1850 went to Texas, where he died of yellow fever in 1853. Judge Browne was educated in the common schools of the country, and at the classical schools of Forkland and Pleasant Ridge, Ala. He was a private in Co. "B," "Greene County Greys," 11th Alabama Infantry Regiment, was in several battles of the Army of Northern Virginia until June 30, 1862, when he lost his right leg in the battle of Frazier's farm, while charging a battery. Although disabled, he afterwards served in the Tennessee campaign with Gen. Hood. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1867; located in Eufaw; in 1870 removed to Butler; and in the same year removed to Mobile. Before leaving Greene county he served as tax assessor 1865-68. He is a Democrat; a believer in the Catholic faith; and a member of the Knights of Honor. In November 1904, he was elected judge of the thirteenth judicial circuit. On January 4, 1883, he was married to Zulieka, daughter of George L., and Pernicia Elizabeth (*Malone*) Boice, and the granddaughter of Abram and Lois (*Knickerbocker*) Boice, of New York, and of William and Patience (*Harkins*) Malone, early settlers of Alabama.

JAMES JASPER RAY, of Jasper, was born July 31, 1857 near Pilgrim P. O. Fayette county, and is the son of Elijah and Lucy Ann (*Wright*) Ray, both natives of Va., but emigrants to Fayette county, and the grandson of Jessie and Elizabeth Wright. Judge Ray was educated in the common schools, and graduated at the University of Alabama with the LL. B. degree in 1881. In that year he was admitted to the practice in Fayette where he resided until his removal to Jasper. He was register in chancery, July 16, 1883 to November 10, 1900; State senator from the twelfth district, 1900-01. He is a Democrat. On February 25, 1907, he was appointed judge of the newly created fourteenth judicial circuit. He has been twice married: (1) On October 14, 1884, at Newtonville, Ala., to Ida J., daughter of Dr. W. W. Jones; and (2) May 1, 1890 to Ella E. daughter of John M. Edney, at Fayette.

WALTER WASHINGTON PEARSON, of Montgomery, was born near Hackneyville, Tallapoosa county, January 16, 1862, is the son of George Washington and Amanda Almira (*Veazey*) Pearson, and the grandson of Thomas Gilmore and Susan Holloway (*Martin*) Pearson, and of John Hart and Elizabeth (*Thomas*) Veazey. His parents and grandparents resided in Tallapoosa county. The Pearsons came from Westmoreland county, Va., to Raleigh, North Carolina, thence to Jasper county, Ga., and later to Tallapoosa county, Ala. His great-grandfather, Allen Pearson, whose wife was Mary Gilmore, was a Revolutionary soldier, and in early life was a schoolmate of George Washington. George W. Pearson was unfit for field service, but after examination by a Medical board, he was appointed commissary of Camp Watts, in Macon county, Ala., where he remained until the close of the war. Judge Pearson was educated in the common schools of Tallapoosa county; graduated from the A. & M. College, Auburn, 1882. He read law under Wm. D. Bulger at Dadeville, was admitted to the practice in 1886 in that town; and after a year at Tuskegee in 1887, came to Montgomery, where he has since resided. On March 7, 1907 he was appointed judge of the newly created fifteenth judicial circuit. He is both a trustee and a steward in the Court Street Methodist church, Montgomery; and a member of the Knights of Pythias. At Montgomery, he was

married to Lavinia Tarrant, daughter of Julius Bigelow and Sarah Gindrat (*Bugbee*) Trimble, and grand-daughter of Judge Francis and Lavinia (*Tarrant*) Bugbee, and of James and Clara Ann (*Bigelow*) Trimble, all of Montgomery.

JOHN W. INZER, of Ashville, St. Clair county, was born in Gwinnett county, Ga., Jan. 9, 1834, and is the son of Rev. Henry White and Phoebe Hardin (*Reid*) Inzer, of Abbeville District, S. C., and the grandson of John and Mary (*Dowdy*) Inzer. John Inzer was a native of England who came to Maryland prior to the Revolution, moved to N. C. and served in a regiment from that state in the Revolutionary army, married in Moore county, N. C., and removed to Hall county, Ga., where he died. Judge Inzer was educated in his native state, but removed with his parents in 1854 to Alabama; read law in the office of A. J. Walker and John T. Morgan at Talladega; was licensed to practice in 1855 and located in Ashville; appointed Judge of Probate of St. Clair county in 1859 by Gov. A. B. Moore; and represented that county in the Secession Convention of 1861. He entered the service as a private, and rose by successive promotions to the office of lieutenant-colonel of the 58th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A.; was captured at Mission Ridge, and imprisoned at Johnson's Island until the end of the war. After the close of hostilities, he returned to Ashville; was appointed probate judge of St. Clair county in 1865, but served only a few weeks; in 1866, elected to the same office over C. G. Beeson, but in 1867 was removed by the military authorities. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1875; and member of the State Senate, 1874-76, 1890-91, and 1892-93. He is a Democrat, and has served on county, district and State committees. His wife was Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Wiley H. and Sarah Pope.

IV. LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

REPRESENTATION.

The legislative power of this State shall be vested in a Legislature, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.—*Constitution*, Sec. 44.

Until the Legislature shall make an apportionment of Representatives among the several counties, as provided in the preceding section, the counties of Autauga, Baldwin, Bibb, Blount, Cherokee, Chilton, Choctaw, Clay, Cleburne, Coffee, Colbert, Conecuh, Coosa, Covington, Crenshaw, Cullman, Dale, DeKalb, Escambia, Fayette, Franklin, Geneva, Greene, Lamar, Lawrence, Limestone, Macon, Marion, Marshall, Monroe, Pickens, Randolph, St. Clair, Shelby, Washington, and Winston, shall each have one Representative; the counties of Barbour, Bullock, Butler, Calhoun, Chambers, Clarke, Elmore, Etowah, Hale, Henry, Jackson, Lauderdale, Lee, Lowndes, Madison, Marengo, Morgan, Perry, Pike, Russell, Sumter, Talladega, Tallapoosa, Tuscaloosa, Walker, and Wilcox, shall each have two Representatives; the counties of Dallas and Mobile shall have each three Representatives; the county of Montgomery shall have four Representatives; and the county of Jefferson shall have seven Representatives.—*Ibid.* Sec. 202.

Until the Legislature shall divide the State into Senatorial districts, as herein provided, the Senatorial districts shall be as follows:

First district, Lauderdale and Limestone; Second district, Lawrence and Morgan; Third district, Blount, Cullman and Winston; Fourth district, Madison; Fifth district, Jackson and Marshall; Sixth district, Etowah and St. Clair; Seventh district, Calhoun; Eighth district, Talladega; Ninth district, Chambers and Randolph; Tenth district, Tallapoosa and Elmore; Eleventh district, Tuscaloosa; Twelfth district, Fayette, Lamar and Walker; Thirteenth district, Jemerson; Fourteenth district, Pickens and Sumter; Fifteenth district, Autauga, Chilton and Shelby; Sixteenth district, Lowndes; Seventeenth district, Butler, Conecuh and Covington; Eighteenth district, Bibb and Perry; Nineteenth district, Choctaw, Clarke and Washington; Twentieth district, Marengo; Twenty-first district, Baldwin, Escambia and Monroe; Twenty-second district, Wilcox; Twenty-third district, Dale and Geneva; Twenty-fourth district, Barbour; Twenty-fifth district, Coffee, Crenshaw and Pike; Twenty-sixth district, Bullock and Macon; Twenty-seventh district, Lee and Russell; Twenty-eighth district, Montgomery; Twenty-ninth district, Cherokee and DeKalb; Thirtieth district, Dallas; Thirty-first district, Colbert, Franklin and Marion; Thirty-second district, Greene and Hale; Thirty-third district, Mobile; Thirty-fourth district, Cleburne, Clay and Coosa; Thirty-fifth district, Henry.—*Ibid.* Sec. 203.

The county of Houston was created by act of the Legislature, approved Feb. 9, 1903. Under the operation of section 50 of the Constitution of 1901, the county was allowed one representative, making a total membership of one hundred and six in the Legislature of 1907. The new county is included in the 35th Senatorial district.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF SENATORS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1907

SENATORS.

W. W. Barbour, Fort Payne; 29th District.
 O. O. Bayles, Monroeville; 21st District.
 Frederick Leonard Blackmon, Anniston; 7th District.
 P. B. Davis, Chancellor; 23rd District.
 H. S. Doster, Prattville; 15th District.
 B. A. Forrester, Cowarts; 35th District.
 Lucien Gardner, Troy; 25th District.
 E. H. Glenn, Seale; 27th District.
 Norman Gunn, Thomasville; 19th District.
 Max Hamburger, Jr., Mobile, 33rd District.
 Ed. D. Hamner, Attalla; 6th District.
 Wm. N. Hayes, Mooresville; 1st District.
 J. W. Heacock, Talladega; 8th District.
 Evans Hinson, Hayneville; 16th District.
 Amos Horton, Pleasant Ridge; 32nd District.
 William Clarence Jones, Camden; 22nd District.
 J. J. King, Consul; 20th District.
 M. L. Leith, Jasper; 12th District.
 W. T. Lowe, Decatur; 2nd District.
 J. A. Lusk, Guntersville; 5th District.
 G. T. McWhorter, Riverton; 31st District.
 H. P. Merritt, Tuskegee; 26th District.
 N. L. Miller, Birmingham, 13th District.
 F. S. Moody, Tuscaloosa, 11th District.
 J. W. Overton, Wedowee; 9th District.
 H. F. Reese, Selma; 30th District.
 C. E. Reid, Andalusia; 17th District.
 H. E. Reynolds, Centerville; 18th District.
 Robert Elias Spragins, Huntsville; 4th District.
 J. W. Strother, Dadeville; 10th District.
 C. B. Teasley, Montgomery; 28th District.
 Elias Perry Thomas, Clayton; 24th District.
 D. M. White, Goodwater; 34th District.
 John F. Wilson, Oneonta; 3rd District.
 G. B. Wimberly, Reform; 14th District.

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

J. R. Alford—Geneva, Geneva County.
 W. A. Altman—York, Sumter County.
 James Armstrong—Scottsboro, Jackson County.
 Joseph J. Arnold—Jacksonville, Calhoun County.
 R. H. Arrington—Enterprise, Coffee County.
 W. R. Avery—Wehadkee, Randolph County.
 Eugene Ballard—Prattville, Autauga County.
 H. W. Ballard—Milo, Pike County.
 W. B. Baltzell—Eutaw, Greene County.
 W. M. Barton—Double Springs, Winston County.

H. Graham Benners—Greensboro, Hale County.
 James A. Benson—Langston, Jackson County.
 Sol. D. Bloch—Camden, Wilcox County.
 J. A. Brown—Bell Mills, Cleburne County.
 Thomas L. Bulger—Dadeville, Tallapoosa County.
 S. L. Burney—Lanette, Chambers County.
 W. M. Cannon—Fayette, Fayette County.
 J. D. Carmichael—Mellow Valley, Clay County.
 A. H. Carmichael—Tuscumbia, Colbert County.
 Jesse A. Coleman—Mt. Willing, Lowndes County.
 W. M. Coleman—Albertville, Marshall County.
 Wm. H. Cooper—Oxford, Calhoun County.
 J. H. Cranford—Jasper, Walker County.
 D. F. Crum—Farmersville, Lowndes County.
 J. D. Doyle—Salitpa, Clarke County.
 W. B. Doyle—Dixon's Mill, Marengo County.
 H. R. Dudley—Seale, Russell County.
 Perry Edwards—Escatawpa, Washington County.
 W. H. Elrod—Fort Payne, DeKalb County.
 J. M. Foster—Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County.
 Jerome T. Fuller—Centreville, Bibb County.
 John T. Glover—Birmingham, Jefferson County.
 R. T. Goodwyn—Montgomery, Montgomery County.
 Gaston Gunter—Montgomery, Montgomery County.
 L. J. Haley, Jr.—Birmingham, Jefferson County.
 J. H. L. Henley—Bradley, Escambia County.
 F. O. Hoffman—Mobile, Mobile County.
 John L. Hughston—Florence, Lauderdale County.
 S. C. Jenkins—Bay Minette, Baldwin County.
 Sam Will John—Birmingham, Jefferson County.
 J. W. Johnson—Rockford, Coosa County.
 W. J. Jones—Butler Springs, Butler County.
 H. A. Killen—Green Hill, Lauderdale County.
 Jere C. King—Birmingham, Jefferson County.
 A. D. Kirby—Huntsville, Madison County.
 R. R. Kornegay—Selma, Dallas County.
 S. C. Lacy—Vale Grande, Dallas County.
 E. R. Lacy—Jasper, Walker County.
 W. L. Lancaster—Wetumpka, Elmore County.
 J. H. Lawson—Talladega, Talladega County.
 R. M. Lee—Clio, Barbour County.
 Alto V. Lee, Jr.—Gadsden, Etowah County.
 W. L. Lee—Columbia, Houston County.
 W. H. Lindsey—Butler, Choctaw County.
 J. Lee Long—Greenville, Butler County.
 Wm. H. Long, Jr.—Decatur, Morgan County.
 R. F. Lovelady—Pratt City, Jefferson County.
 A. S. Lyons—Mobile, Mobile County.
 J. W. Malone—Abbeville, R. F. D., Henry County.
 O. C. Maner—Montgomery, Montgomery County.
 *W. L. Martin, Montgomery, Montgomery County.
 Peter B. Mastin, Montgomery, Montgomery County.
 J. O. Middleton—Clanton, Chilton County.
 C. E. Mitchell—Hamilton, Marion County.
 J. W. Moore—Coal City, St. Clair County.
 J. D. McCrory—Evergreen, Conecuh County.
 John McDuffie—River Ridge, Monroe County.
 Lee McMillan—Gastonburg, Wilcox County.
 Joseph Norville—Mobile, Mobile County.
 E. M. Oliver—Lafayette, Chambers County.

George A. Parker—Cullman, Cullman County.
 Hosea Pearson—Columbiana, Shelby County.
 B. B. Peete—Athens, R. F. D., Livingston County.
 A. D. Pitts—Selma, Dallas County.
 W. L. Pitts, Sr.—Uniontown, Perry County.
 N. B. Powell—Union Springs, Bullock County.
 A. R. Powell—Andalusia, Covington County.
 T. D. Power—Opelika, Lee County.
 J. M. Pratt—Reform, Pickens County.
 W. J. Price—Girard, Russell County.
 Isaac Pugh—Grove Hill, Clarke County.
 M. C. Ragsdale—McCalla, Jefferson County.
 S. P. Rainer—Union Springs, Bullock County.
 Charles Rattray—Jamestown, Cherokee County.
 Fleetwood Rice—Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County.
 N. M. Rowe—Triana, Madison County.
 M. W. Rushton—Luverne, Crenshaw County.
 J. R. Sample—Hartselle, Morgan County.
 J. T. Sanders—Goshen, Pike County.
 J. B. Sanford—Sylacauga, Talladega County.
 R. L. Seale—Livingston, Sumter County.
 C. M. Sherrod—Courtland, Lawrence County.
 Lamar C. Smith—Tallasse, R. F. D., Elmore County.
 H. P. Smith—Gadsden, Etowah County.
 Benjamin Smith—Newburg, Franklin County.
 R. C. Smith—Opelika, Lee County.
 H. B. Steagall—Ozark, Dale County.
 E. W. Thompson—Tuskegee, Macon County.
 A. M. Tunstall—Greensboro, Hale County.
 J. F. Turner—Dadeville, Tallapoosa County.
 W. E. Urquhart—Birmingham, Jefferson County.
 J. R. Vann—Abbeville, R. F. D., Henry County.
 W. A. Weaver—Oneonta, Blount County.
 C. W. White—Millport, Lamar County.
 George P. White—Marion, Perry County.
 J. S. Williams—Clayton, Barbour County.
 S. G. Woolf—Demopolis, Marengo County.

STATE SENATORS.

OFFICERS OF THE SENATE, 1907.

Lieutenant-Governor, ex-officio President.—Henry B. Gray, of Birmingham.

President pro tem.—E. P. Thomas, of Clayton.

Secretary.—James A. Kyle, of Jackson county.

Assistant Secretary.—Wm. J. Conniff, of Montgomery.

Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk.—Mrs. Mary A. Gesner, of Montgomery.

Comparing Clerk.—Mrs. Laura Johnston Alley, of Montgomery.

Doorkeeper.—Wm. B. Kemp, of Monroe.

Messenger.—Joe Wilkinson, of Prattville.

Pages.—C. C. Deming, of Evergreen; Armistead Gayle, of Montgomery; Thomas Hayes, of Athens; J. K. Jackson, Jr., of Montgomery.

SENATE STANDING COMMITTEES.

1. *Judiciary*.—To consist of nine members: Messrs. Lusk, Miller, Overton, Reid, Leith, Gunn, Merritt, Strother, Gardner.

2. *Revision of Laws*.—To consist of nine members: Messrs. Bayles, Lowe, Gardner, Hamner, Hayes, White, Wilson, Reese, Spragins.

3. *Constitution and Constitutional Revision and Amendment*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. Hayes, Merritt, Bayles, Forrester, Reese, Blackmon, Spragins.

4. *Finance and Taxation*.—Including Accounts and Claims, Fees and Salaries, and Contingent Fund, to consist of eleven members: Messrs. Miller, Reynolds, Lowe, Barbour, Hamner, Hamburger, Horton, Teasley, Gunn, Davis, Wimberly.

5. *Banking and Insurance*.—To consist of five members: Messrs. Hamner, Overton, Hamburger, Hayes, Wimberly.

6. *Penitentiary, Prisons and Punishment*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. Gunn, Leith, Bayles, Doster, Reid, King, Blackmon.

7. *Corporations*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. Doster, Reid, Miller, Strother, Davis, Gunn, Thomas.

8. *Local Legislation*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. Merritt, Lowe, Hamner, Reynolds, Miller, Wimberly, Teasley.

9. *Education*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. Reynolds, Barbour, Hamburger, Merritt, Wimberly, Gardner, Doster.

10. *Commerce and Common Carriers*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. Overton, Strother, Reynolds, Lusk, Merritt, Gunn, Reid.

11. *Mining and Manufactories*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. Wilson, Reynolds, White, McWhorter, Leith, Moody, Spragins.

12. *Agriculture*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. Horton, Hayes, Wilson, King, Glenn, Jones, Thomas.

13. *Municipalities and Municipal Organizations, including Charitable Institutions*.—To consist of five members: Messrs. Strother, Hamburger, White, Leith, Lowe.

14. *County and County Boundaries*.—To consist of five members: Messrs. White, McWhorter, Miller, Moody, Glenn.

15. *Immigration and Industrial Resources*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. Reid, Davis, Horton, Doster, Barbour, Thomas, Hinson.

16. *Public Buildings and Grounds*.—To consist of five members: Messrs. Lowe, Bayles, Teasley, Jones, Hinson.

17. *Privileges and Elections*.—Including Grievances, Disabilities and Registration, to consist of seven members: Messrs. Davis, Jones, Heacock, Glenn, Blackmon, Hinson, Kin.

18. *Printing*.—To consist of three members: Messrs. Barbour, Jones, Thomas.

19. *Public Health*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. Wimberly, McWhorter, Horton, Lusk, Heacock, Reese, Glenn.

20. *Military*.—To consist of three members: Messrs. Hamburger, Merritt, Blackmon.

21. *Temperance*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. McWhorter, Wilson, Heacock, Moody, Reese, Teasley, King.

22. *Engrossed Bills*.—To consist of three members: Messrs. Spragins, Hinson, Heacock.

23. *Enrolled Bills*.—To consist of three members: Messrs. Moody, Thomas, Forrester.

24. *Revision of Journal*.—To consist of five members, whose duty it shall be to examine in reference to each bill or resolution finally passed by the Legislature, and report whether the Journal contains the entries in reference thereto required by the Constitution: Messrs. Leith, Teasley, Forrester, Glenn, Reese.

25. *Rules*.—To consist of five members, with the right to report at any time: Messrs. Gardner, Strother, Overton, Miller, Lusk.

26. *Game, Fish and Forestry Preservation*.—To consist of seven members: Messrs. King, Spragins, Hamburger, Bayles, Hinson, Hays, Blackmon.

RULES OF THE SENATE, 1907.

RULE 1. The president having taken the chair, and a quorum being present, the journal of the preceding day shall be read to the end, that any mistake may be corrected that shall be made in the entry.

2. Every senator, when he speaks, shall address the chair, standing in his place, and, when he has finished, shall sit down.

3. No senator shall speak more than twice on any question under debate, and shall not consume more than one hour at each time, without leave of the senate; but the originator of the pending question, or chairman of the committee reporting the measure, shall have the right to conclude the debate, the originator of the pending question to have precedence.

4. When two or more senators rise at the same time, the president shall name the senator who is to first speak.

5. When a senator shall be called to order by the president, or a senator, he shall sit down; and every question of order shall be decided by the president, without debate, and subject to an appeal to the Senate, and the president may call for the sense of the Senate on any question of order.

6. If a senator be called to order by a senator for words spoken, the exceptional words shall immediately be taken down in writing by the secretary, that the president may be better enabled to judge of the matter.

7. No senator shall absent himself from the service of the senate, for as long as one day, without leave of the Senate first obtained. In case a less number than a quorum of the Senate shall convene, they are hereby authorized to send the door-keeper, or any person by them authorized, for any or all absent senators, as the majority of such senators present shall agree, at the expense of such absent senator unless such excuse for non-attendance shall be made, as a quorum of the Senate shall judge sufficient, in which event the expense of securing the attendance of such senator shall be paid out of the contingent fund.

8. When a motion shall be made, it shall be reduced to writing, if desired by the president, or any senator, delivered at the table, and read, before the same shall be debated.

9. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but—

To adjourn,

To adjourn to a day certain,

To lay on the table,

To postpone indefinitely,

To postpone to a certain day,

To commit, or

To amend;

which several motions shall have precedence, in the order they stand arranged, and the motion for adjournment shall always be in order, and be decided without debate.

10. If the question in debate contains several points, any senator may vote for a division, but on a motion to strike out and insert, it shall not be in order to move for a division of the question; but the rejection of a motion to strike out and insert one proposition, shall not prevent a motion to strike out and insert a different proposition, nor prevent a subsequent motion, simply to strike out, nor shall the rejection of a motion simply to strike out, prevent a subsequent motion to strike out and insert.

11. In filling up blanks, the largest sum and longest time shall be first put.

12. When the reading of any paper is called for, and the same is objected to by any senator, it shall be determined by a vote of the Senate, and without debate.

13. The *unfinished business* in which the Senate was engaged at the last preceding adjournment, shall have the preference in the *special orders* of the day.

14. When the *yeas* and *nays* shall be called for by one-tenth of the senators present, each senator called upon shall, unless for special reasons he

be excused by the Senate, declare openly, and without debate, his assent or dissent to the question. In taking the *yeas* and *nays*, and upon the call of the Senate, the names of the senators shall be called alphabetically.

15. When the *yeas* and *nays* shall be taken upon any question, in pursuance of the above rule, no senator shall be permitted, under any circumstances whatever, to vote after the decision is announced from the chair.

16. All motions to go into executive session shall be decided without debate.

17. All joint resolutions, except those which require immediate action, shall lie over one day, before they shall be considered by the Senate.

18. No motion shall be deemed in order to admit any person whomsoever within the doors of the senate chamber, to present any petition, memorial or address, or to have any such read.

19. When a question has been made and carried in the affirmative or negative, it shall be in order for any senator of the majority to move for the reconsideration thereof; but no motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be in order after a bill, resolution, message, report, amendment or motion, upon which the vote was taken, shall have gone out of the possession of the Senate, announcing its decision; nor shall any motion for reconsideration be in order, unless made on the same day on which the vote was taken, or by 12 o'clock next day.

20. All questions shall be put by the president of the Senate, and the senators shall signify their assent or dissent, by answering their aye or no.

21. The president of the Senate shall have the right to name a senator to perform the duties of the chair, but such substitution shall not extend beyond adjournment.

22. After reading the journal, business shall be called in the following order:

- 1st. Signing bills by president.
- 2nd. Call of districts.
- 3rd. House messages.
- 4th. Report from standing committees.
- 5th. Reports from select committees.
- 6th. Motions and resolutions.
- 7th. Bills on third reading.
- 8th. Regular order of the day at 12 M.
- 9th. Miscellaneous business.

The committees on enrolled and engrossed bills, and on journal, may report at any time.

This order of business cannot be set aside, except by a majority vote of the Senate, upon a resolution, previously considered and reported by the committee on rules.

When reports of standing committees are in order, the committee shall be entitled to the floor, last occupying it when the reports were in order.

These rules shall not interfere with special orders for particular days, or special orders for the Senate.

Special orders shall be called at the hour of 12 o'clock, unless specially set for some other hour; and a motion for a special order, if objected to, shall first be referred to and reported from the committee on rules.

Under all of the districts, only bills, petitions, memorials, or resolutions which are to be referred to a committee, shall be introduced, and every bill, petition, memorial of other paper shall upon the first reading thereof, be referred by the president to the standing committee having the subject matter thereof under consideration unless the Senate by a majority vote order otherwise. And before any petition, or memorial addressed to the Senate, shall be received and read at the table, a brief statement of the contents of the petition or the memorial shall be made verbally by the introducer.

23. Every bill shall receive three readings previous to its being passed; and the president shall give notice at each whether it be the first, second

or third, which readings shall be on three different days. And no bill shall become a law until it shall have been referred to a standing committee, acted upon by such committee in session, and returned therefrom, which fact shall affirmatively appear upon the journal of the Senate, and upon its final passage read at length, and the vote taken by yeas and nays, and the names of the senators voting for and against the same be entered on the journal.

24. The presiding officer of the Senate shall in the presence of the Senate sign all bills and joint resolutions passed by the Legislature, after the same shall have been publicly read at length immediately before signing, and the fact of reading and signing shall be entered upon the journal; but the reading at length may be dispensed with by a two-thirds vote of a quorum present, which fact shall also be entered on the journal. And all the resolutions proposing amendments to the constitution or to which the approbation or signature of the president may be requisite or which may grant money out of the contingent fund shall be treated in all respects in the introduction and form of proceedings thereon in the Senate in a similar manner with bills.

25. Bills on first reading shall be committed, and shall be read a second time when returned from the committee on any subsequent day.

26. The final question, upon the third reading of every bill, resolution, constitutional amendment, or motion originating in the Senate, and requiring three readings previous to its being passed, shall be, "whether it shall be engrossed and read a third time?" and no amendment shall be received for discussion after the third reading of any bill, resolution, amendment or motion, unless by unanimous consent of the members; but it shall at all times be in order, before the final passage of any such bill, resolution, constitutional amendment or motion, to move its commitment, and if such commitment take place and any amendment be reported by the committee, the said bill, resolution, constitutional amendment or motion shall be again read a second time, and then the aforesaid question shall be again put.

27. The special order of the day shall not be called by the chair before 12 o'clock, unless otherwise directed by the Senate.

28. The titles of bills and such parts thereof only as shall be effected by proposed amendments, shall be inserted on the journals.

29. The proceedings of the Senate, when not in committee of the whole, shall be entered on the journal as concisely as possible, care being taken to detail a true and accurate account of its proceedings; but every vote of the Senate shall be entered on the journal, and a brief statement of the contents of each petition, memorial or paper presented to the Senate, shall also be inserted on the journal.

30. The president of the Senate shall appoint the chairman and members of the standing committees, and he shall appoint all other committees of the Senate, both special and joint.

31. When motions are made for reference of the same subject to a select committee, and to a standing committee, the question on reference to the standing committee shall be first put.

32. That all executive messages be considered with open doors unless otherwise requested in said message.

33. The committee on rules may at any time report a special rule that debate on a pending measure shall cease at a certain hour, and a vote be taken on the measure. The consideration of such special rule shall not exceed thirty minutes, when a vote shall be taken thereon.

34. When any question may have been decided by the Senate, in which two-thirds of the senators present are necessary to carry the affirmative, any senator who votes on that side which prevailed in the question, may be at liberty to move for a reconsideration, and a motion for a reconsideration shall be decided by a majority of votes. And every bill, question or measure may be considered at any time before 12 o'clock of the succeeding day, that no motion to table a motion to reconsider shall be in or-

der, if made on the same day the proposition proposed to be reconsidered, was carried, and no motion to take from the table a motion to reconsider shall be in order, without giving one day's notice.

35. Messages shall be sent to the House of Representatives by the secretary, who shall previously endorse the final determination of the Senate therefrom.

36. Messages may be introduced in any stage of business, except while a question is being put, while the yeas and nays are being called, or while the ballots are being counted.

37. The reporters shall be placed on the floor of the Senate by the secretary, or under his direction.

38. The presiding officer of the Senate shall have the regulation and control of such parts of the capitol, and of its passages, as are or may be set apart for the use of the Senate and its officers.

39. Persons admitted to the floor of the Senate chamber while the Senate is in session; members of the Legislature, officers and employes of the two Houses, the governor and his secretary,, representatives of the press, other persons to whom the Senate by unanimous vote may extend the privileges of its floor.

No smoking shall be allowed in the Senate chamber.

40. The time of meeting of the Senate each day shall be 10:30 o'clock a. m., except on Monday, on which it shall convene at 12 o'clock noon; and in all cases, upon the adjournment of the Senate, the secretary shall enter on the journal the hour of adjournment, and the name of the member on whose motion the adjournment was had.

41. To aid in the dispatch of business, there shall be twenty-three standing committees, upon the following subjects, and to consist of the number herein named:

- (1) On the judiciary, to consist of nine members.
- (2) On revision of laws, to consist of nine members.
- (3) On constitution and constitutional revision and amendments, to consist of seven members.
- (4) On finance and taxation, including accounts and claims, fees and salaries, and contingent fund, to consist of eleven members.
- (5) On banking and insurance, to consist of five members.
- (6) On penitentiary, prison and prison punishment, to consist of seven members.
- (7) On corporations, to consist of seven members.
- (8) On local legislation, to consist of seven members.
- (9) On education, to consist of seven members.
- (10) On commerce and common carriers, to consist of seven members.
- (11) On mining and manufactories, to consist of seven members.
- (12) On agriculture, to consist of seven members.
- (13) On municipalities and municipal organization, including charitable institutions, to consist of five members.
- (14) On county and county boundaries, to consist of five members.
- (15) On immigration and industrial resources, to consist of seven members.
- (16) On public buildings and grounds, to consist of five members.
- (17) On privileges and elections, including grievances, inabilities and registration, to consist of seven members.
- (18) On printing, to consist of three members.
- (19) On public health, to consist of seven members.
- (20) On military, to consist of three members.
- (21) On temperance, to consist of seven members.
- (22) On engrossed bills, to consist of three members.
- (23) On enrolled bills, to consist of three members.
- (24) On revision of the journal, to consist of five members, whose duty it shall be to examine in reference to each bill or resolution finally passed by the General Assembly and report whether the journal contains the entries in reference thereto required by the constitution.
- (25) On rules, to consist of five members, with the right to report at

any time.

42. Bills on third reading postponed to a day certain, shall take precedence on such day, and from day to day thereafter until disposed of, of bills on third reading, and the precedence of such postponed bills shall be in the order of their postponement respectively.

43. No discussion or debate shall be allowed while a vote is being taken, except by unanimous consent of the Senate.

44. A motion to lay on the table any amendment or substitute shall not carry with it the original bills, resolution or proposition.

45. The secretary of the Senate is required to furnish daily to the members of the Senate a printed calendar of all the bills and resolutions intended to have the force of laws on third reading, in the order in which they are entitled to consideration.

46. When a committee has decided adversely to any bill or resolution, such action shall be endorsed thereon under rule 49, and said bill forthwith delivered to the secretary of the Senate who shall note the unfavorable report on the register or docket of bills. Any senator may, after one day's written notice, on the day named in said notice after the call of standing committees move the second reading of such bill or resolution when the same may, by a majority vote of the Senate, be read by its title a second time and placed on the calendar. Only 60 minutes to the side shall be allowed for the discussion of such motion—which may be divided as the Senators favoring and opposing the same may agree for their respective sides.

47. No motion to suspend, modify or amend any rule or any part thereof, shall be in order except on one day's notice in writing, specifying precisely the rule, or part thereof, proposed to be suspended, modified or amended and the purpose thereof; and before any vote shall be taken on such motion, it shall be first referred to the committee on rules, and the said committee must report thereon; but any rule may be suspended by unanimous consent of the Senate, and alterations of the rules shall be decided by a majority vote.

48. All resolutions shall be referred to and reported from the committee on rules before consideration by the Senate; provided, that this shall not apply to resolutions requiring immediate consideration.

49. All bills acted upon by a committee shall be endorsed as follows: "This bill was acted upon by the committee on _____ in session and (here insert the action of the committee)," and said endorsement shall be dated and signed by the chairman or acting chairman of the committee.

JOINT RULES OF THE TWO HOUSES OF THE LEGISLATURE OF ALABAMA, 1907.

1. Upon the reception of a message from either House notifying the other of the originating and passing of bills, the secretary or clerk, as the case may be, shall, immediately after the message is read, proceed to read the bills by their titles, unless the reading be called for by some member, in which event the bill shall be read at length, and referred to a committee. The House or Senate, as the case may be, shall then proceed with the business upon which it was engaged when the message was received; Provided, that messages from one House to the other shall take precedence over all other questions.

2. When House or Senate bills are signed by the presiding officer of the House or Senate, thereupon the clerk or secretary, as the case may be, shall notify the other House and request the signature of the presiding officer to the same; and as soon as the message is read, the presiding officer shall immediately sign the bills in the presence of the House or Senate, as prescribed by the constitution.

3. That no local or special bill shall be introduced into either House unless the member who introduces it discloses at the time the fact that

the notice required by the constitution and laws has been given, and submits one original and two exact copies of proof thereon with the bill.

4. All bills for amendment to any section or part of the code, in which the subject matter is stated in the title by reference to the section or other subdivision of the code, must contain on the back of the bill, immediately below the title, a brief statement of the general subject to which such section or subdivision relates.

SKETCHES OF SENATORS.

FIRST DISTRICT.

LAUDERDALE AND LIMESTONE COUNTIES.

WILLIAM N. HAYES, of Mooresville, Limestone county, was born April 17, 1839, at Petersburg, Lincoln county, Tenn., and is the son of John N. and Mary J. (*Blake*) Hayes, and the grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (*Howze*) Hayes, of Warrenton, N. C., and of John W. and Mary A. (*Morgan*) Blake, of Petersburg, Tenn. Senator Hayes was educated in the common schools of Petersburg, Tenn., and Athens, Ala., and at the Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., 1856-57. During the War of Secession he was employed as a railroad conductor and telegraph operator. From 1865 to 1872 he practiced law at Athens, and was solicitor of Limestone county, 1866-1870; State Senator, 1888-89, 1890-91, and again in 1906. He is a Democrat, having served on his county executive committee; and is a Royal Arch Mason. On July 1, 1863, at Athens, he was married to Mary E., daughter of Dr. Elijah M. and Mary A. (*Thach*) Hussey, of Mooresville, and granddaughter of Thomas H. Thach, whose wife was a Miss Peete.

SECOND DISTRICT.

MORGAN COUNTY.

WILLIAM THOMAS LOWE, of Decatur, Morgan county, was born September 14, 1860, at Reform, Pickens county, Ala., and is the son of Marcus Wilburn and Susan (*Shelton*) Lowe, and the grandson of John Franklin and Patsy (*Munday*) Lowe, and of Crispen and Susan Shelton, all of Pickens county. Marcus W. Lowe served in the War of Secession as 2nd lieutenant. He was educated in the common schools, and at the Florence Normal College, where he was graduated in 1884. From 1887 to 1904, Senator Lowe practiced law at Moulton; was elected from Lawrence county to the Constitutional Convention of 1901, serving on the committee on the legislative department and on amending the constitution and miscellaneous provisions of that body; in November, 1902, he was elected to the Legislature from that county; and in 1904 he removed to Decatur, where he now lives. He is a Democrat; and a Knight of Pythias. On December 5, 1888, at Moulton, he was married to Sarepta, daughter of W. D. Irwin and wife Frances L. (*Lynch*) Irwin, of Moulton.

THIRD DISTRICT.

BLOUNT, CULLMAN AND WINSTON COUNTIES.

JOHN FRANKLIN WILSON, of Oneonta, Blount county, was born Sept. 17, 1858, at Arkadelphia, Blount (then Walker) county, and is the son of Washington and Margaret Taylor (*Gumble*) Wilson, the former of Anderson, South Carolina, and the grandson of Wm. and Sarah (*Hawthorn*)

Wilson, and of Rev. John R. and Jane (*Mills*) Gamble, of Walker county, and the grandson of Robert Gamble and James Mills, both of whom were Revolutionary soldiers. Washington Wilson was too old for the Confederate service, but during the War held the position of commissioner of Walker county for a time. Senator Wilson was educated in the common schools, and at the Birmingham district high school. He read law and was admitted to the bar in 1891, practiced in Blount and Jefferson counties, residing at Bangor and later at Oneonta. He was solicitor of Blount county, 1898-1904; mayor of Warrior, 1893; and elected to the State Senate in November, 1906. He is a Democrat, and has served as a member of the executive committee of Blount county and of the ninth Congressional district. He is a Methodist; a Mason; and a Knight of Pythias. He has been twice married: (1) On Jan. 21, 1883, to Kate, daughter of Rev. Frank A. and Lucinda (*Brake*) Hewitt; and (2) on March 30, 1898, to Mrs. Leota (*Hendricks*) Hartley, daughter of Wm. Holland and Mary Jane (*Blackburn*) Hendricks, of Murphree's Valley, Blount county.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

MADISON COUNTY.

ROBERT ELIAS SPRAGINS, of Huntsville, Madison county, was born October 14, 1861, in that town, and is the son of Robert Stith Spragins, and Sarah Agnes (*Crutcher*) Spragins. The early education of Senator Spragins was received in the private school of Prof. Charles O. Shepherd in his native town; and he was graduated from the University of Alabama with the degree of M. A. in the class of 1880. In 1883 he entered upon the practice of law at Huntsville. He was a district delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1901, serving on the committees on militia, and order, consistency and harmony in that body; at the general election in November, 1902, was elected to the State Senate, and re-elected in 1906. He is a Democrat; and a Presbyterian. He was married December 28, 1886, to Susan Patton, daughter of William H. Echols, of Huntsville, a graduate of West Point, and wife Mary B., daughter of Dr. Charles H. Patton.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

JACKSON AND MARSHALL COUNTIES.

JOHN ALEXANDER LUSK, of Guntersville, was born at Salem, Pickens district (now Oconee district) S. C., Nov. 29, 1859, and is the son of Erastus Capehart and Eleanor Swafford (*Alexander*) Lusk, and the grandson of Nathan and Rosanna (*Capehart*) Lusk, and of Garlington and Mary Ann (*Swafford*) Alexander, all of old Pickens district, S. C. E. C. Lusk was a member of the First South Carolina Cavalry Regiment, Hampton's brigade, C. S. A., and in 1866 removed to Guntersville, where he became a merchant and farmer, until his death in 1901. Senator Lusk was educated in the public schools; was admitted to the bar in 1877; practiced until 1883 in Blount county except a year of travel in the West; and since 1883 he has practiced in Guntersville. He was appointed circuit solicitor in 1885, and elected in 1886. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Marshall county, 1903, and elected to the State Senate in Nov. 1906. He is a Democrat; and a Presbyterian. On October 27, 1887, he married Leila, daughter of Robert Fearn and wife Eliza Coles, of Marshall county. The Fearn family are intermarried with the Lee family of Va.; and the first ancestor of the Coles family was John Coles, who came from Ireland to America.

SIXTH DISTRICT.

ETOWAH AND ST. CLAIR COUNTIES.

EDWARD DELAMAR HAMNER, of Attalla, Etowah county, was born near Abbeville, and is the son of the late Rev. Daniel T. Hamner, a native of Marion county, Ga., but who resided in Attalla at the time of his death, and wife Demaris M. Miller, and the grandson of Wesley and Mary (*James*) Hamner, and of George and Tempie (*Hilliard*) Miller. His grandparents resided near Greenville, Butler county. The Hamners are of Welsh descent, the first American ancestor of the family being Nicholas Hamner, who settled in Virginia. From him is also descended Rt. Rev. Nicholas Hamner Cobbs, first Episcopal Bishop of the Diocese of Alabama. Rev. D. T. Hamner at the time of his death was the head of the Congregational Methodist Church in Alabama. Senator Hamner was educated at Hiwassee College in Tenn., from which he received the degree of A. B., 1885, and in 1888 the honorary degree of A. M.; and studied law at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., receiving the degrees of LL. B. and LL. M., 1889. He has taught school; was a clerk in the United States Pension Office, Washington, D. C., 1886-1892, and a special pension examiner, 1892-1897; and is now a practicing lawyer at Attalla, with mercantile and other business interests. In 1898 for a short time he was editor and proprietor of the *Atlanta Journal*. He was elected to the Legislature in 1902 as a Democrat; and to the State Senate in November, 1906. He was a member of the Democratic State convention, 1904; affiliates with the Baptist Church; and is a Knight of Pythias. He is unmarried.

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

CALHOUN COUNTY.

FREDERICK LEONARD BLACKMON, of Anniston, Calhoun county, was born in Polk county, Ga., September 15, 1873, and is the son of Dr. Augustus Young and Sallie Ann (*Ross*) Blackmon, of Bowdon, Ga., and the grandson of James and Sarah Ann Blackmon, and of Frederick and Nancy A. (*Scurry*) Ross, of Calhoun county, Ala. The Blackmons were long residents of Scriven county, Ga.; while the Ross family came from Scotland to Edgefield, S. C. Dr. Blackmon was a practicing physician in Gwinnett county, Ga., and during the War of Secession he had charge of powder manufacture for the Confederate government. Senator Blackmon was educated in the public schools, the State Normal school at Jacksonville, 1888-89; the Douglasville College, Georgia 1890; at the Mountain city business college, Chattanooga, Tenn.; and the law school of the University of Alabama, where he graduated June 20, 1894. He at once entered upon the practice of his profession in association with Hon. John B. Knox; and is now a member of the firm of Knox, Bowie and Blackmon at Anniston. From November 1, 1898 to 1903 he was attorney for the city of Anniston; in 1900 was elected to the State Senate, and re-elected in 1906. He is a Democrat, and has been a member of the Democratic Congressional committee for the Fourth district since 1900, and also a member of the city Democratic executive committee of Anniston for six years. He is a Baptist; and a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Elks, and the Junior Order of American Mechanics. He is unmarried.

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

TALLADEGA COUNTY.

JOHN WILLIAM HEACOCK, of Talladega, was born December 1, 1837, at Wewoka, in that county, and is the son of Joseph Davis and Rachel M. (*Garner*) Heacock, and the grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (*Davis*)

Heacock, from Chester county, Pa., and of John Garner, who migrated in the early history of the State from Virginia to near Meridianville, Madison county. The Heacock family came from Staffordshire, England, to America in 1711, and settled in Pa. Senator Heacock was educated in the common schools of the country. After four years service in Co. "E," 10th Alabama Infantry Regiment, in which he rose from the rank of private to captain, he returned home, read medicine, and graduated from the Medical Department, University of Louisiana, 1867-68. He at once entered upon the practice of medicine in Talladega county, where he has since resided. He has served three terms in the Legislature, 1878-79, 1890-91 and 1900-01. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; and a Mason. He has been twice married: (1) to Miss Julia A. Riser, and (2) to Miss Lou E. Riser, both daughters of George and Paralee (*McLeroy*) Riser, the former of whom came to South Carolina in 1833 and settled in Wewoka.

NINTH DISTRICT.

CHAMBERS AND RANDOLPH COUNTIES.

JOHN WILLIAM OVERTON, of Wedowee, Randolph county, was born Sept. 3, 1875, at Lineville, Clay county, and is the son of Reuben Oakley and Mary E. (*Arnett*) Overton, and the grandson of John B. and Maria Overton, and of William P. and Elizabeth (*Wilson*) Arnett. His grandfather died while a soldier in the Confederate army. Senator Overton was educated in the public schools of Clay county; graduated in 1894, with the degree of B. S. from Lineville College, and in 1895 with the degree of A. B. from the same institution. He read law under Chancellor Kelly of Anniston, and with Judge Stell Blake, at Wedowee. He was admitted to the bar in 1898, and has since practiced in Randolph and adjoining counties. He was county solicitor of Randolph county, 1898-1904; mayor of Wedowee, 1901-03; and Democratic elector in the 5th Congressional district in 1904. He is a Democrat, and has served as chairman of his county executive committee; he is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church; and also a member of the Knights of Pythias. He is unmarried.

TENTH DISTRICT.

ELMORE AND TALLAPOOSA COUNTIES.

JAMES WILLIAM STROTHER, of Dadeville, Tallapoosa county, was born about forty years ago near Milltown, Chambers county, and is the son of George M. Strother, of that place, and wife Elizabeth M., daughter of James M. and Elizabeth A. (*Bland*) Hardy. G. M. Strother, his father, was a Confederate soldier, and died a prisoner of war at Camp Chase, Ohio, February 27, 1865. Senator Strother was educated in the common schools of Chambers county and the Milltown institute. After teaching school for some years, he was admitted to the bar and began the practice in 1890 at Dadeville, where he has since resided; was attorney for Tallapoosa county, 1893-1900; a Democratic presidential elector for the 5th District in 1900; was for a number of years a member of the Democratic executive committee of the 5th Congressional district, and of Tallapoosa county; was elected a member of the Legislature in November, 1902, and elected to the State Senate in 1906. On February 6th, 1887, he was married to Mattie D., daughter of Davis W. and Annie E. (*Whitlow*) Gardner, who reside near Lafayette, Ala.

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.

TUSCALOOSA COUNTY.

FRANK SIMS MOODY, of Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa county, was born October 29, 1849, in that town, and is the son of Washington and Jane Hamilton (*Sims*) Moody, and the grandson of Francis and Anna (*Hester*) Moody, from Mecklenburg, Va., to Columbia, Tenn., and thence to Tuscaloosa, and of Edward and Sarah (*Banks*) Sims, of Tuscaloosa. The Moody family is of English stock, and was early seated in Virginia, in the vicinity of Richmond. Washington Moody was a lawyer, long one of the most prominent citizens of Tuscaloosa, took a leading part in the organization of the First National Bank there in 1871, and was its president until his death. Senator Moody's great-grandfather, Ralph Banks, was a Revolutionary soldier, and his great-great-grandfather, James Jones, was a captain in the North Carolina troops during the Revolution. Senator Moody was educated in the private schools of Tuscaloosa, and by special permission, during the latter part of the War, attended lectures at the University of Alabama. In 1867 he entered Washington College, later Washington and Lee University, where he graduated with the A. B. degree in 1870. In 1871 he became cashier of the First National Bank of Tuscaloosa; in 1873 took his degree of bachelor of laws in the first class to graduate from the law department of the University of Alabama; began the practice of law about the beginning of 1875; served as solicitor of Tuscaloosa county; and on the death of his father in 1879 was made president of the First National Bank. He served in the State Senate in 1894, in 1896-1900, and re-elected in November, 1906. He is a Democrat, and has been the chairman of the Democratic executive committee of the sixth Congressional district since 1892. He has consistently advocated primary elections for the nomination of all officers. Senator Moody has, since 1881, been an ardent advocate of temperance reform, and from that time has consistently done all in his power to further the cause whether as an advocate of prohibition, regulation by dispensary, or other means looking to the eradication of the whiskey evil from the land. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and a teacher in the Sunday-school. On Jan. 5, 1876, at Tuscaloosa, he was married to Mary Farley, daughter of Thomas H. and Susan (*Farley*) Maxwell, the former an immigrant from the northern part of England in 1839, and the latter from Ipswich, Mass.

TWELFTH DISTRICT.

FAYETTE, LAMAR AND WALKER COUNTIES.

MARTIN LUTHER LEITH, of Jasper, Walker county, was born Feb. 19, 1868, near Corona, in the same county, and is the son of Mitchell Porter and Ceceline (*Chilton*) Leith, and grandson of George Leith and of Richard Chilton. The Leiths lived in Bibb and Walker counties, while the Chiltons resided in the latter county, and were substantial farmers and business men. Senator Leith was educated in the public schools of Walker county. Until nineteen years of age he labored on a farm, after which for about six years he worked in the coal mines. After having accumulated by hard work, the means necessary to gratify his ambition, he read law under Thomas L. Sowell, Esq., was admitted to the bar in December, 1897, and has continuously practiced in Walker county since that date. In November, 1906, he was elected to the State Senate. He is a Democrat; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and a member of the Woodmen of the World. In 1891 he was married to Clelie, daughter of John Guthrie, of Townley, Walker county.

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

NATHAN LEE MILLER, of Birmingham, was born March 6, 1866, at Danville, Morgan county, and is the son of Nathan and Elizabeth (*Torrence*) Miller and the grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (*Hobbs*) Miller and of Adam Torrence of Lawrence county, and wife, who was a Mathews. Nathan Miller, Sr., was born in Limestone county, grew to manhood in Lawrence county, took the degree of M. D. in Nashville, Tenn., practiced his profession at Danville, Ala., whence he removed to Birmingham. His son, Senator Nathan Lee Miller, was educated in the high school at Danville, the State Normal College at Florence, and the Bellevue Academy in Birmingham. He was city clerk and register of the city court of Birmingham from 1888 to 1898; studied law in Birmingham, and was admitted to the bar in 1897; and in 1904 formed a partnership with Judge H. A. Sharpe under the name of Sharpe and Miller. He was lieutenant of Co. "K" (Birmingham Rifles), Alabama State Troops, 1889 to 1891. He is a Democrat, and was secretary of the Jefferson county executive committee from 1890 to 1896; secretary of the State Democratic executive committee from 1894 to 1898, and of the State campaign committee for the same period. He is a steward and Sunday-school superintendent in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.; a 32 degree Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. On February 8, 1899, he was married to Sarah Rogan, daughter of Lafayette and Ellen J. (*Hunt*) Rogan.

FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.

PICKENS AND SUMTER COUNTIES.

GILBERT WIMBERLY, M. D., of Reform, Ala., was born December 12, 1871, at Fayette, Fayette county, and is the son of Louis Monroe and Dorcas T. (*Reynolds*) Wimberly, and the grandson of Thomas and Mahala (*Irvin*) Wimberly, and of Alva Morgan and Matilda (*Brewer*) Reynolds, the great-grandson of Wm. and Susan Irwin, from Ireland, and Eli and Drusie (*Morgan*) Reynolds, and of Wm. and Dorcas (*Churchwell*) Brewer. Thomas Wimberly, with two brothers, was an immigrant from Ireland. Louis M. Wimberly was captain of company "G," 26th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A., was tax collector of Fayette county for many years prior to the War; and after the War was treasurer and superintendent of education of Lamar county, until his death in 1901. Senator Wimberly was educated in the public schools of Fayette and Lamar counties, and in the Vernon institute; was graduated from the Memphis Hospital Medical College in 1891, with the degree of M. D.; and from the Medical College of Alabama with the same degree in 1892. He was mayor of Reform, 1895 to 1900; member of the city council since 1900; was a member of the Alabama National Guard, and served in the war between the U. S. and Spain. He is a Democrat, and served as member of the Pickens county Democratic executive committee, 1893 to 1906, and has been its secretary since 1894; has also been a member of the State Democratic executive committee from the 6th district since 1902. He is a member of the Baptist Church; is a Mason; an Odd Fellow; a member of the Woodmen of the World and of the B. P. O. E. He was married at Carrollton in 1895, to Elizabeth Robertson, daughter of William G. and Sarah Elizabeth Robertson. His second marriage, 1906, was to Marion Matthews, daughter of Dr. Emmet A. and Belle Matthews, of Clanton, Ala.

FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.

AUTAUGA, CHILTON AND SHELBY COUNTIES.

HOWARD SLATON DOSTER, of Prattville, Autauga county, was born at that place in 1870, and is the son of Charles S. G. and Caroline E. (*Slaton*) Doster, and the grandson of Absalom and Sarah (*Alexander*) Doster, from Mecklenburg county, N. C., to Georgia, and thence to Autauga county, Ala., and of John and Nancy (*Harris*) Slaton, of Autauga county, and the great-grandson of James and Lydia Doster, and of Edmond and Mary Alexander. Senator Doster was educated at the Prattville Male and Female Academy; took his B. S. degree at the A. & M. College, Auburn; and later took a course at Vanderbilt University. He is a journalist, lawyer, farmer and manufacturer. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Autauga county, 1898-99, 1900-01; and elected State Senator in 1906. He is a Democrat; and a steward in the Methodist Church. He is unmarried

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.

LOWNDES COUNTY.

EVANS HINSON, of Hayneville, Lowndes county, was born October 4, 1875, at Mt. Willing Lowndes county, and is the son of Joseph Lemuel and Martha Ellen (*Daniel*) Hinson, and the grandson of John and Mary (*Wall*) Hinson and John and Hulda (*Hill*) Daniel, all of Mt. Willing. Joseph Lemuel Hinson was 1st Lt. of Co. "M," 6th Alabama Regiment, C. S. A., was wounded in the left thigh at Seven Pines, lost his right leg at Winchester, and was in captivity at Fort Delaware when Gen. Lee surrendered. Senator Hinson was educated at the Mt. Willing High school, Marion Military Institute, and Howard College, at East Lake, and from the latter institute he graduated in 1894, with the degree of B. S. He studied law in Birmingham, was admitted to the bar in Dec. 1895, and in the January following, commenced the practice at Hayneville. He was county solicitor, November, 1897 to November, 1898; was general administrator for Lowndes county, 1898; and delegate from that county to the Constitutional Convention, 1901. He is a Democrat; a member of the Baptist Church; and a Mason. On December 25, 1904, at Hayneville, he was married to Ernestine Cloud, daughter of Edward Daniel and Annie Elizabeth (*Bell*) Poole.

SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.

BUTLER, CONECUH AND COVINGTON COUNTIES.

CLIVE ESKELLE REID, of Andalusia, Covington county, was born near Mt. Willing, Lowndes county, January 8, 1867, and is the son of Geo. Edward and Laura Olivia (*Harris*) Reid, and the grandson of Alexander and Nancy (*Cook*) Reid, and of Buckner and Sarah Marian (*McKeithen*) Harris. George Edward Reid was born at Ft. Deposit; was a lieutenant in Co. "F," 23rd Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A.. Senator Reid's early education was received in the county schools, and later in the Ft. Deposit high school. He has been a book-keeper, a teacher, and a railroad agent. He read law and was admitted to the bar in 1897; and in 1888, 1889, and 1894, was a member of the Lowndes county rifles. He was elected to the State Senate in November, 1906. He is a Democrat, a steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. He has been married three times: (1) in 1890, to Joseph Tennille, daughter

of Joseph C. and Mary E. (*Douglas*) Avent; (2), in 1900, to Rose, daughter of W. W. Drane, of Hayneville; and (3), in 1903, to Mary Charlotte Cumming, daughter of S. M. and Sallie E. (*Frierson*) Cumming.

EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.

BIBB AND PERRY COUNTIES.

HERBERT E. REYNOLDS, of Centerville, Bibb county, was born at Montevallo, Shelby county, Oct. 8, 1869, and is the son of Henry Clay and Mary J. (*Boyd*) Reynolds, and the grandson of Elisha and Nancy (*Petty*) Reynolds, and of Hugh and Mary J. Boyd of Selma. Henry Clay Reynolds was born in Warren county, Tenn., and has lived at Selma and Montevallo. He was noted as a captain of Wheeler's scouts, and the Federal General, Kilpatrick, set a price on his head; was captured three times by the enemy, but escaped each time; and was often sent by Gen. Joseph Wheeler into the enemy's lines to secure special information. He was the first president of the Alabama Girls' Industrial School at Montevallo, and secured a donation of 25,000 acres of mineral lands for it. Senator Reynolds received his elementary education in the Montevallo school. He then attended the State University, at which he took the degree of A. B. in 1889, and the degree of bachelor of laws in 1890. He then took a law course at University of Virginia, 1890-1891; from 1891 to 1894 practiced law at Columbiana; was mayor of Centerville, 1900 to 1904; and was, for some time, a member of the county board of education. He is a Democrat; and a member of the Baptist Church. On October 20, 1896, in Birmingham, he was married to Nora Woodruff, daughter of Judge John and Frances (*Woodruff*) Leeper, of Shelby county.

NINETEENTH DISTRICT.

CHOCTAW, CLARKE AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES.

NORMAN GUNN, of Thomasville, Clarke county, was born June 28, 1868, in Clarke county, Miss., and is the son of Henry Sabert and Margaret Dicy (*Griffin*) Gunn, of Mississippi, and the grandson of John and Willery (*Snellgrove*) Gunn, of N. C., and of John and Harriett (*Connor*) Griffin, who came from Georgia to Greene county, Miss. Henry Sabert Gunn was a Methodist preacher, and during the War of Secession was 1st lieutenant of his company, and was wounded in the battle of Atlanta. Senator Gunn received his early education principally at home, having attended public and private schools only fourteen months. He attended the Normal College at Lexington, Miss., for one year, and graduated from that institution with the degree of B. S. in 1892; and in 1896, he graduated from the University of Alabama, with the degree of LL. B. He taught school at Thomasville, 1892-95; and in 1896 began, there, the practice of law, a profession which he still follows. He was twice mayor of Thomasville, 1896-1898; county solicitor from 1904 to the present time. He is a Democrat, served as a member of the county executive committee from 1902 to 1906; is a steward in the Methodist church; and a Mason. He is unmarried.

TWENTIETH DISTRICT.

MARENGO COUNTY.

JOHN JONES KING, of Consul, Marengo county, was born February 19, 1855, at McKinley, in that county, and is the son of Dr. Shubal Starnes and Lucy Elizabeth (*Crawford*) King and the grandson of Colonel Henry

and Nancy (*Wellborn*) King and of Stephen Gibson and Lucy (*Bridges*) Crawford, and the great-grandson of Charles King, of N. C., a first-cousin of Vice-President William R. King. Dr. Shubal King was born in Madison county, in 1823; studied medicine in Tuscaloosa, and was graduated from the Medical College of Louisville, Ky., and became a well-known physician in Marengo county, where he died in 1898. He served four years in the Confederate army, and was wounded at Shiloh. Senator King, his son, never attended college, but was educated by competent teachers at private schools in Marengo county. He has been a planter and a farmer on an extensive scale all his life. He has always been a Democrat, and was a member of the House of Representatives, 1884-1885; was collector of customs at Port of Mobile during President Cleveland's second term, having been appointed by him; was a member from Marengo of the Constitutional Convention of 1901. He has been a member of the Marengo county executive committee continuously for the last 20 years; was its chairman from 1894 to 1896; was a member from 1st district of the State executive committee from 1902 to 1906. He is a Royal Arch Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. In May, 1884, at Livingston, Ala., he was married to Fannie Julia, daughter of Col. Isaiah Chapman and Mary Anne (*Bestor*) Brown.

TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.

BALDWIN, ESCAMBIA AND MONROE COUNTIES.

OSCAR OTTIMUS BAYLES, of Monroeville, was born Sept. 17, 1875, at River Ridge, Monroe county, and is the son of Travis Polk and Louella (*Mellard*) Bayles, and the grandson of Jeremiah and Clarissa (*Wiggins*) Bayles. His maternal grandmother was Margaret L. (*Farish*) Mellard, who lived at Gullett's Bluff, Wilcox county. The Bayles family came from Edgefield district to Alabama about 1819. Travis P. Bayles was a successful planter until his death in 1903 in Monroe county. Senator Bayles was educated in the public schools of Monroe county, took a business course at the Southern Normal University, Huntington, Tenn., graduating in 1894; and from the law department of the same institution in 1896, with the LL. B. degree. He began the practice of the law March 1, 1897, at Monroeville, and his practice has since been continuous at this place. He was a member of the Legislature, 1898-99; deputy solicitor of Monroe county since 1898, and elected a senator in 1906 without opposition. He is a Democrat; a Missionary Baptist; and both a master and a chapter Mason. At River Ridge, Feb. 23, 1896, he was married to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Allen and Rebecca (*Norwood*) Wiggins.

TWENTY-SECOND DISTRICT.

WILCOX COUNTY.

WILLIAM CLARENCE JONES, of Camden, Wilcox county, was born November 9, 1845, at Oak Hill, in the same county, and is the son of Jos. Clarke and Julia (*McReynolds*) Jones and the grandson of Wm. and Phoebe McReynolds, of Wilcox county. Senator Jones was prepared for college in the country schools, matriculated in the University of Alabama in 1863; and was graduated from the University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill, in 1868. He also attended the law school of Cumberland University. For fifteen years he taught school in Wilcox county. He then entered upon the practice of the law. He never held public office until elected to the State Senate in November, 1902; and in November, 1906, was re-elected to the same position. In 1864 he left the University of Alabama to enlist in Company "D," 3rd Alabama Regiment, Cavalry. He is a Democrat; and a

member of the Reformed Presbyterian Church. His wife is Annie Bonner, daughter of Robert H. and Sallie Hines, who came from South Carolina to Alabama.

TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT.

DALE AND GENEVA COUNTIES.

PRESTON BROOKS DAVIS, of Chancellor, Geneva county, was born February 15, 1857, at Bostick, S. C., and is the son of Henry and Mary E. (*Bostick*) Davis and the grandson of Bunyan and Sarah Bostick, all of South Carolina. The Davis family lived in what is known as Welsh Neck, S. C. His father, Henry Davis, was an ardent Secessionist; was too old to bear arms, but contributed liberally to the cause; died at the age of sixty-two in the second year of the War. Senator Davis received his early education in the little log school houses near the place of his nativity; owing to the strenuous times of reconstruction, he was unable to take a college education, but at an immature age, shouldered the responsibility of a man. He has followed farming and the turpentine business successfully. In 1885, he removed to Geneva county, where he has since resided; has been postmaster at Chancellor for the last five years. He is a Democrat, and has been a member of the executive committee of his county; is a Methodist; and a Mason. On Dec. 22, 1881, he married Florence A., daughter of Hilliard D. and Susan A. Hamiter, who resided near Bookman's, S. C., the former a capt. of Co. "G," 24th S. C. Infantry Regiment.

TWENTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.

BARBOUR COUNTY.

ELIAS PERRY THOMAS, of Eufaula, Barbour county, was born August 26, 1872, in Henry county, and is the son of Elias Hugh Thomas and Nancy A. (*Hays*) Thomas, the former a native of Talbotton, Ga., who removed to Henry county, and the grandson of Hugh Thomas and of Alexander and Nancy (*Harris*) Hays, who lived at Cedar Springs, Ga. E. H. Thomas was a member of Company "I," 3rd Alabama Battalion of Reserves, and had previously served in the Creek Indian War of 1836. Senator Thomas was educated in the common schools, and at the Southeast Alabama Agricultural School, Abbeville. In 1891 he entered the junior class of the University of Alabama; and having finished that year's course, he entered upon the study of law at Clayton, and began the practice in 1893. He was elected mayor of Clayton in 1899, and re-elected in 1901. In November, 1902, he was elected to the State Senate, and re-elected in Nov. 1906. He is a Democrat, and a Baptist. On April 18, 1900, he was married to Little Nell, daughter of Dr. Edward Hill and wife Elizabeth (*Swanson*) Pritchett, of Hayneville, Ala.

TWENTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.

COFFEE, CRENSHAW AND PIKE COUNTIES.

LUCIEN DUNBIBBEN GARDNER, of Troy, Pike county, was born Nov. 28, 1876, at Troy, Pike county, and is the son of John Dunbibben and Julia Isabella (*Starke*) Gardner and the grandson of Benjamin and Catherine (*Collins*) Gardner, and of Bowling and Eliza Gregory (*New*) Stark. The parents of Benjamin Gardner were Scotch immigrants, who settled in Wilmington, N. C., after the Revolutionary War, the father being a Methodist

preacher. Benjamin Gardner was a lawyer and for some years prior to the War of 1861 was editor of the *Alabama Journal*, then published in Montgomery. In 1872 he was elected Attorney General of the State, and served one term; and died November, 1903, in Palestine, Texas. His son, John Dunbibben Gardner, was born at Florence; was educated in the old field schools; lived at Troy; in 1861 was elected 1st lt. of Co. "F," in 1st Ala. Cavalry Regiment, and left the army at the close of the war with the rank of captain. Senator Gardner received his primary education in the public schools of Pike county; June, 1894, was graduated from State Normal College at Troy with degree of B. A.; June, 1896, from State University with the degree of B. A.; in June, 1897, from the law department with the degree of LL. B.. In 1897, entered upon the practice of law at Troy; in 1898 was appointed by Chancellor W. E. Parks register in chancery at Troy; resigned in 1903; has been for several years president of the Alumni of State Normal College at Troy; April, 1907, was elected Commandant of Camp Sanford, No. 385, Troy, Ala., U. S. C. V. He is a Democrat, and a member of the Democratic executive committee of the 12th judicial district. He is a member of the Baptist Church; and a Knight of Pythias. On December 26, 1900, was married to Henriette, daughter of Henry Clay and Ophelia (*Worthy*) Wiley, and the grand-daughter of James McCaleb Wiley. Henry Clay Wiley served as a private in the 8th Texas Cavalry, C. S. A.

TWENTY-SIXTH DISTRICT.

BULLOCK AND MACON COUNTIES.

HENRY P. MERRITT, of Tuskegee, was born near Old Spring Hill, Barbour county, and is the son of M. C. and Margaret Elizabeth (*Owens*) Merritt, and the grandson of Henry Clinton and Jackie (*Green*) Merritt, and of William Howard and Margaret Elizabeth (*Owens*) Owens, who lived first at Palmyra, Ga., and afterwards in Texas. M. C. Merritt was born in Henry county, Ga., removed to Barbour county, Ala., and served two years as a Confederate soldier. Senator Merritt was educated in the common schools of Barbour and Bullock counties, and attended one year at the Southern University, Greensboro. After leaving college he entered the law department of the University of Va., where he took one year's course, and also a summer course; admitted to the bar Nov. 30, 1893, but did not actively enter upon the practice until 1896, when he removed from Bullock county to Tuskegee. He is a Democrat; and has served as chairman of the Macon county executive committee; is a Methodist; a member of the Masons, of the Knights of Pythias and of the Red Men. On Nov. 14, 1894, in Marion, Ala., he married Annie Scay, daughter of William H. and Martha King.

TWENTY-SEVENTH DISTRICT.

LEE AND RUSSELL COUNTIES.

EUGENE HERNDON GLENN, of Seale, Russell county, was born Oct. 26, 1843, at Glennville, Barbour county, and is the son of Massilon McKendree and Barbara W. (*Herndon*) Glenn, and the grandson of James E. and Elizabeth (*Robinson*) Glenn, and of Stephen and Sarah (*Conner*) Herndon, who lived at Cokesbury, Abbeville district, S. C. James E. Glenn emigrated from Abbeville district, S. C., to Randolph county, Ga., thence to Alabama. He was a Methodist preacher in Barbour and adjoining counties from 1834 to his death in 1852. The town of Glennville bears his name. His son, Massilon M. Glenn, born in Abbeville, S. C., lived at Glennville from 1834 to his death in 1889; was in the Creek War of 1836-7, serving on the staff of Gen. Winfield Scott, and was a member from Barbour county to

the State convention of 1865. Senator Glenn's early education was at the Glennville collegiate and military institute. He was at the State University in 1861-62, and reached the junior class; in June, 1862, was detailed with other cadets by Gov. Shorter to drill Confederate soldiers; was appointed drill-master of 45th Alabama Infantry Regiment, organized in June, 1862 and afterwards was sergeant major and adjutant of that regiment; was adjutant of the 1st Alabama Regiment at the surrender of Gen. Johnston at Greensboro, and formed the regiment on its colors for its surrender to the Federal officer; from 1876 to 1886 was chairman of the Democratic executive committee of the county; for some years was a member of the Congressional committee, and served three times at intervals as a member of the State executive committee; is a Methodist, has been steward and trustee in that church for twenty years; and is a Royal Arch Mason. He was married Feb. 8, 1877, at Villula, Russell county, to Sarah Virginia, daughter of John T. and Frances Elizabeth (*Collier*) Evans. The Evans family formerly lived in Harris county, Ga., and in 1859 emigrated to Russell county, Ala.

TWENTY-EIGHTH DISTRICT.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

CHARLES BUNTEN TEASLEY, of Montgomery, was born August 31st, 1872, at Pine Level, in Montgomery county, and is the son of Robert Daniel and Lucy (*Nall*) Teasley, and grandson of James and Frances Teasley, who resided in Colbert county, Georgia, and of Martin M. and Mary Ann Nall, who live at Troy. Robert B. Teasley was a native of Colbert county, Georgia, but spent practically his entire life in the present town of Pugh, twenty-one miles south of Montgomery; and he was a Confederate soldier, serving as a member of the Montgomery Mounted Rifles, 1st Alabama Cavalry. Senator Teasley was educated in the common schools at Pine Level; and later took a business course at the Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is a business man and a farmer. He has never held a public office until his election to the State Senate in 1906. He is a Democrat; and is a member of the Masons, Odd Fellows, the Red Men and the Elks. On January 26th, 1899, he was married to Mary, a daughter of Thomas Elliot and Sarah Overton (*Gilmer*) Hannon of Montgomery.

TWENTY-NINTH DISTRICT.

CHEROKEE AND DEKALB COUNTIES.

W. W. BARBOUR.—(For sketch, see Addenda.)

THIRTIETH DISTRICT.

DALLAS COUNTY.

HENRY FONTAINE REESE, of Selma, Dallas county, was born near Demopolis, Marengo county, and is the son of Henry Winston and Julia Malvina (*Winn*) Reese, and the grandson of Herod and Frances Winston (*Walker*) Reese, who lived in Buckingham county, Va., and of Capt. Asa B. Winn and his wife, a Miss Schwartz, who lived in Marengo county. Senator Reese received his primary education from a governess, Miss Rose Pendleton, daughter of Gen. W. N. Pendleton, C. S. A.; afterwards he attended Howard College for three years; then entered the State University from which he was graduated in 1883 with the degree of A. B.; was graduated from the law department of Georgetown University, 1885, with the de-

gree of LL. B., and from the same department in 1888 with the degree of LL. M.; was admitted to the bar of the supreme court of the District of Columbia in 1886; practiced in Washington, D. C., from June, 1889, to Dec., 1889, when he removed to his present residence in Selma; and for five years has been president of the bar association of Dallas county. He was law clerk in the U. S. Treasury Department, 1884 to 1889; represented Dallas county in the Constitutional Convention of 1901; served on the committees on education, legislative department, and State and county boundaries; was the author of and responsible for the constitutional provisions providing for private trials in rape cases, of provision fixing property basis of representation in Legislature, and also of an ordinance providing for an election of railroad commission; and was a member of the committee of the convention which prepared an address to the people of Alabama, advising the adoption of the present constitution. In November, 1906, he was elected to the State Senate. He is a Baptist; and a Royal Arch Mason. He was married in Selma, Dec. 8, 1886, to Kate, daughter of Dent and Elizabeth (Law) Lamar.

THIRTY-FIRST DISTRICT.

COLBERT, FRANKLIN AND MARION COUNTIES.

GEORGE TILGHMAN McWHORTER, of Riverton, Colbert county, was born, April 11, 1849, at this place, and is the son of George Washington and Elvira Caroline (*Tucker*) McWhorter and the grandson of Hansell McWhorter and of John Tucker, who lived at Bexar, Ala. Hansell McWhorter was one of the early emigrants to Madison county, and later lived in Lawrence county. His son, George W. McWhorter, lived in Lawrence county in his boyhood; afterwards was a merchant in Tuscumbia; and in 1836 was 1st lt. of a rifle company commanded by Capt. Tom Cooke that served that year in the Seminole War. John Tucker was the son of George Tucker, an English immigrant to Virginia, later to North Carolina, and was the father of Governor Tilghman M. Tucker of Miss. Senator McWhorter's early education was received in the schools of East Port, Miss.; his academic education in the Caledonia high school in Lowndes county, Miss., and his medical education was received in the Medical College of Louisville, Ky. in 1872-1873. For 34 years has practiced medicine in Riverton; served as representative from Colbert county in the Legislature from 1884 to 1886; is vice-president of the Tennessee River Medical Association; and in 1905 was president of Colbert county branch of Southern Cotton Association; and is now Senator from the thirty-first senatorial district of Alabama. He is a Democrat, and has served on various committees of the party; is also a Mason. As an author he has published many monographs on different diseases. On April 2, 1882, was married to Susan, daughter of Kibble and Mary Anne (*Marchbanks*) Terry.

THIRTY-SECOND DISTRICT.

GREENE AND HALE COUNTIES.

AMOS HORTON, of Pleasant Ridge, Greene county, was born at that place Sept. 16, 1847, and is the son of William and Marcia (*Ford*) Horton, and the grandson of Jesse and Sallie (*Chamblee*) Horton and of John and Jennie (*Kirkpatrick*) Ford. The ancestors of the Horton family in America came to this country in the ship, Swallow, between the years 1633 and 1638. The father of Jesse Horton, Capt. Amos Horton, served in the Revolution under Gen. Francis Marion. William Horton, born near Raleigh, N. C., emigrated from N. C., to Alabama with his father, Jesse Horton, who lived three years in North Alabama, then settled in Greene county,

where he died. Senator Horton received his early ducation at Pleasant Ridge; attended the State University two years, 1864 and 1865, and was, at the time, a member of the Alabama corps of cadets, and served a short time at Mobile in the winter of 1864-65, and was in the engagement with Gen. Croxton at Tuscaloosa in April, 1865. He was a member of the State Senate, 1898 to 1902; is a merchant and a farmer; a Democrat and a Knight of Pythias. He was first married to a Richardson; and, secondly: on Oct. 7, 1903, at Milledgeville, Ga., he was married to Carrie A., daughter of Capt. K. R. and Melissa Foster.

THIRTY-THIRD DISTRICT.

MOBILE COUNTY.

MAX HAMBURGER, JR., of Mobile, Mobile county, was born Feb. 7, 1876, at Whistler, in the same county, and is the son of Max Hamburger, and the grandson of Max and Tempie (*McKenzie*) Hamburger, of Mobile, and of Matthew and Caroline (*LaWren*) Gaston. The grand-father, Max Hamburger, a native of Germany, having lost his wife, went to the gold fields of California in 1849. Nothing was heard from him after 1853. His son, born in 1849, at Burnt Corn, lived in Blakely, and in 1865, entered the Confederate service. Senator Hamburger, the youngest of the name, was taught in the public schools of Whistler for six years; attended Barton Academy in Mobile, graduating in the class of 1890-91. He has been a newspaper worker since 1894; in 1895, became telegraph editor of *Mobile Register*; for past ten years has been manager and owner of *Mobile Daily Herald*; has been president of Mobile jury commission since 1902; chairman Alabama battleship commission, 1900; from 1893 to 1898 was honorary member Mobile Rifles; president Mobile press club, 1900-04; and president Mobile commercial club, 1902-1907. He is a Democrat, having been secretary of several Democratic organizations; is a Baptist; a Mason; a Knight Templar and Shriner, and a member of several Mobile Mystic Societies.

THIRTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.

CLEBURNE, CLAY AND COOSA COUNTIES.

DAVID MARION WHITE, of Goodwater, Coosa county, was born December 21, 1855, in Newton county, Ga., and is the son of William Darling and Sarah Ann (*Green*) White and the grandson of William and Sarah Ann White and of William Green, of Virginia. William D. White was a native of South Carolina, and lived at Ashland, Clay county, Alabama. His son, Senator White, was educated in the common schools of Clay county. He was for twelve years mayor of Goodwater, Ala.; for eight years a member of the State Democratic executive committee, and for twenty-five years a member of congressional, senatorial, and county committees. He is a steward in the Methodist Church; a Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. At Goodwater, April 14, 1893, he was married to Annie, daughter of Dr. Charles Mercer and Ann (*Haseltine*) Pope.

THIRTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.

HENRY AND HOUSTON COUNTIES.

BENJAMIN ALBERT FORRESTER, of Cowarts, Houston county, was born April 28, 1843, in Beaufort county, S. C., and is the son of Henry Allen and Lucy A. (*Knight*) Forrester, both natives of Beaufort, S. C. Sen-

ator Forrester enlisted in April, 1861, and served as a private in the 37th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A. He was a member of the Legislature of 1898-1899, and has been postmaster at Cowarts for twenty years. He was elected to the State Senate in November, 1906. He is a Democrat; and a deacon in the Baptist Church. On December 4, 1865, in Henry county, he was married to Rebecca Ann, daughter of Emanuel and Margaret (Crosby) Antley.

REPRESENTATIVES.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—Hon. Wm. L. Martin, of Montgomery.

Hon. A. H. Carmichael, of Colbert; elected after the death of Mr. Martin.

Clerk.—Cyrus B. Brown, of Montgomery.

Assistant-Clerk.—Wm. F. Herbert, of Marengo.

Enrolling Clerk.—John V. Denson, of Chambers.

Engrossing Clerk.—Frank A. Gamble, Jasper.

Doorkeeper.—Robert Hasson, of Calhoun.

Assistant Doorkeeper.—T. W. DeYambert, of Montgomery.

Doorkeeper of the Gallery.—Joel Barnett, of Montgomery.

Messengers.—Edmund Dent, Wallace McGowan, and Sam Donaldson.

Pages.—Claud Adams, Charles Alley, Ellis Cranford, Berry Goins, John Greene, and Cecil Stubbs.

HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEES, 1907.

Judiciary: John, Chairman, Foster, Tunstall, King, Steagall, Haley, Parker, Bulger, Smith (of Lee), Lee (of Etowah), Seale, Arnold, Gunter, Goodwyn, Sanford, Sample (of Morgan), Lacy (of Walker), Fuller, Ballard (of Autauga), Woolf, Maner.

Revision of Laws: Pitts (of Dallas), Chairman, Weaver, Rushton, Oliver, Jenkins, Sherrod, Arrington, Glover, Mitchell, Urquhart, Power, Lee (of Houston), Lindsay, Hoffman, Long (of Morgan), Rice, Williams, Benners, McDuffee, Powell (of Covington), Middleton.

Ways and Means: Woolf, Chairman, Maner, Bloch, Powell (of Bullock), Lovelady, Lee (of Houston), White (of Perry), Rushton, Sample, Cranford, Rowe, Elrod, Smith (of Etowah), Turner, Dudley, Kornegay, Hughston, Rice, McDuffie.

Privileges and Elections: Arnold, Chairman, Glover, Sherrod, Gunter, Weaver, Avery, Lyons, Bulger, Lancaster, Moore, Lacy (of Dallas), Rice, Vann, Altman, Coleman (of Lowndes), Cranford, Hughston, Jones, Barton.

Education: Lee (of Etowah), Chairman, Arnold, Bloch, Jenkins, Power, Mitchell, Lacy (of Walker), Rattray, Lovelady, Kirby, Lindsay, McMillan, Ballard (of Pike), Lacy (of Dallas), Pratt, Smith (of Franklin), McDuffie, Pearson, Benson.

Commerce and Common Carriers: Long (of Butler), Chairman, John, Maner, Glover, Sample, Smith (of Lee), Ballard (of Autauga), Smith (of Elmore), Powell (of Bullock), Kornegay, Kirby, Rattray, Norvell, Mitchell, Cannon, Sanders, Baltzell, Rushton, Steagall.

Agriculture: Pitts (of Perry), Chairman, Henley, Johnson, Coleman (of Marshall), Power, Rattray, Ragsdale, Doyle (of Marengo), Ballard (of Pike), Crum, Doyle (of Clarke), Lacy (of Dallas), Brown, Elrod, Lee (of Barbour), Sanders, McDuffie, Carmichael (of Clay), Seale.

Temperance: Ballard (of Autauga), Chairman, Lovelady, Rowe, Fuller, Lyons, McMillan, Killen, Goodwyn, Smith (of Elmore), Seale, Parker, Jones, Cannon, Doyle (of Clarke), Peete, Edwards, Pitts (of Perry), Smith (of Franklin), Kornegay.

Local Legislation: Haley, Chairman, Tunstall, Goodwyn, Ragsdale, White (of Perry), Moore, Altman, Coleman (of Marshall), Smith (of Etowah), Pearson, Burney, McCrory, Pugh, White (of Lamar), Cooper, Benson, Thompson, Pratt, Sanders.

Appropriations: Lyons, Chairman, Rowe, Bloch, Tunstall, Smith (of Lee), Killen, Ragsdale, Smith (of Elmore), Rainer, Doyle (of Marengo), Ballard (of Pike), Avery, Brown, Cooper, Long (of Butler).

Corporations: Maner, Chairman, Oliver, Haley, Arrington, Steagall, Foster, Lee (of Houston), Seale, Power, King, Fuller, Dudley, Weaver, Sample, Lee (of Etowah).

Penitentiary and Criminal Administration: Foster, Chairman, King, Sherrod, Lacy (of Walker), Sanford, Jenkins, Lindsay, Armstrong, Malone, Edwards, Henley, Powell (of Covington), Pugh, Crum, Mastin.

Municipal Organization: Gunter, Chairman, Urquhart, Foster, King, Pitts (of Dallas), Long (of Morgan), Cooper, Cranford, Kirby, Woolf, Bulger, Williams, Hoffman, Lancaster, Lee (of Houston.)

Banking and Insurance: Rushton, Chairman, Arrington, Cranford, Moore, Gunter, McMillan, Price, Ballard (of Pike), Parker, Hoffman, Glover, Lancaster, Rainer, Long (of Morgan), Dudley.

Labor and Immigration: Kirby, Chairman, Norvell, Urquhart, Lee (of Barbour), Burney, Baltzell, Powell (of Covington), Jones, Alford, Cooper, Carmichael (of Clay), Killen, Benson, Edwards, Peete.

Public Roads and Highways: Smith (of Elmore), Chairman, White (of Perry), Smith (of Lee), Henley, Turner, Avery, Rainer, Coleman (of Lowndes), Benners, Peete, Jones, Malone, McCrory, Price, White (of Lamar).

Mining and Manufacturing: Bloch, Chairman, Fuller, John, Oliver, Moore, Smith (of Etowah), Pearson, Smith (of Franklin), Cooper, Armstrong, Lawson, Carmichael (of Clay), Turner, Elrod, Lancaster.

Counties and County Boundaries: Jenkins, Chairman, King, Lacy (of Walker), Altman, Pitts (of Dallas), Fuller, Powell (of Bullock), Pearson, Malone, Pratt, Price, Pugh, Doyle (of Marengo), Lee (of Barbour), Lawson.

Public Health: Ragsdale, Chairman, Vann, Lovelady, Maner, Johnson, Cooper, Lawson, Alford, Benners, Coleman (of Lowndes), Thompson, Norvell, Doyle (of Clarke).

Military: Long (of Morgan), Chairman, Goodwyn, Haley, Woolf, Norvell, Arrington, Parker, Hughston, Williams, Benson, Coleman (of Marshall), Thompson, Smith (of Franklin).

Public Buildings and Institutions: Goodwyn, Chairman, Vann, McCrory, Benners, Armstrong, Alford, Baltzell, Cannon, Brown, Burney, Crum, Middleton, White (of Lamar).

Capitol Grounds: Lee (of Houston), Chairman, Goodwyn, Cranford, Tunstall, John, Avery, Hoffman, Johnson, Powell (of Bullock), Rice, Sherrod, Benson, Thompson.

Claims and Fees: Mitchell, Chairman, King, Oliver, Lindsay, Pugh, Hughston, Mastin.

Public Printing: Armstrong, Chairman, Benners, Williams, Lancaster, Glover, Killen, Dudley.

Game, Fish and Forestry Preservation: Lindsay, Chairman, Maner, Sherrod, John, Lee (of Houston), Long (of Butler), Fuller, White (of Lamar), Thompson, Vann, Mastin, Norvell, Steagall.

Engrossed Bills: Lacy (of Walker), Chairman, Power, Lacy (of Dallas), Ballard (of Autauga), Fuller.

Enrolled Bills: Williams, Chairman, Smith (of Franklin), Benson, Pratt, Powell (of Covington).

Revision of Journal: Steagall, Chairman, Glover, Rainer, Smith (of Lee), Rice.

Federal Relations: Bulger, Chairman, Pitts (of Dallas), Foster, Weaver, Maner, Tunstall, Woolf, Arnold, John.

Rules: Speaker, John, Maner, Tunstall, Long (of Butler), Foster, Steagall.

RULES OF THE HOUSE, 1907.

RULE 1.—The speaker shall take the chair every day at the hour fixed on the preceding adjournment; shall immediately call the members to order, and on the appearance of a quorum, cause the Journal of the preceding day to be read.

2. He shall preserve order and decorum; may speak to points of order in preference to other members, rising from his chair for that purpose. He shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the House, at the request of any member; which appeal shall be decided without debate.

3. He shall rise to put a question, but may state it sitting. All questions shall be distinctly put in this form, viz.; "Those in favor (as the question may be) say aye," and after the affirmative voice is expressed, "Those opposed to the motion say No." If the speaker doubts, or a division is called for before a division is announced, they shall divide. Those in the affirmative of the question shall rise from their seats; and afterwards those in the negative.

4. He shall have a right to name any member to perform the duties of the chair, but such substitution shall not extend beyond an adjournment. Whenever he is sick, or otherwise providentially unable to attend, or necessarily absent, the House shall elect a speaker *pro tem*, who shall discharge the duties of speaker till his return, and no longer.

5. Fifteen members shall have power to send for absent members or to move a call of the House; but no call of the House shall be made except on the concurrence of a majority of the members present. A majority of the House shall be a quorum to transact business.

6. When any member is about to speak or deliver any matter to the House, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the speaker.

7. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules, the speaker shall, or any member may, call him to order; in which case the member so called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain; and the House shall, if appealed to, decide on the case without debate. If the decision be in favor of the member so called to order, he shall be at liberty to proceed; if otherwise, and the case require it, he shall be liable to censure of the House.

8. When two or more members happen to rise at the same time, the speaker shall name the person who is first to speak.

9. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the House, unless he be the mover or chairman of the committee proposing the matter pending, in which case he shall be permitted to speak in reply, but not until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

10. Upon the call of the House for taking the ayes and noes on any question, names of the members shall be called alphabetically, and each member shall answer from his seat.

11. When any question is taken by ayes and noes, and a member who has been absent returns before the question is decided, he shall be privileged to make inquiry of the subject before the House, and record his vote without discussion.

12. When a motion is made, it shall be stated by the speaker; or if in writing, shall be read aloud by the clerk; and every motion shall be reduced to writing if the speaker or any member request it.

13. Any member may call for a division of the question when the sense will admit of it.

14. Members shall particularly forbear personal reflections; nor shall any member name another in argument or debate.

15. After a motion is stated by the speaker, or read by the clerk, it shall be deemed in possession of the House, but may be withdrawn by leave of the House, at any time before decision.

16. When a question is before the House, motions may be received in the following order, to-wit: First, to fix the time to which the House shall adjourn; second, to adjourn; third, to lay on the table; fourth, for the previous question; fifth, to postpone to a certain day, not beyond the probable duration of the session; sixth, to commit; seventh, to amend; eighth, to indefinitely postpone.

17. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, even in the absence of a quorum.

18. When a vote has passed, except on the previous question, or on motion to lay on the table, or to take from the table, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the majority to move for a reconsideration thereof on the same day, or within one hour after reading the Journal on the succeeding day, and such motion, if made on the same day, shall be placed first on the orders of the day, for the day succeeding that on which it is made; unless the mover desires present consideration; but if first moved on such succeeding day, it shall be forthwith considered; and when a motion for a reconsideration is decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question be twice reconsidered; *Provided, however*, that a motion to reconsider a vote, upon any incidental or subsidiary question, shall not remove the main subject under consideration from the House, but shall be considered at the time when it is made.

19. No bill or joint resolution of this House shall be sent to the Senate (unless by special order of the House) until the time allowed for the last preceding rule for reconsideration shall have passed.

20. The previous question shall be in the following form: "Shall the main question be now put?" If demanded by a vote of a majority of the members present, its effect shall be to cut off all debate and bring the House to a direct vote, first upon the pending amendments, if there are any, in their order, and then on the main question, but the mover of the question, or the chairman of the committee having charge of the bill or resolution, shall have the right to close the debate, after the call of the previous question has been sustained, for not more than fifteen minutes.

21. The speaker shall appoint a reading clerk for the House whose pay shall be the same as that of the assistant clerk of the House. The speaker shall also appoint all committees unless otherwise directed by the House; *Provided, however*, a majority of each committee shall constitute a quorum. And the following shall constitute the standing committees of the House:

Rules, of which the speaker shall be the chairman, and which committee shall have the right to report at any time and to be composed of seven members.

The following to be composed of 21 members:

1. Judiciary.
2. Revision of Laws.

The following to be composed of 19 members:

3. Ways and Means.
4. Privileges and Elections.
5. Education.
6. Commerce and Common Carriers.
7. Agriculture.
8. Temperance.
9. Local Legislation.

The following to be composed of 15 members:

10. Appropriations.

11. Corporations.
12. Penitentiary and Criminal Administration.
13. Municipal Organization.
14. Banking and Insurance.
15. Labor and Immigration.
16. Public Roads and Highways.
17. Mining and Manufacturing.
18. County and County Boundaries.

The following to be composed of 13 members:

19. Public Health.
20. Military.
21. Public Buildings and Institutions.
22. Capitol and Grounds.

The following to be composed of 11 members:

23. Game, Fish and Forestry Preservation.

The following to be composed of 9 members:

24. Federal Relations.

The following to be composed of 7 members:

25. Claims and Fees.
26. Public Printing.

The following to be composed of 5 members:

27. Engrossed Bills.
28. Enrolled Bills.
29. Revision of the Journal.

22. The following committees shall be entitled to clerks to be appointed by the respective chairmen of the committees whenever in the discretion of the chairmen of said committees it may be necessary:

Judiciary, Revision of Laws, Privileges and Elections, Municipal Organization, Ways and Means, Agriculture, Education, Local Legislation, Corporations, Commerce and Common Carriers, Appropriations, Banking and Insurance, Public Roads and Highways, Temperance, Labor and Immigration, Penitentiary and Criminal Administration, Mining and Manufacturing, Revision of the Journal, Rules, Enrolled Bills, Engrossed Bills and Public Health.

23. All resolutions before they are voted on shall be referred to and reported from the Committee on Rules.

24. In the appointment of a committee to visit any public institution of the State, no representative who is a resident of an adjoining county shall be appointed on such committee.

25. Every member may be required to vote on any question before the House. When the ayes and noes are desired, the speaker shall be first called, and if the House be equally divided, the question shall be lost.

26. No member shall absent himself from the session of the House, unless he may have leave, be sick, or unable to attend.

27. The following shall be the order of business in the House:

1. Report of the Committee on Revision of the Journal.
2. Reports of Committees on Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, but these committees may report at any time.

3. Reports of standing committees, of bills which they have reported favorably which shall be forthwith read by their title a second time and entered on the calendar in the order in which they were read a second time. In the call of committees the speaker shall call them in their order. If the speaker shall not get through the call of committees before the House passes to other business, he shall resume next call where he left off.

4. Senate messages provided that whenever any message is received, notifying the House of the passage of Senate bills, the clerk shall, immediately after the message is read, proceed to read the bills by their title, (unless the reading be called for by some member, in which event the bill shall be read at length), and referred forthwith to a committee. The House shall then proceed with the business upon which it was engaged when the message was received.

5. The unfinished business in which the House was engaged at its last adjournment.

6. The call of counties in alphabetical order for bills, resolutions, memorials, and petitions. If in any one day the call has not been completed by the hour of 12 m., the speaker shall begin on the next day, where he left off the preceding day.

When the hour of 12 m., arrives or before that hour if the call of counties has been completed, business shall proceed in the following order:

1. Executive messages shall have priority over other business, and as soon as received they shall be read by the clerk, and a proper disposition be made of them; and the House shall thereupon proceed with the business engaged in when interrupted by the executive message.

2. If there are any bills on the calendar they shall be taken up at 1 p. m., on each day, unless reached earlier, and no bill on the calendar shall be taken up out of its order, except by a vote of two-thirds of the members.

3. Miscellaneous business.

28. Any matter may, by a vote of the majority of the members present, be made the special order for any hour, which shall take the precedence, at that hour, of any other business except a motion to reconsider; provided that motions to make a bill a special order shall give the number and title of the bill; Provided, further, that no bill be set for a special order or consideration except by a resolution first referred to Committee on Rules.

29. When a committee has decided adversely to any bill or resolution, such action shall be reported to the House and the bill or resolution shall forthwith be placed on the adverse calendar. Any member may move that the said bill shall be taken from the adverse calendar and referred to a committee of the whole House, and by a majority vote such reference shall be made. If the committee of the Whole consider favorably the bill or resolution, then it shall be reported back to the House, read a second time and placed on the regular calendar. Should the committee of the Whole consider unfavorably the bill or resolution then said action shall be reported to the House and the further consideration of the bill or resolution shall be indefinitely postponed.

29 1-2. Motions to take bills or resolutions from the adverse calendar may be made immediately after the reports of the standing committees are made; provided, that one day's notice of such motion shall be given.

30. Upon the introduction of any bill, or when senate bills are first acted on, the same shall be read by title unless the reading be called for by some member, when it shall be read at length, and upon such reading at length, or by its title, the bill so read shall be referred to a standing committee.

31. Bills, motions and reports may be recommitted at the pleasure of the House.

32. Every bill shall on its first reading be referred to a standing committee, but reference to one shall not preclude the recommitment to another and on recommitment it shall be open to amendment.

32 1-2. Upon a vote of a majority of the House any standing committee may be directed to act on any bill, which shall have been referred to such committee, and to report the same to the House at its next sitting, in default of which such committee, or any of its members, shall be subject to such censure as the House may impose.

33. No special committee shall report but upon leave granted by a vote of the House, except committees of inquiry, which may report at any time.

34. All bills should be dispatched in order as they are introduced, unless when the House otherwise directs.

35. When a bill shall pass it shall be certified by the clerk, noting the date of its passage at the foot thereof.

36. The House may resolve itself into a committee of the Whole when deemed necessary; and the rules of proceeding in the House shall be observed in committees, as far as may be applicable, except that number of times of speaking and putting the previous question shall not be applicable in committee.

37. In forming a committee of the whole House, the speaker shall leave his chair, and a chairman to preside in committees shall be appointed by the speaker.

38. Upon a bill being committed to a committee of the whole House, the same shall be first read throughout by the Clerk, and then again be read and debated by clauses, leaving the preamble to be the last considered. After the report the bill shall be again subjected to debate and amendment by clauses, before the question of engrossing be taken.

39. On all questions of filling blanks, the largest sum and most remote day shall be put.

40. Whenever it shall be necessary for a communication to be made from the House of Representatives to the Senate, it shall be under the signature of the clerk.

41. No committee shall sit during the sitting of the House without special leave.

42. No bill or joint resolution shall be received, unless written on an entire sheet of paper, with the caption endorsed.

43. After a vote has been ordered upon any question no member shall be permitted to explain his vote without the unanimous consent of the House.

44. When House bills are signed by the speaker, thereupon the clerk must, by message, notify the Senate and request the signature of the president of the Senate to said bills.

45. The name of a member who introduces a bill or joint resolution shall be by him endorsed upon the same, and shall be inscribed by the clerk upon the engrossed and enrolled copies when transmitted to the Senate or the governor.

46. In appointing a committee from the several sub-divisions of the State, the speaker shall designate who shall be chairman of such committee.

47. No person shall be allowed to smoke within the House, lobby or gallery.

48. All bills for amendment to any section or part of the code, in which the subject-matter is stated in the title by reference to the section or other sub-division of the code, must contain on the back of the bill, immediately below the title, a brief statement of the general subject to which such section or sub-division relates.

49. The speaker shall, whenever he deems it necessary for the speedy dispatch of business, order the calendar printed for the use of members.

50. When the chairman of a committee is sick or absent, the member whose name appears second on the committee shall, during the absence of the chairman, become chairman, and have power to call together the committee for consideration of bills.

51. No rule shall be rescinded or amended without one day's notice of the motion thereof being given; and a violation of either of them may be punished by such censure as a majority of the House may direct.

52. The tabling of an amendment or subsidiary motion shall not have the effect of carrying with it the original bill or proposition.

53. That the rules of the House shall not be suspended, except by a four-fifths vote of every member present, provided a quorum must vote.

54. No member shall speak more than ten minutes at any time, except as provided in rule 9.

55. When a bill is reported favorably to the House, and a minority report accompanies the favorable report, the minority report shall be considered an amendment and the bill shall be read a second time; and said bill and minority report shall be placed on the calendar and be considered on the third reading of the bill.

56. All bills acted upon by committees shall be endorsed as follows: This bill was acted upon by the Committee on _____ in session and ordered returned to the House, and reported "favorably" or "adversely" or "otherwise," as the case may be. And said endorsement shall be signed by the chairman of such committee.

57. The doorkeeper shall, ten minutes before the hour fixed for the meeting of the House, clear the House of all persons not entitled to the floor, and it shall be the duty of the doorkeeper to see that all persons not entitled to the privilege of the floor are, at all times, excluded therefrom.

58. The clerk, when in the opinion of the chairmen of the several standing committees of the House, it will facilitate the business of the House, to have a bill printed, upon the filing of a request by the chairman of any standing committee, shall have printed for the use of the House said bill or bills.

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

AUTAUGA COUNTY.

WALTER EUGENE BALLARD, of Prattville, was born July 25, 1876, at Milo, near Troy, Pike county, and is the son of Thomas Weldon and Jane Catherine (*Simmons*) Ballard, and the grandson of John J. and Nancy (*McKnight*) Ballard, and of Isaac and Elizabeth (*Fowler*) Simmons, who emigrated about 1817 from North Carolina to Dallas county, and thence to Pike county. John J. Ballard's home was at Fayetteville, Georgia, until 1854, when he emigrated to Pike county, Alabama. He served eighteen months in the Army of Northern Virginia, and died of fever in Richmond. Thomas Weldon Ballard, his son, was born in Fayetteville, Georgia, and in 1854 moved with his father to Pike county, Alabama. He also served in the Confederate army and lost his leg from a wound received in the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; and was tax collector of Pike county for two terms. The Ballards are of Scotch descent, the first ancestor setting in N. C. Eugene Ballard received his elementary education in the common schools of Pike county; graduated from the State Normal College at Troy in 1898; and was admitted to the bar in 1901. He is a Democrat; and a member of the Baptist Church. He married at Hayneville, Alabama, 1902, Laura Adele (*McGaugh*), daughter of William Thomas and Margaret V. (*McLemore*) McGaugh, who lived in Montgomery, Alabama.

BALDWIN COUNTY.

SAMUEL CALHOUN JENKINS, of Bay Minette, Baldwin county, was born in Wilcox county in 1870, and is the son of Lucy Walker and Ellen Shaw (*Nettles*) Jenkins, and the grandson of Rev. John and Fannie (*Durham*) Jenkins, and of John Nettles, who lived at Blacks Bend, Wilcox county. Joseph Jenkins, his great-grandfather, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Marion, while his wife who was a Miss Lewis, was the daughter of Josiah Lewis, a leading Tory in the war. These ancestors lived in Horry district, S. C. Rev. John Jenkins was a pioneer Methodist preacher, and in 1813 was in Fort Mims a few days before the massacre; at the close of the Creek War he went up the Alabama river and settled in what afterwards became Wilcox county; he was one of the commissioners appointed to select the county site of that county, and to contract for the buildings. Canton, on the Alabama river, was selected. Lucky Walker Jenkins, his son, was born at Allenton, Wilcox county, and lived during the greater part of his life at Camden, where he was a practising physician until his death in 1888. He served in the War of Secession in the company of his brother, Captain Thomas F. Jenkins. Samuel Calhoun Jenkins received his preparatory education at Camden; and graduated at the University of Alabama in 1889, receiving the degree of A. B.; in 1890 he received the honorary degree of A. M. from the same institution. He taught school three years, then studied law, and graduated from the University in 1897 with the degree of bachelor of laws. He began the practice of law in October, 1894, while

superintendent of education of Wilcox county, which office he held from 1892 to 1896; was a member of the House of Representatives, 1896-98; a member of the State Senate, 1898-1900; and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901; and removed to Baldwin county, Feb. 1902. He is a Democrat; a member of the Methodist Protestant Church; also of the Knights of Pythias; and is unmarried.

BARBOUR COUNTY.

ROBERT MONROE LEE, of Clio, Barbour county, was born at Louisville, in the same county, Aug. 19, 1846, and is the son of Needham and Emiline (*Lewis*) Lee and the grandson of Needham and Lydia (*Pryor*) Lee, and of Elvy Lewis. His Lee ancestors came from England to Va., in the 16th century. Needham Lee, father of Robert M. Lee, was a native of Augusta, Ga., and did service in the Indian War, 1836. Robert M. Lee was educated in the common schools of his native town; is a farmer, a Democrat, a member of the M. E. Church, South, and a Mason. He enlisted in the Confederate service March 10, 1862, in Co. "A," 45th Ala. Inf. Reg.; was in the battle of Murfreesboro, and in all subsequent battles of the Western Army until July 22, 1864, at which time he was captured; was carried to Camp Chase, Ohio, as a prisoner of war, and paroled March 2, 1865. He married January 19, 1881, Annie T., daughter of Dr. J. A. and Sarah Elizabeth (*Huey*) Reynolds, of Louisville, Ala.

JUDGE STERLING WILLIAMS, of Clayton, Barbour county, was born there on March 26, 1874, and is the son of Jere N. and Mary Elizabeth (*Screws*) Williams, and grandson of J. S. and Effie (*McNeill*) Williams, and of Benjamin and Mourning (*Drake*) Screws, and the great-grandson of John Screws, of Nash county, N. C., and of James Drake, an early Alabama settler, who was killed by the Indians. His father was a major in the Confederate army, later a member of the State Legislature, a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1901, a member of Congress from the 3rd district, and chancellor of the S. E. chancery division. Representative Williams obtained his early education in the common schools of Clayton; graduated with the degree of A. B. at the University of Alabama, 1892; read law in his father's office, and was admitted to the bar, by examination, at Union Springs; and has since practiced continuously in Clayton. He was made mayor of Clayton for an unexpired term in 1896, elected in 1902, and still holds the position; was three times enrolling clerk of the Legislature of Alabama, to which body he was elected a member in Nov. 1906. He is a Democrat, having for four years been a member of his county executive committee. He is a Methodist; a Mason; and is unmarried.

BIBB COUNTY.

JEROME THEODORE FULLER, of Centreville, Bibb county, was born October 21, 1874, in that place, and is the son of Nelson and Hannah Menettie (*Rice*) Fuller, and the grandson of Martin Jeremiah and Hannah (*Menettie*) Fuller, and of Henry and Margaret (*Elmore*) Rice. Martin J. Fuller was born in Marlborough county, S. C., and soon after his marriage removed to Alabama, and settled near Centreville in 1819. The Rices and Elmores resided in Marion, S. C. Nelson Fuller enlisted as a Confederate soldier in 1861, and continued actively in the service until Lee's surrender in 1865; was a member of the Alabama legislature, 1892-93, and 1894-5; was elected treasurer of Bibb county in 1900, and re-elected in 1904, and now resides in Centreville. Representative Fuller was educated at the Centreville male and female college. He read law in the office of Hogue and Lavendar; was admitted to the bar September 6, 1896; and is now a member of the law firm of Logan-Vandegraaff & Fuller at Centreville. He

has been city attorney of Centreville for eleven terms; and was elected a member of the Legislature in November, 1906. He is a Democrat; a deacon in the Presbyterian church; and a member of the Knights of Pythias. On April 21, 1898, at Centreville, he was married to Margaret Kate, daughter of James W. and Margaret Elizabeth (*Gardner*) Owen, of Centreville. Her father, J. W. Owen, was clerk of the circuit court of Bibb county for twenty years.

BLOUNT COUNTY.

WILLIS A. WEAVER, of Oneonta, Blount county, was born at Andersonville, Sumter county, Georgia, October 23, 1878, and is the son of James H. and Emily Melissa (*Brown*) Weaver, and the grandson of Thomas and Louisa (*Freeman*) Weaver, and of Edward and Pulchera (*Jenkins*) Brown. His grandparents on both sides lived at Americus, Georgia. James H. Weaver served in company "B," 11th Georgia Battalion C. S. A., and was paroled at Lincolnton, N. C., in April, 1865. Willis A. Weaver received his elementary education at the Avondale public school, and afterwards attended Wake Forest College, N. C., and the University of Alabama, graduating from the law department of the latter in 1903; and in the same year began the practice of law at Oneonta. He is a Democrat, and during the last two campaigns was secretary of his county executive committee; is a Baptist; a Mason; and a Knight of Pythias. He married, September 8, 1905, at Oneonta, Augusta Lewis, daughter of Jesse W. and Elizabeth (*Montgomery*) Ellis, who lived at Blountville.

BULLOCK COUNTY.

NORBORNE BERKELY POWELL, of Union Springs, was born at Chunnuggee, Macon (now Bullock) county, November 30, 1849, and is the son of Richard Holmes Powell, a lawyer of Union Springs, and wife Mary Ann Blackmon. He was educated at the Union Springs schools. He is a merchant; was city clerk of Union Springs, 1881-1886; was a member of the general assembly from Bullock county, 1888-89, 1890-91, 1900-01, 1903, and was again elected in Nov., 1907. He is a Democrat, and has been a delegate to the several State and district conventions of his party. He is a Methodist; and is unmarried. The senior Mr. Powell was the son of Norborne B. Powell, of Monticello, Ga., and was lieutenant-colonel of the Third Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A. Mrs. R. H. Powell is the sister of Colonel Homer Blackmon, late of Bullock county.

STERLING PRICE RAINER, of Union Springs, Bullock county, was born January 24, 1859, at Bruceville in the same county, and is the son of Joel Herron and Roxana (*Ellis*) Rainer, and the grandson of Jarvies and Hannah (*Wood*) Rainer and of Isaac H. and Betsy (*Alford*) Ellis, who lived near Pine Level, Montgomery county. Joel Herron Rainer came to Alabama from Sampson county, North Carolina. In 1860, he represented Pike county in the Legislature; enlisted September 15, 1861, as a private in company "I," 17th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A.; was elected first lieutenant after the battle of Shiloh; was soon afterward made captain, on Gen. George D. Johnson's staff, a position in which he remained until he surrendered at Greensboro, N. C., at the close of the war. He farmed until 1869, when he moved to Union Springs and entered the mercantile business which he followed many years; is now president of the merchants' and farmers' bank of that place. S. P. Rainer received his early education in the common schools of his county, afterwards entered the Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and graduated in 1878.

For many years he has been largely interested in mercantile and agricultural pursuits. He is a Democrat, and for more than twelve years has been chairman of the 3rd Congressional district committee, and a member of the county executive committee; is now a member of the city council of Union Springs and a director in the merchants' and farmers' bank. He married, March 12, 1884, at Union Springs, Minnie Lee, daughter of Col. Issac Ball and Sarah (*Hall*) Feagan. Col. Feagan was one of the colonels of the 15th Alabama Infantry Regiment, and lost a leg during the war; served as sheriff of Barbour and Bullock counties after the war; and in 1880 was elected probate judge of the latter county.

BUTLER COUNTY.

WILLIAM JOSEPH JONES, of Butler Springs, was born at Allenton, Wilcox county, Sept. 20, 1861, and is the son of William Bonner and Laura Alice (*Walthall*) Jones, and grandson of Joseph and Mary Jones and of William and Sarah Walthall. His father's family emigrated from South Carolina to Missouri in 1815, and from there to Wilcox county, Ala., four years later. His mother's family came to Allenton from Virginia. His early education was obtained at Oak Hill, Ala. He afterwards attended the University of Alabama, 1880-01; and in 1883 graduated from the Sadler Bryant and Stratton Business College, Baltimore, M. D. He is owner and proprietor of the Butler Springs Hotel, and is a farmer and a merchant. He is a Democrat; a Missionary Baptist; a Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. He married Rosa Eleanor, daughter of Joseph B. and Mary Rosanna McWilliams of Oak Hill.

JOHN LEE LONG, of Greenville, Butler county, was born in that town January 12, 1868, and is the son of John T. Long who lived in Greenville, and his wife who was a Miss Thagard. In early life representative Long clerked in a store, and then went into business himself as a cotton buyer. He has served his city several times as a councilman, treasurer, or as a member of the school board; has been chairman of the board of revenue for Butler county; has served his county as chairman of the Democratic executive committee, and was for some time a member of the State executive committee, and also Chairman of the Congressional executive committee. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901. When Gov. Joseph F. Johnston was elected Mr. Long was appointed a member of his staff, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He is a Democrat; and is a member of the Episcopal Church. On May 23, 1900, he was married to Miss Sallie Dickerson, of Greenville.

CALHOUN COUNTY.

JOSEPH JOHNSTON ARNOLD, of Jacksonville, Calhoun county, was born at that place July 27, 1869, and is the son of Dr. James Davis and Laura Evelyn (*McAdams*) Arnold, the grandson of Lemuel N. and Sarah Walker (*Nix*) Arnold, and of Robert E. W. and Catherine (*Teague*) McAdams, and the great-grandson of Capt. Wm. Arnold, a Revolutionary soldier who lived in the later years of his life at Elberton, Ga. The McAdams and Teague families lived in Abbeville district, S. C. Mr. Arnold attended the common schools; and was graduated from the State Normal College at Jacksonville in 1887. He was admitted to the bar in 1890; was mayor of Jacksonville for three terms, 1892, 1893, and 1894; was elected representative in the General Assembly, 1900; re-elected in 1902 and again in 1906. He is a Democrat and a Methodist. On January 21, 1903, at Jacksonville, Ala., he was married to Gertrude, daughter of Dr. Wm. B. and Mary A. Arbery.

WILLIAM HENRY COOPER, of Oxford, Calhoun county, was born at Benton, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1898, and is the son of William Philip and Elizabeth (*Cameron*) Cooper, and the grandson of Henry and Eliza (*Cooke*) Cooper, and the great-grandson of Philip and Clerinda (*Freeman*) Cooper. Mr. Cooper's ancestors came to America with Oglethorpe on his second trip in the good ship "Phoenix," landing at Charleston, S. C. Robert Cooke, the father of Eliza (*Cooke*) Cooper, served under Washington at Valley Forge in 1777, and as a member of the "Ranger of frontiers," in 1778. Through his mother, Elizabeth (*Cameron*) Cooper, Mr. Cooper traces his descent from Clan Cameron of Scotland. He was educated in the common schools of Ga., at Alexandria academy, Calhoun county, Ala., and at Howard College, Marion, Ala., graduating in the class of 1878 with the degree of B. S. After graduation he assisted in the supervision of his father's farm, incidentally trading in stock and buying cotton. In 1886 he became a traveling salesman, continuing so occupied until 1897. After engaging in the mercantile business in Oxford for several years, he entered into a brokerage and commission business in Anniston, in which he is now engaged. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; a Mason; and has in the past been actively associated with the orders of Elks, Knights of Pythias and Red Men. He married, May 2, 1898, Frances Estelle, daughter of Chaney Johnson, and Ada (*Harling*) Dodd.

CHAMBERS COUNTY.

SYLVANUS LEONIDAS BURNEY, of Lanette, Chambers county, was born Aug. 27, 1844, at Forsyth, Forsyth county, Ga., and is the son of James Harvey and Caroline Elizabeth (*Berry*) Burney, who lived at Forsyth. Sylvanus L. Burney served in the Western Army from 1861 to 1865. He entered upon a farmer's life after the war, in which he has been successful. He has affiliated with both the Democratic and Populist parties, and has served as a committeeman at various times in each party. He is a steward in the Methodist Church; a Royal Arch Mason; and a Knight of Pythias. On December 23, 1869, he married Sallie Walker, daughter of William Alexander and Elizabeth (*Cathron*) Jarratt.

ERNEST McCARTY OLIVER, of Lafayette, Chambers county, was born Oct. 11, 1856, in that county, and is the son of Samuel Clarke and Mary A. E. (*Wise*) Oliver. He received his elementary education in the common schools of Tallapoosa county; and from 1872 to 1876 attended the A. & M. College at Auburn, receiving the degree of A. B. He read law with Oliver and Garrett at Dadeville; was admitted to the bar in 1876; and practiced law at Rockford till 1877, when he removed to Lafayette, where he has since resided. He represented Chambers county in the Legislature, 1900-01: is a Democrat; and a steward and trustee in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He married at Auburn, January 9, 1878, Nannie E., daughter of Isaac B. Williamson, of Pike county, Georgia.

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

CHARLES RATTRAY, of Jamestown, Cherokee county, was born at Upham Parish, Kings Province, New Brunswick, British America, on March 19, 1833, and is the son of James Rattray, who was born at Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland. The genealogy of the Rattray family dates back to the 11th century. They were reformers and were defenders of King Malcolm. Mr. Rattray's mother was Lidia Ganter, daughter of William Ganter of Sussex Vale, N. B. The Ganters were Dutch, and the Rattrays were Highland Scotch. Mr. Rattray's early education was obtained in Upham Parish. In 1852 he removed with his father to Illinois, where his education

was continued in private schools. He was a farmer until 1861, at which time he enlisted as a private in Co. "I," 12th Ill. Inf. Regiment, U. S. A. At the expiration of his three months' service, he re-enlisted as 1st sergeant. He was commissioned captain in 1862, and later major and lieutenant-col.; was brevetted col. by U. S. Senate; mustered out of service, July, 1865, at Ridgeway, Ky. In 1868 he came to reside in Alabama and established himself as a farmer and a contractor. He served in the Legislature of Ala., 1888-89, and voted, among other things, for an appropriation to erect a monument commemorative of the valor of Confederate dead. For forty years he has been a Democrat. During the political strife of Reconstruction days Mr. Rattray spoke in nine counties against the crimes of the party in power. He is an Odd Fellow. In 1873, at Gaylesville, he married Theodora, daughter of Dr. Abbott Milton and his wife Mahala Jane (Davis) McWhorter.

CHILTON COUNTY.

JOHN OSMOND MIDDLETON, of Clanton, Chilton county, was born Sept. 25, 1882, in Montgomery county, and is the son of William Armstrong and Catherine Hunter (*Colvin*). Middleton, and grandson of Augustus Washington and Eliza (*Gause*) Middleton. His maternal grand-parents were Col. Robert and Catherine (*Hurst*) Colvin. William Armstrong Middleton was a Confederate soldier, being a captain in the 23rd Ala. Battalion, Gracie's Brigade. Among the other distinguished relatives of Mr. Middleton may be mentioned Arthur Middleton, signer of the Declaration of Independence, Augustus Washington Middleton who was in the war of 1812, and the Indian War of 1836. Col. Charles Henry Colvin of the cavalry service in the C. S. A., and William Rufus King, U. S. Senator, and Minister to Spain, and Vice-President of the U. S. Mr. Middleton received his early education at Clanton; in June, 1903, he graduated with the degree of LL. B. at the State University. In the same year, he entered upon the practice of law at Clanton. In 1904 he was made mayor of that place, and in 1905 was elected solicitor of Chilton county. He is a Republican; a Methodist; and a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. He is unmarried.

CHOCTAW COUNTY.

WALLACE HENRY LINDSEY, of Butler, Choctaw county, was born Oct. 8, 1872, at Gaston, Sumter county, and is the son of Henry Thompson and Martha Jane Lindsey. His grandparents were Ellis and Martha Lindsey and Daniel and Jennie Wallace. The Wallaces were of Irish stock. Henry T. Lindsty was a lieutenant in Co. "C," 54th Ala. Infantry Regiment, and served in the Confederate army from 1861 to 1865. Wallace H. Lindsey was educated in the common schools of Choctaw county, and at Chapel Hill Academy, DeSotoville. In 1905 he began the practice of the law at Butler, having prepared himself in this profession by reading while clerk of the circuit court of Choctaw county, to which office he was elected in 1898, and re-elected in 1904. In 1905, he resigned this position to enter upon the practice of the law. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; a Knight of Pythias; a Woodman of the World; and a Royal Arch Mason. He taught in the public schools of Choctaw county from 1891 to 1898. In 1904, he married Maggie, daughter of William B. and Janie Gilmer, of Butler.

CLARKE COUNTY.

JOHN DANIEL DOYLE, of Salitpa, Clarke county, was born May 1, 1854, near Thomasville, Clarke county, and is the son of Bartlett Smith and Eliza S. (*Bouler*) Doyle, and the grandson of Jesse and Mary Jane

(*Barr*), all of Clarke county; and of John W. and Mary (*Abney*) Boulter, from S. C., to Clarke county. Bartlett Smith Doyle served in the Confederate army. John D. Doyle received his education in the country schools of Clarke county. In 1892 he was elected one of the board of county commissioners, and as such served several years. He is a Democrat and has been a member of the Democratic county committee for twenty-five years; is a clerk in a Missionary Baptist Church; and a member of the Masonic fraternity. On December 26, 1878, he married Irene Elizabeth, a daughter of Samuel David and Mary Miller, who lived near Coffeetown.

ISAAC PUGH, of Grove Hill, Clarke county, was born January 10, 1868, near his present residence, and is the son of Jesse Pickens and Sophia Melissa (*Bettis*) Pugh, natives of Clarke county, and the grandson of Isaac and Hannah Pugh, and Zack and Elizabeth Bettis, who lived at Grove Hill. Mr. Pugh was educated at King Institute, Grove Hill; was connected with the Clarke County *Democrat* for several years; in 1900 retired to his farm; in 1898 was made chairman of the Clarke county Democratic executive committee, and served also on the first Congressional district executive committee of his party; in 1902 he was chosen to represent Clarke county in the Legislature, and re-elected in 1906. He was a United States commissioner from 1901 to 1902. He is a Democrat, and a Missionary Baptist. He is now a merchant at Grove Hill. He is not married.

CLAY COUNTY.

JOHN DUNCAN CARMICHAEL, of Meadow, was born December 18, 1845, at Brownsville, Ala., and is the son of Daniel and Margaret (*Monroe*) Carmichael. His paternal grandfather was John Carmichael, who lived at Madison, Fla., and his mother's father was Duncan Monroe of Talladega county. Mr. Carmichael is of Scotch and Welsh ancestry. His education was obtained in the common schools. He is a farmer; a Methodist; and a Democrat. For several terms he served his party as a member of the county executive committee; was justice of the peace for twelve years; county commissioner from 1896 to 1900, and a member of the legislature for the sessions of 1882-3 and 1900-01, and again in 1907. During the war he served as a private in Co. "B," 62nd Ala. Infantry Regiment. He married in 1870, Lucy Olivet, daughter of Chilton A. and Mary Williams, of Meadow, Ala.

CLEBURNE COUNTY.

JOHN ALEXANDER BROWN, of Bell Mills, was born October 20, 1863, near Buchanan, Haralson county, Ga., and is the son of Seaborn Solomon and Martha Finch (*Atkinson*) Brown, natives of Georgia, and grandson of Archibald and Martha Atkinson, of Henry county, Ga. Mr. Brown attended the common schools and the college at Bowdon, Georgia, but did not graduate. He is now engaged in merchandising, milling and farming. He is a stockholder in the Bank of Heflin, and is the largest individual tax payer in the county. He is a Democrat, and was elected a representative to the Legislature in November, 1902, and re-elected in November, 1906. He is a Missionary Baptist. On December 25, 1880, he was married to Lillian, daughter of Richard and Mollie Vance, of Graham, Ala.

COFFEE COUNTY.

RICHARD HENRY ARRINGTON, of Enterprise, Coffee county, was born Nov. 20, 1872, near Montgomery, and is the son of Judge Thomas Mann and Mary R. (*Goldthwaite*) Arrington, a native of Nash county, N.

C., and grandson of Sam L. and Eliza (*McKalsen*) Arrington, who came from N. C., to Montgomery, Ala., and of Judge (and U. S. Senator) George and Olivia (*Wallach*) Goldthwaite of Montgomery. Judge Arrington was lieutenant-colonel Thirty-first Alabama Regiment, C. S. A., and after the War was long judge of the city court of Montgomery. Mr. Arrington attended the public schools of Montgomery and Dr. Hall's high school at Culpepper, Va. He was admitted to the bar at Montgomery in April, 1896, but located in Elba to practice. In 1899 Mr. Arrington was nominated as a delegate to the proposed Constitutional Convention of that year. Since 1898 he has been a member of the Democratic State executive committee, and in 1900 was elected to the Senate from the twenty-fifth district. On February 17th, 1903, at Timmons ville, Florence county, S. C., he was married to Pauline Seabrook, daughter of Robert Alfred and Florence Elizabeth (*Cole*) White, of Chesterfield, S. C.

COLBERT COUNTY.

ARCHIBALD HILL CARMICHAEL, of Tuscumbia, Colbert county, Alabama, was born June 17, 1864, at Sylvan Grove, Dale county, and is the son of Jesse M. and Amanda J. (*Smith*) Carmichael, and grandson of Daniel and Martha A. (*Coleman*) Carmichael, and of Wesley and Margaret Smith, who lived at Columbus, Georgia. Jesse M. Carmichael was a native of Macon county, Georgia, served in the Confederate army; has been a member of both houses of the Alabama Legislature; and has been State auditor, judge of the 3rd circuit; president Board of Convict Inspectors, and probate judge of Dale county. Archibald H. Carmichael received his primary education in the common schools of Dale county; attended the University of Alabama, from which he was graduated in 1886, with the degree of A. B. and LL. B. He has been solicitor of the district court of Colbert and Lauderdale counties, solicitor of the 11th judicial circuit, 1894-8, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901. He is a Democrat and for many years has been chairman of his county committee; is a steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and is a Mason and a Knight of Pythias. He married January 21, 1890, at Tuscumbia, Annie, daughter of Thomas Herbert and Mary E. Sugg.

CONECUH COUNTY.

JESSE D. McCRORY, of Bowles, Conecuh county, was born August 11th, 1866, near Butler Springs, Butler county, Alabama, and is the son of William M. and Mary Ella (*Wagon*) McCrory, and the grandson of Thomas McCrory, and of William C. and Jane Wagon. William M. McCrory was born in South Carolina; and served three years and six months in the War of Secession; was captured at Mobile and kept prisoner at Ship Island three months, guarded by negro soldiers; now lives near Stallings, Alabama. William C. Wagon was also a Confederate soldier. Jesse D. McCrory was educated in the common schools of the county. He has been a farmer and a mill man all his life; and during the last six years has been the agent of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. He is a Democrat, having served as a committeeman of the party. He is a member of the Baptist Church; and a member of the Masonic Lodge in Evergreen. On October 28, 1886, near Bowles, he was married to Fannie D., daughter of George and Lucindie Kyser. George Kyser was born in S. C., July 23, 1815, and, in 1836, served in the Indian War; was also a Confederate soldier, and still lives near Bowles, hale and vigorous at the age of ninety-two.

COOSA COUNTY.

JOHN WILLIS JOHNSON, of Lauderdale, Coosa county, was born November 19, 1846, near Nixburg, Coosa county, and is the son of George Johnson, a native of Edgefield, S. C., and wife Elizabeth, daughter of Jesse and Sallie Suttle, of Centreville, Bibb county. Mr. Johnson was educated in Pine Grove, Fishpond, and Woodland academies in Coosa county; was clerk in a dry goods store 1870-71, and later became a farmer. He was a justice of the peace 1880-1892. He enlisted in the Alabama Reserves, Company "C," 62nd Alabama Regiment, Infantry, C. S. A., was engaged in the battles of Spanish Fort and Blakely; was captured in the latter April 9, 1865, and imprisoned for a month on Ship Island. He is a Democrat; and a Primitive Baptist. He was married (1) on March 14, 1872, to Elizabeth Matilda, daughter of William L. and Louisa Thompson, of Nixburg, Coosa county; and again, Dec. 1, 1903, he was married to Alice, daughter of Albert and Sarah Thomas.

COVINGTON COUNTY.

ABNER RILEY POWELL, of Andalusia, was born at that place, December 12, 1875, and his father, N. B. Powell, was a Georgian by birth. His mother was the daughter of John Smith, of Andalusia, but a native of Georgia. Mr. Powell's education was obtained in the common schools of his native town. He studied law at the University of Alabama. His profession, prior to his adoption of the law, was journalism. In 1895 he assumed the editorship of the *Covington Times*, and in 1897 he and M. S. Carmichael established the *Elba Clipper*. Seven years later he returned from Elba to Andalusia, where he now practices law. He is a Democrat; a Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. He is unmarried.

CRENSHAW COUNTY.

MADISON WEBSTER RUSHTON, of Luverne, was born October 5, 1858, in Montgomery county, and is the son of Basil Manly Rushton, a native of Edgefield district, S. C., who resided at Dublin, Montgomery county, and wife Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Norman Urquhart, who lived at the same place. Mr. Rushton attended the common schools of Montgomery county, and was graduated from the law department of the University of Alabama, 1886, with the degree of LL. B. He began the practice at Rutledge, but removed in 1893 to Luverne; was county solicitor for Crenshaw from 1886-1898; was appointed register in chancery for that county in 1887 and held the place until 1898; was a councilman of Luverne from 1899 for two years; has been city attorney of that town since 1901; was elected representative in the legislature in 1902, and re-elected in November, 1906. He is one of the directors and also cashier of the Bank of Luverne. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church, and superintendent of the Luverne Church Sunday-school. He is unmarried.

CULLMAN COUNTY.

GEORGE HENDERSON PARKER, of Cullman, was born September 17, 1852, at Cincinnati, and is the son of Thomas Henderson Parker, a native of Dorchester, Mass., and wife Mary Johanna, daughter of Daniel and Alice Eliza Cheever, of Providence, R. I., and Wrentham, Mass. Mr. Parker was educated in the common schools of Highland county, Ohio; at Washington Street public school at Roxbury, Mass., and at Roxbury High School. He was admitted to the bar at Hillsboro, Ohio, in 1873, and at Blountsville,

Ala., in 1875; he began the banking business at Cullman in 1884 as the senior member of the firm of Parker & Co.; was clerk of the city court of Cullman 1875-77, and mayor 1889-97, being re-elected in 1901. He was a delegate to the constitutional convention of 1901 from the third senatorial district, was chairman of the committee on State and county boundaries, and a member of the committee on suffrage and elections in that body; at the November election of 1902, was elected representative in the Legislature, and re-elected in November, 1906. He is a Democrat, and an Episcopalian. On June 16, 1874, at Hillsboro, Ohio, he was married to Cora Alice, daughter of Dr. George and Sarah (West) Heidelberg, of that town.

DALE COUNTY.

HENRY BASCOM STEAGALL, of Ozark, Dale county, was born at Clopton, in that county, May 19, 1873, and is the son of William Colinsworth and Mary Jane (*Peacock*) Steagall, and the grandson of Ivey Finch and Sidney (*Purifoy*) Steagall, and of Alex. and Harriet Peacock. Mr. Steagall's father is a physician; has been a State senator; enlisted in the cavalry branch of the Confederate service under W. T. McCall in 1861, but did not serve. His grandfather, Ivey F. Steagall, was a Methodist minister in the Georgia conference, coming to that State from Virginia, and, originally, from Great Britain. One of his paternal ancestors was fatally wounded during the Revolutionary War at Charleston. Henry Steagall's education was obtained in the common schools of his county and at the Southeast Alabama Agricultural School, at Abbeville, where he graduated in June, 1892. He is also an alumnus of the law school of the University of Ala., having graduated there, June, 1893. He was admitted to the bar at Union Springs in the summer of the same year, and has since that time practiced his profession at Ozark. In 1898 he was appointed county solicitor, which position he still holds. He has always been an active Democrat, serving his party both on county and State committees. He is a Methodist; is a member of the Masonic order, and of the Sigma Nu fraternity. On Dec. 27, 1900, he married Sallie Mae, daughter of William Philip and Mary (*Jordan*) Thompson, of Tuskegee, Ala. Mr. Thompson was a Confederate soldier.

DALLAS COUNTY.

ROBERT RUTLAND KORNEGAY, of Selma, Dallas county, was born July 28, 1863, at Van Dorn (near Demopolis) and is the son of Charles and Flora Louise (*Rutland*) Kornegay, who lived on a canebrake plantation. "Van Dorn," and the grandson of Bryan and Margaret (*Williams*) Kornegay, of Goldsboro, N. C., and of Ben and Mary (*Pickett*) Rutland, who removed to Mobile from North Carolina. Mrs. Mary Pickett Rutland was a first cousin of Col. Albert J. Pickett, the Alabama historian. Mr. Kornegay, through his mother, is a direct descendent of one of the Dukes of Rutland. Mr. Kornegay was educated in private schools in Demopolis, at Harvard College, Marion, and at Moore's business college, Atlanta. He is engaged in the mercantile, brokerage and commission business, and has been a member of the city council of Selma for two terms. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; and an Elk. His wife, to whom he was married July 30, 1889, is Mamie, daughter of Robert and Mary Daniel (*Montague*) Bates, of Perry county. Mary Daniel Montague is a direct descendent of Drago de Montague, who figured conspicuously in the service of William, Duke of Normandy, in his conquest of England in the eleventh century.

SAMUEL CHAPMAN LACY, of Valegrande, Dallas county, was born in that county, August 5, 1879, and is the son of Theophilus and Mary

Newell (*Pettus*) Lacy, and the grandson of Theophilus and Fannie, (*Binford*) Lacy, and of Edmund Winston and Mary Lucinda (*Chapman*) Pettus, who lived at Selma. Theophilus Lacy, Sr., lived at Huntsville. His son, Theophilus, was born in Huntsville, but when grown, moved to Dallas county, where he became a planter. He served in the 4th Alabama Cavalry Regiment, C. S. A., from November, 1864, to April, 1865. Samuel C. Lacy's great-great-grandfather, Lacy, was an emigrant from England, settling first in Virginia, then in North Carolina; his maternal ancestors, the Pettuses, Chapmans and Winstons, also came from England and settled in Virginia. Many of the members of these were men of distinction. Gen. Edmund W. Pettus, his grandfather, was one of the most gallant brigadiers in the Confederate army, and is now United States Senator from Alabama. (*See sketch supra.*) Samuel Chapman Lacy received his primary education in the common country schools. In January, 1897, he entered the Marion Military Institute, but did not graduate. Since leaving school he has followed the occupation of farming, almost continuously. He is a Democrat. On January 23, 1901, he was married at Jones' Switch, Autauga county, to Evelyn Furniss, daughter of Alexander Preston and Pallie Letitia (*Harville*) Hogg, the former a lineal descendant of James Hogg, the "Ettrick Shepherd."

ALEXANDER DAVIDSON PITTS, of Selma, Dallas county, was born Feb. 4, 1851, at Uniontown, Perry county. His father was Philip Henry Pitts, who moved to Alabama, from Virginia in 1833, and his mother was Mary Margaret, daughter of John Howard and Martha (*Caldwell*) Davidson. His paternal grandparents were Thomas Daniel and Mary (*Gray*) Pitts. The Pitts family came from England, and settled in New York, but removed to Essex county, Va., before 1700. The Grays came from Scotland to Virginia. John Davidson, an ancestor of Alexander D. Pitts, moved from Pennsylvania to Mecklenburg county, N. C. His son was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, and he himself was a major in the Revolutionary War. The Caldwells came from Scotland to N. C., and were conspicuous in the Revolution. Representative Pitts attended the common schools in Uniontown, and was prepared for college by that famous educator, Henry Tutwiler, at Greene Springs. He entered Davidson College, N. C., in the fall of 1868, and graduated there in 1872; in 1879 was admitted to the bar at Uniontown, where he practiced until 1893, when he removed to Selma, where he now resides. In 1875, he was appointed tax-assessor for Perry county; and he represented that county in the Legislature of 1888-9. He is a Democrat, having served his party as county chairman during the Jones-Kolb gubernatorial campaign. He is a Presbyterian; a Mason; and a Knight of Pythias. On Feb. 24th, 1886, at Eutaw, Greene county, he married Juliet, daughter of John Samuel and Alice (*Coleman*) Merriwether.

DEKALB COUNTY.

WILLIAM HARVEY ELROD, of Ft. Payne, DeKalb county, was born Sept. 24, 1855, at Golden Springs, S. C., and is the son of David Daniel, and his wife Jane (*Owen*) Elrod, and the grandson of Philip and Tempie Elrod, of South Carolina, and Lewis and Dorcas Owen of the same State. William H. Elrod was educated in the common schools of his county. He was postmaster at Ft. Payne from 1880 to 1904. He is a Democrat, and was a member of the Democratic State executive committee of 1892. He is a Methodist; a Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. On Jan. 12, 1879, at South Hill, DeKalb county, he married Martha G., daughter of Philip and Annie Gilbert, formerly of N. C.

ELMORE COUNTY.

WILLIAM LYCURGUS LANCASTER, of Wetumpka, Elmore county, was born near Tallassee, in the same county, March 4, 1869, and is the son of the late Judge John Austin and Frances Aldora (*Lett*) Lancaster, of Wetumpka, and grandson of R. P. and Minerva (*Ramsey*) Lett, of Elmore county. He was educated in the common schools of Elmore county, at the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., but resigned, owing to physical disability, before graduation. Mr. Lancaster farmed in Wilcox and Marengo counties two years; merchandised in Wetumpka eight years; and organized the Bank of Wetumpka, of which he is now the cashier and manager. He still has farming and stock raising interests in Elmore county. He has served as a member of the Democratic executive committee of Elmore county, and of the fifth congressional district; has been alderman and city treasurer of Wetumpka; is a trustee of the Southern University, Greensboro; and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. On April 20, 1892, at Kellyton, Coosa county, he was married to Bessie, daughter of Ben Lloyd and Mary (*Hester*) Gaddis of that place.

LAMAR CANTALOU SMITH, of Tallassee, was born Feb. 12, 1871, at Montgomery, and is the son of James Monroe and Narcissa (*Douglas*) Smith, and the grandson of George Wright and Mary (*Campbell*) Smith, of Wetumpka, and of William and Mary Elizabeth (*Small*) Douglas, who lived at Wetumpka, but were natives of Edinburgh, Scotland. James Smith was a citizen of Wetumpka practically his whole life; was a commission merchant; and served in the War of Secession as a courier in the 3rd Ala. Infantry Regiment. His son, Lamar Cantelou Smith, was educated in the public schools of Wetumpka; is a merchant and a farmer; was clerk of circuit court of Elmore county from 1898 to 1902; was post-master at Wetumpka from 1893 to 1899; is a Democrat and a member of the county executive committee. He is a Presbyterian; an Odd Fellow, and a Red Man; and belongs to the Farmers' Union. He was married at Wetumpka in April, 1892, to Sarah Evans, daughter of George Bernard and Sarah (*Webb*) Judkins, of Macon county.

 ESCAMBIA COUNTY.

JOSEPH HENRY LEE HENLEY, of Bradley, Escambia county, was born June 21, 1864, at Macon, Bibb county, Ga. His father, Abraham S. Henley, was a native of Randolph county, N. C. His paternal grand-parents were Henry and Nancy Henley, also of N. C.; and his mother was Martha Angeline (*King*) Henley, daughter of Joseph and Mary King, of Hendersonville, N. C. Mr. Henley's father served as a lieutenant in the War of Secession. Representative Henley was educated in the common schools. He is a farmer; a Democrat; a Missionary Baptist; and a Mason. He was in the Legislatures of 1896, and 1900. His wife, to whom he was married Oct. 28, 1886, is Mary Matilda, daughter of Darby and Mary Swinney, of Bradley, Ala. Mr. Swinney was a Confederate soldier.

 ETOWAH COUNTY.

ALTO VELO LEE, JR., of Gadsden, was born July 28, 1876, at Clyaton, Barbour county, and is the son of Alto Velo and Lillian (*Lawrence*) Lee, and the grandson of Lovard and Susan B. (*Lovelace*) Lee and of William Haywood and Lucy (*Anthony*) Lawrence. (See sketch of L. H. Lee *supra*, for further data.) The early education of Alto V. Lee, Jr., was received in Clayton academy. He was graduated from the State University in 1897

with the degree of A. B.; was appointed a fellowship student in 1898; graduated with the M. A. degree, 1899; was elected commandant of the University 1902, 1903, and received the degree of LL. B. in 1893; was principal of Clio public school, 1897-1898; principal of Attalla public school, 1899-1902. Since 1902 he has been a practicing attorney in Gadsden. He is a Democrat and was secretary of the campaign committee of Etowah county, 1904. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and a Mason and an and Anna Lavinia (*Hudspeth*) Frost.

HENRY PAYNE SMITH, of Keener, Etowah county, was born July 11, 1867, near the place at which he now resides. His father, Thomas Fielding Smith, a native of Newberry, S. C., was a Confederate soldier, having enlisted under Capt. Edwards in Co. "G," 49th Alabama Infantry Regiment. His mother was Cinderella Florence, daughter of Jehu and Mary Coats, of S. C., the former a school teacher. Mr. Smith was educated at the country schools in his county, and at Walnut Grove college, from which institution he graduated in 1893. His education, both in the elementary schools and at college, was obtained chiefly through his own industry in farm labor and in teaching. He is a farmer, and a merchant; was appointed census-taker 1880; and a member of the board of education of Etowah county, 1893. He is a Democrat; a Missionary Baptist; a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, and an Odd Fellow. On June 27, 1895, he married Ida Jane, daughter of Green B. and Mary J. Guest, of Keener, but natives of Georgia.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

WILLIAM MORROW CANNON, of Fayette, Fayette county, was born at New Lexington, Tuscaloosa county, March 15, 1865. His parents were Thomas Sidney and Mary Ellen (*Morrow*) Cannon. His grand-parents were Isaac and Sarah (*Barbee*) Cannon of Tuscaloosa county, and Jas. Morton and Catherine White (*Paden*) Morrow, of Fayette county. His paternal grand-father and both his grand-mothers were South Carolinians by birth. His maternal grand-father came from N. C., to Fayette county, and served as sheriff of that county for a term. Thomas S. Cannon was a Confederate soldier. Representative Cannon received his education at the Fayette high school, and thereafter followed the occupation of farming until he became a merchant. He served on the board of education of Fayette for three years, 1901-3. He is a Democrat, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. On November 29, 1892, he was married to Mary Jane, daughter of Lewis Porter and H. J. (*Moore*) Humber of Fayette.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

BENJAMIN HARRIS SMITH, of Newburg, Franklin county, was born March 8, 1883, at that place, and is the son of James Wm. Clark and his wife Elizabeth Caroline (*Knight*) Smith. His father was captain of Co. "H," 16th Alabama Infantry Regiment, receiving a wound at Knoxville, Tenn., which caused blindness for the remainder of his life. His grand-parents were James and Nancy (*Mullens*) Smith, and Carlisle Woodson and Caroline Cordelia (*Jackson*) Knight, who lived at Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. Mr. Smith's great-grandfather, Matthew Smith, served in the Revolutionary War, and was at the battle of King's Mountain. James Smith, the grandfather of Benjamin Smith, served in the War of 1812, under Gen. Andrew Jackson. Mr. Smith has two brothers who are surgeons in the U. S. N., one of them being Dr. Reginald K. Smith, who served on the Baltimore in the battle of Manila Bay, and who dressed the wounds of the Americans wounded in that battle. Representative Smith's education was obtained in the common schools of his native town; and he is at present (1907) studying law. For the past six years he has been teaching in Franklin

county. He is a Democrat, having served as a member of his county committee; and was a member of the State convention, 1904. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. On December 27, 1905, he was married to Laura Effie, daughter of William and Laura Frances (*Henly*) Sugg of Newburg.

GENEVA COUNTY.

JOHN McRAE ALFORD, of Hartford, was born at Carolina, Marion county, S. C., Sept. 21, 1861. His father was Paisley Alford who served in the Confederate army at Charleston, and his mother was Martha (*McRae*) Alford. His grandparents were Sion and Catherine (*McPhaul*) Alford and John and Mary (*McInnis*) McRae, of Richmond county, N. C. Representative Alford's education was obtained in the common schools of S. C., and at the Wallace high school, Wallace, N. C. His earliest vocation was farming, but he has since become largely interested in banking and mercantile interests. He is a Democrat; a Presbyterian; a Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. On Feb. 18, 1894, at Claxton, Ga., he married Lelia, daughter of Mitchel J. and Annie Jane (*Beasley*) Green.

GREENE COUNTY.

WILLIAM BULLOCK BALTZELL, of Greene county, Alabama, was born at Union in that county August 6, 1849, and is the son of Thomas and Panthea Mary (*Bullock*) Baltzell and the grandson of Thomas and Catherine Baltzell and of William and Panthea Coleman (*Burchett*) Bullock, of Petersburg, Va. Thomas Baltzell, Sr., was an emigrant to Pennsylvania from Alsace-Lorraine. His son, Thomas, was born in Waynesboro, Green county, Pennsylvania. He became a physician. When about 22 years old he emigrated South, and finally, after many years, settled in Greene county. The Bullock family were of Scotch descent, and originally settled in Granville county, N. C. Representative Baltzell was educated in the country schools of his county. He is a merchant and farmer. He is a Democrat; but has never sought or held office until elected to the Legislature of 1907. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias; and is unmarried.

HALE COUNTY.

HAMILTON GRAHAM BENNERS, of Greensboro, Hale county, was born at that place May 8, 1868. His father was Augustus Benners, a lawyer, who was at one time a member of the Legislature from Greene county. His paternal grandparents were Lucas Jacob and Fanny Benners of N. C. Mr. Benners' mother was Jane, daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (*Vail*) Hatch, of Arcola, Marengo county. Representative Benners was educated in Greensboro, graduating in 1888 with the degree of A. M. from the Southern University. He located in Greensboro; studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1890; became editor of the *Alabama Beacon* in 1892, a position he still retains. He is a Democrat; and an Episcopalian. He married Feb. 25, 1897, Annie LeVert, daughter of Charles Augustus and Mary (*LeVert*) Poellnitz, of Greensboro.

ALFRED MOORE TUNSTALL, of Greensboro, was born at that place, October 2, 1863, and is the son of Wiley C. and Augusta Elizabeth (*Hobson*) Tunstall, also of Greensboro, and the grandson of James L. and Eliza Ann (*Croom*) Tunstall, and of Matthew and Elizabeth (*Munger*) Hobson, of Greensboro, and the great-grandson of Wiley J. Croom, of the same place. The Tunstall family came from King William county, Va., to Hale

county (then Greene). Representative Tunstall was educated in the schools of Greensboro, and at the Southern University. Later he entered the University of Alabama and graduated with the degree of B. E., 1883, and LL. B., 1884. He is a practicing lawyer in Greensboro. He has been a member of the Legislature of Alabama, 1896-97, 1898-99, 1900-1901, 1903, and in November 1906, was re-elected. During the session of 1900-1901, after the death of Hon. Francis L. Pettus, Mr. Tunstall was elected speaker *pro tem*; and at the session of 1903 he was speaker. He is a Democrat, and is unmarried.

HENRY COUNTY.

JULIUS WILLIAM MALONE, of Abbeville, Henry county, was born March 18, 1832, at Pennfield, Greene county, Georgia, and is the son of Young Gressom and Mary (*Price*) Malone, and the grandson of Ephriam Price, who lived in Greene county, Georgia. He was educated in the country schools of Greene, Butts and Randolph counties, Georgia; and served four years in the War of Secession. In 1874, he entered the Baptist ministry, and has since served a number of churches in Southeast Alabama and Southwest Georgia; and has also been interested in farming. He is a Democrat. In 1857, near Abbeville, he was married to Nancy Ann, daughter of Peter M. and Martha Ann Thomas, of Henry county, Alabama.

J. R. VANN, of Headland (R. F. D. No. 3), Henry county, was born near Abbeville, Sept. 9, 1871, and is the son of W. C. H. and Martha (*Kennedy*) Vann and the grandson of William Wesley and Ruth (*Kennedy*) Vann and of Robert and Martha (*Gamble*) Kennedy. Robert Kennedy was an Irish immigrant. The Gamble and Vann families are of Scotch-Irish descent. W. C. H. Vann served as a private soldier in the Confederate army; was captured at Mobile, and held as a prisoner of War for several months at Ship Island. Representative Vann attended the Southeast Alabama Agricultural school, and afterwards the A. P. I. at Auburn until his junior year. In 1896 entered the Medical Department of the University of Alabama, from which he was graduated in 1899. Since graduation has been continuously in the practice of medicine at Brown's Cross Roads; is also largely interested in mercantile and farming interests. Dr. Vann is a Mason and a Knight of Pythias.

HOUSTON COUNTY.

WILLIAM LOVARD LEE, of Columbia, Houston county, was born April 17, 1873, at Clayton, Barbour county. He is the son of Alto V. Lee, solicitor of the 3rd judicial circuit for 18 years, and captain in the Confederate army, and of Lillie (*Lawrence*) Lee. (For further ancestral facts see sketch of his brother L. H. Lee *supra*). His early education was obtained in the public schools of Clayton. Later, he entered the University of Alabama where, in 1892, he graduated. He read law with Lee & Lee, of Clayton, and entered upon the practice of his profession, Dec. 28, 1895, at the town in which he now resides. He was city attorney, 1897-99; mayor, 1899-1903; and is member of the Legislature, 1907. He is a Democrat, having served his party as a member of the executive committee of Henry county, 1896-98, 1901-03; as chairman of same, 1898-99; and as member and secretary of executive committee, Houston county, 1903 to 1906. He is a Methodist; a Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. In 1896, he married Ellen daughter of Peter F. and Ellen (*Cassady*) Thomas, of Lawrenceville, Ala., the former a Confederate soldier.

JACKSON COUNTY.

JAMES ARMSTRONG, of Scottsboro, Jackson county, was born at Hillsboro, Lawrence county, Sept. 7, 1855, and is the son of James and Mrs. Lucy (*McKissick*) Campbell Armstrong, and the grandson of Arthur and Jane Armstrong, and of Col. A. and Susan McKissick, who lived in Mississippi. The Armstrongs were related to the famous Harrison family of Virginia which gave to the country two presidents; while the McKissicks were relatives of Gen. Winchester of the Revolutionary War. Representative Armstrong was educated in the common schools of Scottsboro, and at the East Tennessee University at Knoxville, Tenn. He established the *Scottsboro Citizen* in 1877, and has published it continuously since. He was elected to the Legislature in November, 1906. During the 53rd and 59th Congresses he held a government position in Washington. He is a Democrat; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; a Knight of Honor, and a Knight of Pythias. On May 18, 1880, he was married, at Decatur, to Malie, daughter of Phil H. and Lizzie N. Henderson.

JAMES STOCKTON BENSON, of Langston, Jackson county, was born on Oct. 4, 1883, in the town where he now resides, and is the son of Newton Wesley and Susan (*Middleton*) Benson. His paternal grandparents were James and Susan Benson. Mr. Benson's early education was obtained in the public schools of his native town. At the age of seventeen, he entered the State Normal college at Jacksonville, remaining there three years. After leaving school, he taught for one year, and then engaged in the mercantile business. He is a Democrat; a Presbyterian; a Mason; and a Woodman of the World. On June 5, 1906, he was married to Mary Ethel, daughter of John and Mary Downey, of Jackson county.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

JOHN THOMAS GLOVER, of Birmingham, was born at Richmond, Twiggs county, Ga., May 14, 1864, and is the son of John Thomas and Cleopatra Victoria (*Strozer*) Glover and the grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth Pittman Glover and of Peter Jacob and Rhoda Glover Strozer, of Albany, Ga. The Glover families are of Irish descent. Thomas Glover, of Nash county, N. C., emigrated in 1820 to Twiggs county, Ga., where he became an extensive cotton planter. His son, John Thomas, Sr., born in 1837, was a lawyer in Albany and Dawson, Ga., successively. In 1892, he enlisted in Co. I., 6th Ga. Regiment, as a private; was promoted to a lieutenancy in his company, and afterwards was made adjutant of the regiment. He was twice wounded. After the War, resumed the practice of his profession in Twiggs county, Ga. His son, John Thomas, Jr., received his education in the ordinary village schools of the county; studied law and was admitted to the bar in Birmingham in 1896, where he has since continuously practiced his profession. He is a member of the Elks and of the Knights of Pythias; was married at Lithia Springs, Ga., August 3, 1890, to Jennie Ensley, daughter of Thomas and Mattie (*Couch*) Arnall. She died March 14, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pa.

LITTLEBERRY JAMES HALEY, JR., of Birmingham, was born November 22, 1865, at Elk Creek, Louisa county, Virginia, and is the son of Littleberry James and Mary Elizabeth (*Long*) Haley, and the grandson of William Argyle and Elizabeth (*Allen*) Haley, and of James and Emily (*Lipscomb*) Long. The grandfather, William A. Haley, was the son of Meredith Haley, of Caroline county, Va. Elizabeth (*Allen*) Haley was the daughter of Littleberry Allen, of Henrico county, Va. On his mother's side, the subject is related to the Longs, Lipscombs, Days, Appersons, and other Virginia families. His father, Littleberry James Haley, Sr., is a graduate of Richmond College and University of Virginia; received the de-

gree of D.D. from Richmond College; was superintendent of schools of Louisa county for twelve years, and was elected a member of the Virginia Legislature for session of 1905-07; has been pastor of Baptist churches in Louisa county since 1856, except for three years when he was pastor of churches in North Hampton county, Va. Representative Haley was educated in the common schools of his native county and by a tutor in his father's family; matriculated at Richmond College in 1883, from which he was graduated in 1886, with the A. B. degree; and while in college was editor of the *Richmond College Messenger*. Since 1889 he has been a lawyer at the Birmingham bar; elected to the Legislature, 1902, and again in 1906. He is a Democrat; and a Baptist. On November 27, 1889, he married Lella, daughter of Captain William M. and wife Lizzie Ella (*Billingsley*) Byrd, who first lived at Selma, but now in Birmingham. Her grandfather on her father's side was Judge W. M. Byrd, of the Supreme Court of Alabama.

SAMUEL WILLIAMSON JOHN, of Birmingham, was born June 29, 1845, at Uniontown, Perry county. His father was Joseph Reid John, a native of Mecklenburg, N. C., who emigrated to Ala., in 1839; was a representative in the Alabama Legislature, 1847-48; mayor of Selma, 1862; and chancellor of the middle chancery division, 1863-5. His paternal grandparents were Abel and Isabella (*Reid*) John, of Providence Church, Mecklenburg county, N. C. His mother was Rosa Jane, daughter of David and Sarah (*Black*) Smith, of Mecklenburg county. His early education was acquired in the schools of Selma. He was a student at the University of Alabama, 1862-5; read law under his father, and was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Alabama, June 28, 1866. He was solicitor of Dallas county, 1891-2; member of city council of Selma, 1874-76; representative in the Legislature from Dallas county, 1882-83, 1884-85, 1886-87; from Jefferson county, 1894-95, and re-elected in 1906. He was a private in Co. "F.," 3rd Ala. Cavalry Regiment, C. S. A., 1861-62; and the first col. of the 3rd Regiment, Alabama state troops, 1885-88. He was chairman of the committee on privileges and elections, 1882-83; chairman of the committee of commerce and common carriers, 1884-85; chairman of judiciary committee, 1886-87, 1894-95; chairman of joint committee on code, 1896; and a member of the commission to devise a new convict system, 1894. As a legislator he drew the employer's liability act, Code 1896, Sec. 1749, the act providing for the examiners of public accounts, the acts establishing agricultural experiment stations at Auburn and Uniontown, the act to punish the taking of rebates, the acts requiring all school funds to be paid into the State treasury, and thence direct to teachers, and the "Dallas jury law." As chairman of the committee, he reported the railroad commission bills to the House of Representatives in 1884-85 and ardently urged their passage. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; a Mason, and a Knight Templar. On June 1, 1897, he married Rosa, daughter of John and Emily (*Hughes*) Clisby, of Montgomery.

JERE CLEMENS KING, of Birmingham, was born February 13, 1870, near Greenville, Butler county, and is the son of Thomas Carter and Mary J. (*Grant*) King, and the grandson of John and Mary King and James Grant and wife, who lived at Hickory Flat, Chambers county, Ala. The grandfather, John King, lived at Three Rivers, Butler county. Allen King, his father was an Englishman, who settled Goldsboro, N. C. Thomas King was born in Dallas county; was 1st sergt. and later lieut. in Company "K," 17th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A., serving two years in the army; lived 15 years at Ft. Deposit; afterwards at his present home Greenville; and was a member of the Legislature from Butler county in 1888-89. Representative King received his early education in the common schools of the county; afterward attended the Ft. Deposit institute, Ft. Deposit school, the Highland Home college, and spent one year, 1890-91, at the A. & M. College at Auburn; in 1892, was elected clerk of circuit court, Butler county; served four years; and in 1896 attended lectures at the law school

of University of Virginia. He was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Alabama, Jan. 24, 1897, and in the Supreme Court of the United States, March 6, 1901; practiced at Houston, Texas, 1897; at Huntsville, Ala., 1898 to 1903, and was there a member of the firm of King and Bankhead two and one-half years. He is a Democrat; a member of the First Presbyterian church in Birmingham; is a member of the Knights of Pythias, of the American Guild, and the Model Puritans. On Dec. 5, 1900, at Franklin, Kentucky, he was married to Martha, daughter of Henry and Mary (*Summers*) Munford, of Glasgow, Ky.

ROBERT FRANKLIN LOVELADY, of Pratt City, was born August 24, 1865, at Danville, Morgan county, and is the son of Clark C. and Martha Jane (*Sherrell*) Lovelady, and the grandson of William H. and Eliza (*Malone*) Lovelady, and of Wiley B. Sherrell and wife, who lived at Danville, Ala. William H. Lovelady was an emigrant from England, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and an early settler of Danville, Alabama. Representative Lovelady was educated in the common schools at Danville, studied pharmacy at home and passed examinations of State Board of Pharmacy, May 17, 1887; and entered the drug business the next year at Pratt City. He was alderman in Pratt City, 1897-1904. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in which he has been a steward for twenty years. He is a Democrat; and is a member of the Masons, the Shriners, and the Knights Templar. On October 20, 1887, he was married to Henrietta, daughter of Alonzo L. Haralson, and granddaughter of Col. W. B. Haralson, of Selma.

MILTON CLAY RAGSDALE, of McCalla, Jefferson county, was born March 29, 1847, in Philadelphia, Monroe county, Tenn., and is the son of Sterling and Sarah Alice (*Hicks*) Ragsdale, of Tennessee, the former being the son of Edward and Ruth (*Farris*) Ragsdale, of Madisonville, Tennessee, who was the son of Harrison Ragsdale, of Virginia, a son of Hubbard, Ragsdale, an emigrant from England. Milton Clay Ragsdale moved with his mother's family to Jackson county, Ark., in November, 1860. In May, 1862, he joined the Confederate army, Co. "H," 32nd Infantry Regiment, Ark., volunteers, and was in the battles of Helena, Ark., Pleasant Hill, and Sanders' Ferry, Ark.; was paroled at Marshall Texas, in April, 1865. He studied medicine and began practice in Independence county, Ark., in 1869; removed to Tuscaloosa, Ala., in 1871; and to McCalla in January, 1873, where he has since lived. On December 20, 1871, he was married to Louisa E., daughter of Rev. Robert and Louisa (*Hill*) Oldham, of Bibb county, Ala. He was again married, Aug. 25, 1892, to Alice, daughter of A. W. and Rachel (*Miller*) Varnon.

WALTER ELSWORTH URQUHART, of Birmingham, was born in Mobile, December 29, 1869, and is the son of Henry and Missouri Ann (*Phillips*) Urquhart, and the grandson of Elan and Mary Ann (*Ethridge*) Phillips. Henry Urquhart was born at Ramer, Montgomery county; was a Methodist minister, and lived at various places in the State. W. E. Urquhart's great-grandfather Ethridge emigrated from S. C., to Alabama about 1813; and he and family were inmates of Fort Mims, but left the place three days before the massacre, going to Mobile in a batteau, traveling by night, and lying along shore by day. Walter E. Urquhart's early education was received at the Greenville collegiate institute, at Auburn Female College, and at a private school in Eufaula; and from 1886 to 1888, he was a student in the Southern University at Greensboro. He was admitted to the bar at Mobile in 1897; was commissary captain 1st Ala. Regt. National Guard in 1898, and served as 1st Sergeant, Co. "C," 2nd Ala. Vol. Inf., in Spanish-American War. He is a Democrat; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a 14th degree Mason, an Odd Fellow, and a Knight of Honor. On February 16, 1904, at Verbena, he married Alma, daughter of Rev. C. E. Crenshaw.

LAMAR COUNTY.

CHARLES WILLIAM WHITE, of Millport, Lamar county, was born July 17, 1856, at Conyers, Newton county, Georgia, and is the son of David Thomas and Susanna (*Plunket*) White. David T. White, of Irish parentage, was born in Buncombe county, N. C.; and in early life emigrated to Georgia. During and after the war, he represented Newton county in the Georgia Legislature. The mother of Charles W. White was a native of S. C., emigrating with her parents in early life to Georgia; and her father was a native of Ireland. C. W. White received his education in the common schools of Conyers; was engaged for twenty years in the business of railway construction; and for the last eight years has been engaged in merchandising. In 1905 he was mayor of Millport; has always voted the straight Democratic ticket; is a Methodist; and an Odd Fellow. He was for five years local editor of the Conyers (Ga.) *Weekly*. On August 20, 1887, at Conyers, he married Georgia, daughter of John William and Mildred Langford.

LAUDERDALE COUNTY.

JOHN LEE HUGHSTON, of Florence, was born, July 13, 1878, near Mt. Hope, Lawrence county, and is the son of Thomas Porter and Leonora Clem (*Dial*) Hughston, and the grandson of Lee Roy and Savannah (*McCord*) Hughston, and of John and Sallie (*Thompson*) Dial. Thomas P. Hughston enlisted as a private in Company "B", 16th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A., in 1861, and served through the four years of the War. John Lee Hughston received his early education in the public schools of Leighton; and graduated from the State Normal School, at Florence, in 1901. He was admitted to the bar, by examination, in Oct., 1903, and has since followed that profession. Mr. Hughston is a Democrat; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, and a Woodman of the World. He is unmarried.

HENRY ALEXANDER KILLEN, of Green Hill, was born January 31, 1837, in Lauderdale county, and is the son of John Killen, a native of Averysboro, N. C., and wife, Susan, daughter of John and Catherine (*Stubbs*) Richardson, of Lauderdale county. His paternal grandparents were James and Nancy (*McDougal*) Killen. The Killen family is Irish, and the Richardson, Scotch. Mr. Killen had limited education in country schools; is a farmer and a merchant; was elected county commissioner in 1874, and served two terms; was elected to the House of Representatives of Alabama in 1896; in 1898, and in 1902, and re-elected in 1906. He enlisted in the Twenty-Seventh Ala. Infantry Reg. in 1861, and was elected first lieutenant of Company "E." He served through the War and surrendered at Greensboro, N. C. He is a Democrat; and a Mason. In 1860 he married Mary Allen, of Lauderdale county. She died; and on July 26, 1866, he married Sallie A., daughter of John Robinson, of the same county.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

CHARLES MORGAN SHERROD, of Courtland, Lawrence county, was born October 1, 1860, at this place, and is the son of William C. and Amanda (*Morgan*) Sherrod, and the grandson of Benjamin and Tabitha (*Goode*) Sherrod and of Samuel D. and Matilda Morgan, who lived in Nashville, Tenn. Benjamin Sherrod emigrated from North Carolina to Lawrence county in 1818, and settled four miles north of Courtland near an Indian village, known as "Gourdtown." He largely built, and was the first president of the Tuscumbia and Courtland Railway, now a part of the Memphis division of the Southern Railway. Charles W. Sherrod re-

ceived his early education at Town Creek and Courtland; attended the A. & M. College at Auburn, 1879; and graduated in the Law School at Lebanon, Tenn., June, 1880. He began the practice of law at Courtland in 1884; went to Moulton in 1886, where he practiced until 1894; spent the five years following in Texas, where he was appointed Judge of the district court, Wichita county, 1896. He was mayor of Courtland from 1902 to 1906. He was chairman of the Democratic committee, Lawrence county, from 1890 to 1894, and delegate to the State conventions, 1890-1894, 1900 and 1906. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias. Mr. Sherrod was editor of the Courtland *Enterprise*, a weekly newspaper, 1899 and 1900, and of the Franklin *Times*, 1901. He was married September 24, 1890, to Helen, daughter of John Rush and Lou (*Foster*) Gates. Mrs. Gates is related to the well known Foster family of Tuscaloosa county, Alabama.

LEE COUNTY.

THEODORE DWIGHT POWER, of Opelika, was born March 20, 1862, in Cobb county, Georgia, and is the son of George Abner and Winifred (*Copeland*) Power, and the grandson of Joseph and Isabella (*Ballou*) Power and of Eliza and Sallie (*Jett*) Copeland, who lived in DeKalb county, Georgia. Joseph Power in 1804, in Laurens district, S. C., was married to Isabella Ballou, a cousin of Pres. James A. Garfield's mother. His son George Power was born in Laurens district, and lived in Franklin, Fulton, and Cobb counties, Ga. The first American ancestor, John Power, father of Joseph Power, was born and educated in Ireland, emigrated, about 1760, with an uncle and settled in Maryland. He served in the Revolutionary War and was present at the surrender at Yorktown. Theodore D. Power received his elementary education in the country schools of Cobb and Fulton counties, Ga.; he then attended the University of Georgia three and a half years, where in 1886 he was graduated with the degree of B. Ph.; was admitted to the bar in 1889, at Marietta; removed to Opelika, Ala., where he was a member of the city council, from April, 1899, to April, 1901, and April, 1905, to date. He is a Democrat, and was chairman of the city executive committee of Opelika, April, 1903, to April, 1905; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, an Odd Fellow, and an Elk. On December 14, 1892, at West Point, Ga., he was married to Fannie, daughter of George Ware and Nancy Poole (*Ward*) Houston, who resided in Harris Co., Ga.

ROBERT CLANTON SMITH, of Opelika, was born April 13, 1872, at Cusseta, Chambers county, Alabama, and is the son of Lawrence and Susan Elizabeth (*Harrell*) Smith, and the grandson of Asa and Mary Smith and of Alfred and Mahala Harrell, who lived at Cusseta, Ala. Lawrence Smith was born near Madison, Morgan county, Ga., where he lived until grown; attended college at Maryville, Tenn., afterwards studied medicine, and graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Georgia, at Augusta; during the War was surgeon of the 37th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A.; and continued the practice of his profession at Cusseta after the War. The ancestors of Robert C. Smith on both sides were English; he received his primary education in the common schools of Chambers county; graduated at the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, June, 1891, with the degree of B. Sc.; at the University of Alabama, 1893, with the degree of LL. B.; and has practiced law at Opelika since September, 1893. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; and an Odd Fellow. On Oct. 19, 1895, he married Odile O., daughter of Garrett Newton and Ida (*Lucas*) Hudmon, of Opelika, Ala.

LIMESTONE COUNTY.

BENJAMIN BLOUNT PEETE, of Athens, Limestone county, was born April 4, 1861, near Greenbrier, in that county, and is the son of Benjamin

Clemens and Jennie (*Mahone*) Peete, and the grandson of Benjamin Blount and Darthula (*English*) Peete, and of William and Jane (*Ward*) Mahone, all of Limestone county. The Peete family are of English descent, and the grandfather of this sketch emigrated from Sussex county, Virginia, in 1818, and settled in Morgan county, Ala. Benjamin C. Peete was a Confederate soldier, serving in Capt. George Mason's company, 9th Ala. Cavalry Regiment, Col. James C. Mahone commanding. Representative B. B. Peete has been a farmer all his life, except for two years, which were passed in the real estate business. He is a Democrat; an Odd Fellow; and a member of the Baptist Church. He has always taken an active part in the prohibition movement. He was married at East Lake, Ala., Feb. 14, 1906, to Edna Earl, daughter of Henry and Sarah Brown, of Limestone county.

LOWNDES COUNTY.

JESSE ALBERT COLEMAN, of Mt. Willing, was born June 17, 1872, near that place, and is the son of Thomas Livingston and Mary (*Ray*) Coleman, and the grandson of Abraham and Mary Coleman, and of Albert J. Ray. Jesse A. Coleman's primary education was received in the country schools around Mt. Willing; he afterwards attended Howard College, five and a half months, where he took a business course. At the age of twenty-one, he entered the mercantile business, which he followed for seven years; then resumed the life of a farmer. He is a Democrat; a deacon in the Baptist Church at Mt. Willing; and is also a member of the Masons. On May 19, 1898, he was married, at Mt. Willing, to Mary, daughter of Capt. Joseph Lemuel and Martha Ellen Hinson of that place.

DANIEL FLOYD CRUM, of Farmersville, was born October 22, 1854, at that place, and is the son of Samuel Daniel and Eren Ellen (*Hays*) Crum, natives of Orangeburg, S. C., who removed to Farmersville, and the grandson of Jacob and Mary Crum, and of Green Berry and Sue Anna Hays, of Butler county. Mr. Crum had limited advantages of education. He has been a merchant's clerk and merchant, and is now a farmer. He was elected to the Legislature in 1902, and re-elected in 1906. He is a Democrat, and served ten years as a member of the Lowndes county executive committee. He is a Methodist. On November 21, 1878, he was married, at Farmersville, to Nettie Frances, daughter of David Lee Bozeman, of Lowndes county, a captain in the 44th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A., and wife, Mary Ingram Lee.

MACON COUNTY.

ERNEST WALTON THOMPSON, of Tuskegee, Macon county, Alabama, was born in that town, September 2, 1881, and is the son of Charles Winston and Estelle (*Alley*) Thompson, and the grandson of William Philip and Mary (*Jordan*) Thompson and of William and Nancy Jane (*Walton*) Alley, who lived at Tuskegee, Alabama. Charles Winston Thompson was born at LaPlace, Macon county; was superintendent of education of that county, State senator, Congressman and banker; and died March 20, 1904. Ernest W. Thompson's elementary education was received in the private schools of Tuskegee; he afterwards attended the Alabama military institute from which he was graduated in June, 1906; and he also attended a year and a half at Auburn. He was editor *Tuskegee News* from September, 1903, to April, 1904. He is a Democrat; a Mason, a Knight Templar, a Knight of Pythias, and a Knight of Khorassin. On April 20, 1904, he was married to Placide Earl, daughter of Francis and Margaret (*Nichols*) Philips, of Marianna, Florida.

MADISON COUNTY.

ATTICUS DICKSON KIRBY, of Huntsville, was born June 16, 1868, at Summerville, Chattooga county, Ga., and is the son of Francis Andrew and Harriet Ann (*Shropshire*) Kirby, and the grandson of Francis and Mary Barry (*Lawson*) Kirby and of Wesley and Nancy (*Swanson*) Shropshire, who lived in Chattooga county; the great-grandson of Spencer and Frances (*Pollard*) Shropshire, the former the son of an English clergyman, Wingfield Shropshire, who came first to Boston, thence to Halifax county, Va.; was admitted to the bar; served in the Legislature, 1854-1860; in 1868 and 1870 was judge of the supreme court of the Rome circuit; and resigned this position to take a position in Washington City, which he had to give up on account of his health. Having lost the use of his right arm in his childhood from an accident, he never saw any service in the Confederate army. Atticus Dickson Kirby received his primary education in the Summerville schools; attended Emory College, 1889-90; was town councilman at Summerville, 1901; a travelling salesman, 1893 to 1901; when he entered upon the mercantile business in West Huntsville. He is a Democrat; and a member of the Odd Fellows and of the Elks. On April 2, 1901, he was married to Zaida, daughter of Jesse Edward and Virginia E. (*Wood*) Brown, of Scottsboro, the former a soldier in the C. S. A., and the latter a grand-daughter of Jeremiah and Mary A. (*Williams*) Brown.

NATHAN MATSON ROWE, of Madison, (R. F. D., No. 3) Madison county, was born May 1, 1847, in Limestone county, and is the son of William and Nancy (*Gooch*) Rowe, and the grandson of John and Sarah (*Anderson*) Rowe, and of Roland and Elizabeth (*McGhee*) Gooch, who lived in Va. until they emigrated to Madison Co., Alabama, in 1819. John Rowe also emigrated from Virginia to Madison county in 1819. His son William, was born in Louisa county, Va., September 1, 1792; served in the War of 1812; and emigrated to Madison county with his parents. Representative Rowe was educated in the public schools at Triana, Madison county, and the high school at Pettusville, Limestone county. He has been a farmer all his life; served in the Alabama Legislature, 1894-5, serving as chairman of the temperance committee; is a Democrat and has served on various committees of his party. Mr. Rowe has been a steward in the Methodist Church for forty years, a delegate to the district conference for thirty-five years without a break; a delegate to the North Alabama Conference for twenty-five years consecutively, and to the general conference four times,—sessions 1890, 1898, 1902, and 1906. On October 26, 1875, near Triana, he was married to Alice Cornelia, daughter of Caleb and Margaret (*Miller*) Toney.

MARENGO COUNTY.

WILLIAM BOWLES DOYLE, of Dixon's Mills, Marengo county, was born August 27, 1839, at Clarksville, Clarke county, and is the son of Bartlett Smith and Eliza S. (*Bowles*) Doyle, and the grandson of Jesse and Jane (*Barr*) Doyle, who lived at Clarksville, Ala., and of John W. and Mary (*Abney*) Bowles, who lived at Choctaw Corner, Alabama. Jesse Doyle with his wife emigrated from South Carolina to Clarke county, and bought the lands upon which Uniontown is situated. John W. Bowles and wife were also emigrants from S. C., to Clarke county. Mr. Bowles was sheriff of the county for several terms. William B. Doyle was educated in the country schools of Clarke county; has been a farmer in Clarke and Marengo counties; he was member of Company "A," 43rd Alabama Regiment, C. S. A., and served with this command until the surrender. He is a Democrat; a clerk in the Baptist Church; and a Mason. His wife is Lillie Ann., daughter of Joel B. and Jane (*Dunning*) Dixon, of Dixons Mills.

SAMUEL GHOLSON WOOLF, of Demopolis, was born at Linden, Marengo county, May 20, 1853, and is the son of Henry Ashby and Frances (*Gholson*) Woolf, and the grandson of James Woolf who came to Marengo county from Kentucky. Educated in the common schools of Linden, he attended Kentucky University, at Lexington, 1869 to 1871, but did not graduate. Representative Woolf began the practice of law at Linden in 1881; in 1892 was elected probate judge; was elected to the Legislature in 1888, again in 1900; to the State Senate in 1902; and re-elected to the House of Representatives in 1906. He is a Democrat; and a Baptist. His first wife was Fanny Pickering, to whom he was married January 8, 1879, and his second, Mrs. Sadie (*Henley*) Lyon, the marriage taking place August 26, 1896, at Demopolis. Mr. Woolf's father was a native of Woolf county, Ky.; practiced law at Demopolis; and represented Marengo county in the Alabama Constitutional Convention of 1875.

MARION COUNTY.

CHARLES ERASTUS MITCHELL, of Hamilton, Marion county, was born in that place, Sept. 2, 1868, and is the son of Andrew D. and Lourilda E. Cagle (*Mitchell*), who was the daughter of Lloyd Cagle of Winston Co., Ala. Charles Erastus Mitchell received his primary education at Thorn Hill, Alabama, and was graduated from the Florence Normal College in June, 1890. Since 1893 he has practiced law in Hamilton; was a member of the board of aldermen of Hamilton, 1896-1900; was superintendent of education of Marion county, 1896 to 1898, and 1900 to 1904; and was Democratic nominee for Marion county to the proposed constitutional convention in the spring of 1898. From 1904 to 1906 was chairman of the Democratic executive committee. He is a Mason, an Odd Fellow, and a Woodman of the World. On Nov. 25, 1896, at Hamilton, he was married to Leota, daughter of Jason Parks and Adaline (*Weatherford*) Ford, all of Marion county.

MARSHALL COUNTY.

WILLIAM MADISON COLEMAN, of Albertville, was born March 2, 1860, near Guntersville, Marshall county, and is the son of John Crawford and Mary Jane (*Critcher*) Coleman and the grandson of Thomas A. and Mary (*McCrory*) Coleman, and of James and Jira E. (*Roden*) Critcher. Both grandfathers lived for many years in Marshall county. James Critcher, born in N. C., in 1809, was once a representative from Marshall county in the House of Representatives, and once a State senator from the 5th senatorial district. John Crawford Coleman was 1st sergeant, 4th Alabama Cavalry, C. S. A. William M. Coleman was educated in the common schools of Marshall county; was a representative from that county in 1892-3; and in 1894-5, and re-elected in 1906. He is a Democrat; a Methodist; a Mason, an Odd Fellow, a Knight of Pythias, and a Knight of Honor. In 1880, he was married in Marshall county to Nancy Catherine, daughter of Hiram and Edith Bailey.

MOBILE COUNTY.

FRANCIS OTEY HOFFMAN, was born at Mobile, March 4, 1870, and is the son of Samuel J. Hoffman, and wife Emma Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Pierce, of Salem, Mass., and wife Emma Swain, of Devonshire, England. Samuel J. Hoffman was a native of Bedford county, Va., and his mother was Frances, daughter of Captain John Otey, of the Revolutionary War. Mr. Hoffman was educated at Barton academy, Mobile; became a court stenographer at Mobile in 1889; was admitted to the bar in 1894; in

the same year appointed official stenographer for the courts of Mobile county, and has held that position since. He was elected to the Legislature in 1902, and re-elected in 1906. He is a Democrat; and a Presbyterian. On May 5, 1891, he was married to Annie B., daughter of Samuel and Martha Elizabeth (*Edwards*) Chapman, both of Marengo county.

ALBERT SIDNEY LYONS, of Mobile, was born February 22, 1864, at Mobile, and is the son of Mark Lyons, of that city, and wife Amelia Horsler, the former a native of New York. Mr. Lyons was educated at Pollard, Ala., followed by five years at St. Joseph's College, Spring Hill. He went into business at Mobile in 1882; from 1891 to 1894 he was councilman of the City of Mobile; an alderman from 1897 to the present time; was elected to the State Senate from the Mobile district in 1898; and was elected to the House of Representatives, 1902, and re-elected 1906. He is now (1907) chairman of the general council, and mayor *pro tem* of the City of Mobile. He was chief of ordnance and lieutenant-colonel of cavalry on the staff of Major General J. W. Whiting of the State troops, 1892-94, and chief of engineers and colonel of cavalry on the staff of Governor Johnston, 1896-1900. He is a Democrat.

JOSEPH HENRY NORVILLE, of Mobile, was born June 23, 1862, at Navy Cove, Baldwin county, and is the son of William Thomas and Annie (*O'Connor*) Norville, and the grandson of William James Rukard and Mary Anne (*Seymour*) Norville, of Baltimore, Md., and of Brian and Annie (*O'Neil*) O'Connor, who lived at Wexford, Ireland. Wm. J. R. Norville, born in Virginia, was a navigator and sailed three times around the globe, visiting almost every seaport of renown; commanded government transport vessels during the War of Secession; was a Scottish rite Mason, also member of French lodge in Havre; was also an Odd Fellow. His son Wm. T. Norville, born in Baltimore, was pilot in Mobile bay and bar for more than forty years. While piloting a Confederate blockade runner to sea in January, 1864, he was captured by Federal warship, Colorado, taken to Fort Warren, Mass., and kept until Feb., 1865. Aquila Norville, the great-grandfather of Joseph H. Norville, was sergeant in the 7th and 11th Virginia Regiments, Continental Army, 1776-1779. Representative Norville was educated in a private school at Navy Cove and in Mobile; was pilot in Mobile bay and bar, receiving license to pilot September 15, 1891; was elected alderman of Mobile, in 1903; re-elected in 1906; and was at one time captain of Battery "A." 1st Artillery, A. N. G. He is a Democrat; a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; and a Knight of Pythias. On November 25, 1897, was married in Mobile to Sarah Estelle, daughter of John Alexis and Sarah B. (*Broughton*) Tardy.

MONROE COUNTY.

JOHN McDUFFIE, of River Ridge, Monroe county, was born September 25, 1883, at that place, and is the son of John McDuffie and Virginia Marion (*Lett*) McDuffie and the grandson of Archibald and Nancy M. (*Johnson*) McDuffie and of James Edward and Elizabeth Boykin (*Hunter*) Lett. William McDuffie, the father of Archibald McDuffie, was born in Scotland, where he was married to Mary Murphy. About 1800, he and his wife emigrated to America and settled in New Hanover county, N. C. About 1827, his son, Archibald McDuffie, emigrated from N. C. to Monroe county, Alabama, where he married Nancy M., daughter of John Seawright and Mary (*Leslie*) Johnson, who were emigrants from Ireland. Representative McDuffie received his elementary education under a governess. He attended Southern University at Greensboro for one session; and the Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, where he was graduated with the degree of B. S. in June, 1904, as class orator. At present (1907) he is a planter and a law

student. He is a Democrat, having been a member of the county executive committee; is a Baptist; a Knight of Pythias; and a member of the Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. He is unmarried.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

ROBERT TYLER GOODWYN, of Montgomery, was born November 4, 1871, in Montgomery county, Ala., and is the son of Albert Taylor and Priscilla Cooper (*Tyler*) Goodwyn, of Robinson Springs, Autauga county; and the grandson of Dr. Albert Gallatin and Harriet (*Bibb*) Goodwyn, and of Robert Tyler and Priscilla (*Cooper*) Tyler of the city of Montgomery. Mr. Goodwyn was graduated from the University of Alabama with the degree of A. B. in the class of 1891. He was co-principal of the Cuba academy, 1891-92, clerk of the circuit court of Elmore county, November 4, 1892, to November 4, 1898. In 1899 he removed to Montgomery to practice his profession; on December 1, 1901, was unanimously elected mayor of the suburban town of Highland Park; and at the general election of 1902 was elected to the Legislature from Montgomery county, and re-elected in 1906. Mr. Goodwyn is a Democrat; and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. On November 21, 1895, at Wetumpka, he married Jessie Dora, daughter of Judge J. A. Lancaster and wife Dora, daughter of R. Pinckney Lett, of Elmore county.

GASTON GUNTER, of Montgomery, was born November 7, 1874, in Montgomery, and is the son of William Adams and Ellen Florence (*Poellnitz*) Gunter and the grandson of Charles G. and Eliza (*Adams*) Gunter and of Charles Augustus and Mary L. J. (*Peay*) Poellnitz. Charles G. Gunter, from N. C., was one of the early settlers of Montgomery county; after the War of Secession he went to Brazil, South America. His son, William A. Gunter, born in Montgomery county, was a Confederate soldier, and has represented Montgomery county in the Legislature of Alabama. Charles Augustus Poellnitz came to Alabama from S. C.; was the son of Julius Von Poellnitz and Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Col. Benj. Rogers of S. C. Julius Von Poellnitz was the son of Baron Charles Hans Frederick Bruno von Poellnitz, who came to this country in 1777 with Steuben and Kosciusko to render service in the Revolution, and settled in Darlington district in S. C. Representative Gunter was educated in the public schools of Montgomery; at the Stevens School, Hoboken, N. J.; and in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, from which he was graduated in 1893 with the degree of Ph. B. Mr. Gunter received his legal education in the law office of his father, W. A. Gunter, in Montgomery, and at the University of Virginia; was admitted to the bar in 1895; was alderman of the city council of Montgomery, Oct. 1901-1906; elected president of the council, Oct., 1905. Was captain of company "K," 3rd Alabama Infantry, Spanish-American War, June, 1898, to March, 1899. He is a Democrat; and is a member of the Masonic Order, and the Order of Beavers. He is unmarried.

OLIN CONNOR MANER, of Montgomery, was born October 23, 1873, at Allendale, Barnwell county, S. C., and is the son of Samuel Perry Maner, of Robertville, S. C., but whose home was at Allendale, and Emma Jane, daughter of David L. Connor, who lived at Connors, Orangeburg county, S. C. Mr. Maner was educated in the common schools of his native county, and at Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C., but did not graduate. He was admitted to the bar at Montgomery, Ala., June, 1897, by the Supreme Court, and has practiced his profession there since. In November, 1902, he was chosen to the Legislature, and re-elected in 1906. He is a Democrat and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He married on December 5, 1900, at Montgomery, Sallie Nicholson, daughter of A. P. Tyson and wife Ellen Arrington. Mr. Maner's grandfather, John S. Maner, was for thirty years a member of the South Carolina Legislature, and his great-grandfather, Wm. Maner, was a Revolutionary soldier.

WILLIAM LOGAN MARTIN, was born November 3, 1850, at Union Chapel, Madison county, Alabama, and is the son of Thomas Wesley and Elizabeth Jane (*Horton*) Martin, and the grandson of Jesse Martin and John B. Horton, both of Madison county. The Martin and Horton families were both of English descent, the ancestors of the former settling in Virginia, and of the latter in South Carolina. Frank Martin, the father of Jesse Martin, served in the War of the Revolution, and in 1808 emigrated from Virginia to Madison county, Alabama. His son Jesse served in the War of 1812. Jesse's son, Thomas Wesley Martin, father of William Logan Martin, was born in Madison county in 1814; was first a teacher and later a farmer and merchant. William Logan Martin was educated in the common schools of Madison county; was graduated from the law school of the Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., in 1873; and the same year began the practice of law in Scottsboro, practicing alone until 1889, then forming a partnership with Virgil Bouldin, with whom he practiced until 1902, under the firm name of Martin and Bouldin. Mr. Martin was register in chancery for Jackson county from 1878 to 1885; attorney-general of Alabama from 1889 to 1894; and code commissioner, 1896. He is a Democrat, and was several times chairman of Democratic executive committee of Jackson county. He is a member of the Knights of Honor, and also of the Knights of Pythias. He married Margaret, daughter of Joel P., and Jane C. Ledbetter, of Jackson county. Mr. Martin was elected speaker of the House of Representatives at the organization of that body Jan. 7, 1907.*

MORGAN COUNTY.

WILLIAM HENRY LONG, JR., of Decatur, Morgan county, was born April 15, 1877, near Uniontown, Perry county, and is the son of William Henry and Nannie Lane (*Thompson*) Long, and the grandson of Dr. Daniel and Mary (*Billingsley*) Long and of John Simpson and Nancy Lane (*Bryan*) Thompson. Dr. Daniel Long, of Irish descent, was a graduate of the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; was assistant surgeon under Col. Alston of S. C. in the War of 1812; and came to Alabama in 1818. His father was a Revolutionary soldier. John Simpson Thompson was the son of Samuel Alexander Thompson and was born on Wordmelow Island, S. C. His mother was Jane McMean, and when he was 15 years old his parents emigrated to Washington county, Ala. The father of Mrs. John Simpson Thompson was a member of the Continental Congress of 1799. The Thompsons and Bryans were of English descent, the latter from Westmoreland county, Va. Wm. H. Long, Sr., enlisted, April 25, 1861, at Uniontown, in company "D," 4th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A., in which he served until the end of the war. He now lives in Decatur. Representative Long was educated in the public schools of the counties in which he spent his boyhood; was admitted to the bar, March 22, 1906, and follows his profession in Decatur; and he has held many offices in the Alabama National Guards. He is a Democrat, and has served as a member of the county executive committee; and is a member of the B. P. O. E., and the Jr. O. U. A. M., of Decatur.

JOHN ROBERT SAMPLE, of Hartselle, was born February 6, 1875, near Somerville, Morgan county, and is the son of Robert Hamilton and Josie Ann (*Smith*) Sample, and, on the maternal side, is the grandson of Armstead Lafayette and Mary Jane (*Quarles*) Smith. John R. Sample's elementary education was received in the common schools of his county; his higher education at the Morgan county college at Somerville, where he

*Near the close of the spring session of the Legislature, March 3, 1907, Mr. Martin died after a short illness of pneumonia. At a special election, May 7, 1907, Peter B. Mastin was elected his successor. See Addenda for sketch.

graduated with the degree of B. S. in June, 1896. He attended the law school of the State University six months in 1897-98; was admitted to the bar Nov. 25, 1897; and began the practice of his profession at New Decatur October 1, 1898. He moved to Hartselle, September 15, 1900. He is a Democrat; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and a member of the Knights of Pythias. He is not married.

PERRY COUNTY.

WILLIAM LEE PITTS, of Uniontown, was born near that place in Perry county, December 7, 1849, and is the son of David William and Eliza Violet (*Campbell*) Pitts, and the grandson of Thomas Daniel and Mary (*Gray*) Pitts, and of William and Eliza (*McLean*) Campbell. Thomas Daniel Pitts was a captain in the War of 1812, Virginia troops; and his ancestors came from England and settled in Va. His wife was also of English descent. William Campbell was a Scotch emigrant to S. C., but afterwards moved to N. C., where he married Eliza, daughter of William McLean. D. W. Pitts was born in Essex county, Va.; was educated at William and Mary College, Va., and Davidson College, N. C.; became a planter at Uniontown, Ala.; entered the Confederate service as lieutenant of company "D," 4th Alabama Infantry Regiment, and was killed in first battle of Manassas. Representative Pitts was educated in the common schools about Uniontown, at Prof. Tutwiler's school at Greene Springs, at Davidson College, N. C., and at Andrews Military College, Statesville, N. C. He is a planter in Perry county; was deputy collector of internal revenue during Cleveland's first administration; appointed U. S. internal revenue agent in Cleveland's second term; continued in office during the first administration of President McKinley, and then resigned. He is a Democrat; and has been a member of the county Democratic committee for several years; is a deacon in the Presbyterian Church; a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, and a Knight of Honor. On November 14, 1871, he was married, at Selma, to Mattie Llewellyn, daughter of Dr. Lleyellyn and Polly Ann (*Horne*) Blevins.

GEORGE PHILLIPS WHITE, of Marion, was born July 20, 1847, near Uniontown, Perry county, and is the son of George M. and Nancy McDavid (*Morgan*) White, and the grandson of Joshua White and of William M. and Margaret (*Cunningham*) Morgan of Laurens district, S. C. Joshua White, the son of George White, lived and died in Granville county, N. C. His son, George M. White, was born in the same county, and when a young man emigrated to Perry county, where he lived until his death. The Morgan family lived in Laurens district, S. C., until they moved to Perry county. George Phillips White was educated in the old field schools, and then attended the Southern University at Greensboro one session. He is a farmer, and a cotton buyer; was tax collector of Perry county, 1880-1888, and represented that county in the Legislature, 1890-1 and 1892-3; and was county commissioner, 1896-1900. He served in Selden's Battery in the War of Secession and was paroled at Meridian, Miss., in May, 1865. He is a Democrat and a member of the Democratic executive committee of his county; and is an elder in the Presbyterian Church; and a Mason. On May 5, 1870, at Marion, he was married to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of James Francis and Ellen Amanda (*Moseley*) Bailey. As a second wife, Mr. White married Mrs. Nannie (*Ezelle*) Bates, daughter of Robert L. Ezelle and his wife, Annie Morris, of Clarke county.

PICKENS COUNTY.

JACKSON McPHERSON PRATT, of Reform, Pickens county, was born in February, 1881, at Palmetto, in the same county, and is the son of James Madison and Jane Lee Dorcas (*Valentine*) Pratt, and the grandson

of James Pratt and Elizabeth (*Brooks*) Pratt, of Newberry, S. C., and of Joel Kennedy, and Hester (*McPherson*) Valentine, of Anderson district, S. C. James K. Valentine was a bugler in Co. "G" of General Martin's Brigade, C. S. A.; and after the War was a teacher in Vann's Valley academy, Rome, Ga. James Madison Pratt served nine months in the Confederate army; and now resides in Pickens county. Representative Pratt's early education was received in the public schools of Pickens county; and he was graduated from the State Normal School, at Florence, 1905. Mr. Pratt taught at Reform and at Carrollton; established the Pratt library at the Carrollton academy, in 1906; started an agitation for local taxation for Pickens county, which was successful in 1905; and started a movement in Pickens county for better school houses, which resulted in the re-building of half the houses of the county. He is a Democrat; a Mason; an Odd Fellow; and a Knight of Pythias. He is not married.

PIKE COUNTY.

HERBERT WELDON BALLARD, of Troy, Pike county, was born at Milo in that county, April 8, 1873; and is the son of Thomas Weldon and Jane C. (*Simmons*) Ballard, and the grandson of John J. and Nancy (*McKnight*) Ballard, and of Isaac and Elizabeth (*Fowler*) Simmons, who emigrated about 1817 from North Carolina to Dallas county, and thence to Milo, Pike county. John J. Ballard lived at Fayetteville, Georgia, until 1854, when he removed to Milo, Pike county; and served eighteen months in the Army of Northern Virginia and died of a fever in Richmond. Thomas Weldon Ballard, his son, was born in Fayetteville, Georgia, and moved in 1854 with his father to Milo. He also served eighteen months in the Confederate army; lost a leg from a wound received in the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; and was tax collector of Pike county for two terms. The Ballards are of Scotch descent, the first ancestor settling in N. C. Herbert W. Ballard received his elementary education in the common schools of Pike county; and attended the State Normal School at Troy two years, finishing his junior year in 1894; in 1895 he took a course in the Atlanta Business College, but was compelled to leave on account of eye trouble, from which, however, he ultimately recovered. In the spring of 1901 he entered upon the life insurance business, in which work he canvassed all the adjacent counties. Mr. Ballard has for years taken an active interest in agricultural pursuits. He is a Democrat; and is unmarried.

JOHN THOMAS SANDERS, of Goshen, Pike county, was born August 26, 1862, at Troy, in that county, and is the son of John Randolph and Melissa Rebecca (*Bryan*) Sanders, and the grandson of Isaac and Naomi (*Cadenhead*) Sanders, of Georgia, and of John and Elizabeth (*Gibson*) Bryan, of South Carolina. John Sanders was lieutenant in the 37th Alabama Infantry Regiment. John T. Sanders was educated in the common schools of the county; and now follows the occupation of farming and merchandising. He is a Democrat, and was a member of the executive committee of Pike county, 1896-1900. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church. On December 25, 1887, he was married to Miss Cora Harvill, daughter of William Nathan and Martha (*Carlisle*) Harvill, of Milo.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

WILLIAM RICHARD AVERY, of Wehadkee, Randolph county, was born October 8, 1848, in Chambers county, Alabama, and is the son of John Walton and Elizabeth (*Tomme*) Avery and the grandson of Needham and Martha (*Walton*) Avery, and of Joseph and Zilpha Tomme, of Putnam and

Troup counties, Ga. The Avery family, (name formerly spelled "Avera") are of Welsh descent, the first emigrants of the name founding, in the seventeenth century, the little town of Averysboro in N. C. John W. Avery was born in Lincoln county, Ga.; emigrated in 1846 to Chambers county, Alabama, and in 1850 to Randolph county. The ancestors of the Tomme family emigrated from Holland to Pennsylvania prior to the Revolutionary War; and after the war settled in Ga. W. R. Avery was educated in the common country schools. He is a farmer; and a Democrat. In 1872 he was one of a committee appointed by the leading Democrats of Randolph county to ascertain the political status of every voter in the county, the result of which was a complete Democratic victory. He is a Primitive Baptist, entering the ministry of that church in 1882; is the pastor of the Wehadkee church and moderator of the Beulah Baptist Association. On December 15, 1870, he was married in Randolph county to Mary A., daughter of William and Mary (*Knight*) Jackson of Randolph county. On January 19, 1896, he was married to his second wife, Martha Alice Lee, of the same county.

RUSSELL COUNTY.

HOMER ROSWELL DUDLEY, of Seale, Russell county, was born in that county, February 4, 1862, and is the son of Charles Hammond and Henrietta Clay (*Jackson*) Dudley and the grandson of William and Rachel Dudley, and of Thomas and Arabella Jackson, of Harris county, Ga. The father of Homer R. Dudley was a native of Harris county, Georgia, and when ten years of age, went with his parents to Russell county, Alabama, where he still resides. Homer R. Dudley was educated in the public and private schools at Columbus, Ga. He began the mill business at Fort Mitchell, Alabama, in 1880; removed to Union Springs, 1883, where he lived for five years, and where he built a handle factory; and he then moved to Russell county, where he is still in the mill business. He is a Democrat, and was the secretary of the Democratic executive committee of Bullock county in 1885. He is a Mason; an Odd Fellow; and a member of the Red Men; and of the Elks. He was married at Union Springs to Christiana, daughter of William and Hubertina Gertrude Rosenstihl.

WILLIAM JONES PRICE, of Girard, Russell county, Alabama, was born October 24, 1850, at Glennville, Barbour county, and is the son of William Edward Price, who was born in Charleston, S. C. Mr. Price entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in December, 1879; but is now in the superannuate relation. At present he is employed in a bank at Girard. He is a Mason; and an Odd Fellow. His wife is Caroline Elizabeth, a daughter of William and Harriet Espy.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

JOHN WASHINGTON MOORE, of Coal City, St. Clair county, was born May 12, 1857, near Lawrenceville, Gwinnett county, Ga., and is the son of David Benjamin and Mary Caroline (*Inzer*) Moore, and, on the maternal side, is the grandson of Henry White and Phoebe Jane Inzer. John W. Moore was educated in the common schools of St. Clair county, to which county his father had moved in the son's childhood. He entered the mercantile business in 1875, and was a coal operator from 1887 to 1898; has been mayor, councilman, secretary and treasurer of Coal City. He is a Democrat, a member of the county executive committee; and a member of the county board of education; is a clerk in the Baptist Church; an Odd Fellow; and a Knight of Pythias. His wife is Fannie Elizabeth, daughter of George W. and Julia F. Daughdrille, of Mobile, Ala.

SHELBY COUNTY.

HOSEA PEARSON, of Shelby, Shelby county, was born in Talladega county, and is the son of William Jasper and Elizabeth Brasher (*Hosey*) Pearson, of Shelby county, Ala., the grandson of Jonathan Pearson and of Jesse and Delila (*Brasher*) Hosey, of Russell's Valley, Tenn. Hosea Pearson was educated in the common schools of the county; is a farmer; and has been a justice of the peace. He is a Democrat, and is a member of the county executive committee; and is a member of the Masonic fraternity. On July 13, 1879, he was married to Lucy Frances, daughter of Wiley and Frances (*Mason*) Merrell, of Shelby county, Alabama.

SUMTER COUNTY.

WILLIAM ALFRED ALTMAN, of York, Sumter county, was born March 9, 1846, in that county, and is the son of John William Altman, and grandson of John and Olivia Altman, all of Marion district, S. C. William Alfred Altman served in the Confederate army from March, 1862, to the surrender, in 1865. He was a member of the constitutional convention in 1901; and for sixteen years, until 1900, was on the committee of roads and revenues of Sumter county. He is a Democrat, and has for several years served on the Democratic executive committee of Sumter county. He is a member of the Baptist Church; is a Mason, and Knight of Pythias. He was married three times; first, to Roxie Curl; second, to E. S. Brown; third, to Loula Brown.

ROBERT LEE SEALE, of Livingston, was born May 13, 1867, at Gaston, Sumter county, and is the son of Thomas Franklin Seale, of Greensboro, and wife Mary Eliza, daughter of John and Anna (*Stewart*) Lockard, of Gaston. Mr. Seale was educated in the common schools of his native county. He received a thorough preparation for the bar, and was admitted to the practice in Livingston, 1897. He has continuously practiced there since that date. In 1894 he was elected to the Legislature, and in 1902 was re-elected. He was again elected at the general election in 1906. He is a Democrat; and a Baptist. He is unmarried.

TALLADEGA COUNTY.

JAMES HENRY LAWSON, of Talladega, was born Sept. 27, 1848, at that place, and is the son of James and Mary (*Elliott*) Lawson, and the grandson of Robert and Martha (*Nickles*) Lawson, and of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth Elliott. Robert Lawson and wife lived at Sevierville, Tenn., and at Talladega. His son James was born at Sevierville, and afterwards lived at Ashville, St. Clair county, then in Talladega, of which he was the first post-master. Representative Lawson received his education in Talladega. He was a private in company "A," Hardie's Battalion of Reserves, State Troops, in the War of Secession; was county surveyor twelve years; public school trustee for 18 years; and is now a member of the county board of education. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. On December 31, 1873, at Talladega, he was married to Alice E., daughter of Col. Thomas J. and Eliza Cross of that place.

JAMES B. SANFORD, of Sylacauga, Talladega county, was born November 12, 1870, in that county, and is the son of James B. and Lula (*Moberly*) Sanford, and the grandson of Charles and Polly (*Scott*) Sanford, and of Ichabod and Mary Moberly. James B. Sanford, Sr., was born in Meriweather county, Ga. The Moberly family lived in Talladega county. James B. Sanford, Jr., received his elementary education in Sylacauga, and was for two years a student at Howard College, at East Lake.

In 1896 he was admitted to the bar in Talladega; was a member of the city council of Sylacauga, 1902-04, and elected to the legislature, 1906. He is a Democrat, and a member of the executive committee of Talladega county; and a Baptist. On February 26, 1896, he was married to Pollie L., daughter of Ephriam and Lucy Ledbetter, of Sycamore.

TALLAPOOSA COUNTY.

THOMAS LAFAYETTE BULGER, of Dadeville, Tallapoosa county, was born August 16, 1855, in that place, and is the son of Michael Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (*Bozeman*) Bulger, the grandson of M. J. Bulger, Sr., and of Nathan and Harriet Bozeman. Michael J. Bulger was born December 20, 1799, in Edgefield, S. C.; was a brigadier-general in the Confederate States army; died at Dadeville, Sept. 4, 1901, aged 100 years, 8 months, and 15 days. The father of General Bulger was a soldier in the army of the Revolution. Representative Bulger's early education was received in the common country schools; later he attended the Roanoke College in Virginia four years; and went thence to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. Since 1877, Mr. Bulger has been a practicing lawyer at Dadeville; was a member of the State Senate in the session beginning November 9, 1886, also a member of the House of Representatives in sessions beginning November 9, 1898, and November 13, 1900; was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1901. He is a Democrat, and a member of the State executive committee ten years; was a Bryan presidential elector. He is the superintendent of a Sunday-school in the Methodist Church, in which he was at one time steward for fifteen years. In December, 1880, he was married, at Wetumpka, to Mollie Cade, a daughter of Col. John G. Bass.

JAMES FLETCHER TURNER, of Dadeville, Tallapoosa county, was born near that place in 1854, and is the son of Jesse Morgan and Sarah Page (*Vaughan*) Turner, and the grandson of Bartholemew and Sarah (*Morgan*) Turner, and the grandson of James and Sarah Vaughan. Jesse M. Turner was born in Georgia, but removed to Tallapoosa county, where he resided for many years prior to his death. The Vaughan family also lived near Dadeville. Representative Turner received his education in the county schools near Dadeville. He is a farmer; an active member of the Democratic executive committee of his county; a member of the Presbyterian church; and a Knight of Pythias. In 1873, he married May, a daughter of Carrol M. and Elizabeth Sims, of Tallapoosa county.

TUSCALOOSA COUNTY.

JOHN MANLY FOSTER, of Tuscaloosa, was born at Foster's Tuscaloosa county, November 5, 1860, and is the son of Rev. John Collier and Georgia A. (*Mahorry*) Foster, and the grandson of James and Mary Ellen Foster, and Joseph and Mary Ann Mahorry. The Foster family spring from an English ancestor who early settled in Southampton county, Va. John Foster, father of James Foster, was a Revolutionary soldier. The Mahorry family came from New York to Augusta, Ga. Representative Foster was educated in the country schools; graduated at Howard college with the degree of A. B. in 1880; and at the University of Alabama with the degree of LL. B. in 1883. Mr. Foster began the practice of law at Anniston in 1885, and after one year removed to Tuscaloosa, where he has since pursued his profession. He was elected a member of the Legislature in 1890; solicitor for Tuscaloosa law and equity court in 1897 and again in 1901; was elected to the Constitutional Convention of 1901, serving as chairman of the committee on amending constitution and miscellaneous business, and a member of the committee on order, consistency and harmony in that body; elected to the Legislature in November, 1902, and

again in 1906. Mr. Foster is a Democrat, and a Baptist. His first wife was Kathleen Mary Clarke, to whom he was married April 19, 1893, and his second, Mabel Radford Clarke, to whom he was married October 12, 1898, both daughters of Hon. Richard H. Clarke, of Mobile, and wife Mary Kate Burke.

FLEETWOOD RICE, of Northport, Tuscaloosa county, was born December 3, 1875, in Fayette county, and is the son of Tolbert Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (*Shelton*) Rice, and the grandson of James and Mariah T. Rice, who lived in Fayette county, and of Joseph and Jane (*Chancellor*) Shelton, who lived in Tuscaloosa county. James Rice was born in Anderson District, S. C., and came to Tuscaloosa with his father, Orthonville Rice, in the early settlement of the State. Fleetwood Rice received his early education in the common schools of Tuscaloosa county, and in the preparatory department of Howard college, East Lake, Ala., He entered the Freshman class in the University of Alabama 1894, and was graduated in 1898 with the degree of bachelor of science; and from the same institution in 1903, with the degree of bachelor of laws. He is now practicing law at Tuscaloosa; and in 1907 was appointed aid-de-camp with rank of colonel on Governor Comer's staff. He is a Democrat; is a deacon in the Baptist Church; and a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. On September 19, 1899, he was married, at Midway, to Josephine Tait, daughter of S. O. Y. and Josephine Ray.

WALKER COUNTY.

JOHN HARVEY CRANFORD, of Jasper, Walker county, was born March 12, 1855, near Jasper, and is the son of Chesley Hardy and Elmartha (*Morris*) Cranford, and the grandson of John and Elizabeth Cranford, and of John Harvey and Catherine Morris. C. H. Cranford has lived all his life on the farm on which he was born; and saw four years' service in the War of Secession. His son, John H. Cranford, was educated in the country schools of Walker, in 1875, began teaching, which profession he followed for five years; and was then for a while, a clerk in a store. He is now president of the first national bank of Jasper, president and principal stockholder of the Cranford mercantile company, president of the Jasper water, light and power company, and of the Cranford coal company. He was once mayor of Jasper, being nominated by acclamation and elected without opposition; is a Democrat; a member of the Christian Church; and a Mason. Mr. Cranford was married October 18, 1892, at San Antonio, Texas, to Annis Eleanor, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lyon, who lived at Barnesville, Ga.

ERNEST RENFROE LACY, of Jasper, Walker county, was born in Talladega county, Oct. 11, 1877, and is the son of Sheriff and Mary (*McCullough*) Lacy, and the grandson of Abner Wise and Martha Ann Lacy, of Ashville, and of John Marion and Ruth McCullough. Sheriff Lacy was a native of Randolph county and lived at different times in Randolph, St. Clair, and Talladega counties, until 1882, when he moved to Jasper, where he is now practicing law. John M. McCullough lived in Macon county, Alabama; he enlisted in the Confederate army and was killed at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, in July, 1864. The Lacy family came from Va., and the McCullough family from S. C. Ernest R. Lacy attended Howard College in 1894-95; attended the University of Alabama law school during the session of 1899-1900; graduating with the degree of LL. B.; began the practice of law at Jasper, January 15, 1902, and is now junior member of the firm of Lacy & Lacy. He is a Democrat; a member of the Baptist Church; and a member of the Knights of Pythias. On November 3, 1903, at Jasper, he was married to Gaye Musgrove, daughter of John B. and Zou Long.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

PERRY EDWARDS, of Escatawpa, Washington county, was born near Maplesville, in Bibb (now Chilton) county, and is the son of John Sandford and Mary Ann (*Cox*) Edwards and the grandson of Isaac Edwards and his wife who was the daughter of Benjamin Lawley, and also of Mathew and Nancy (*Lawley*) Cox. The families of both grandparents lived near Maplesville. The father of Isaac Edwards, William Edwards, was an English emigrant, settling in N. C. John S. Edwards was born in Randolph county, N. C., but removed to Tyler, Texas, where he taught school and served as a justice of the peace for many years. Perry Edwards was educated by his father in Texas up to his fourteenth year; and after this he attended country schools. He served in Co. "F," 11th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A., and was in all the principal battles of the army of Northern Virginia until the surrender at Appomattox. Mr. Edwards is a Democrat; and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He married Mrs. Julia A. Turner, near Louisville, Miss., daughter of Joel Green and wife, who was a Miss Baxter.

WILCOX COUNTY.

SOLOMON DANIEL BLOCH, of Camden, Wilcox county, was born in that town January 16, 1855, and is the son of Daniel W. and Janette (*Kahn*) Bloch, and the grandson of Wolf Samuel Bloch of Floss, Bavaria, and of Solomon and Agatha Kahn, of Grossbockenheim, Bavaria. Daniel W. Bloch was born in Floss, Bavaria; migrated to the United States, and was one of the first settlers in Camden; was a merchant and planter, noted for his energy and public spirit; and served in the War of Secession in the 23rd Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A., and later on the staff of Gen. B. Y. Ramsey. Representative Bloch received his early education in Camden, and later attended the Barton Academy in Mobile. He afterwards studied law, and was admitted to the practice, but his large and varied business interests required his time so completely that he was compelled to relinquish the law for an active business career. He served two terms as mayor of Camden, in 1882 and 1884; served for some time as county commissioner of Wilcox county, and is now and has been many terms an alderman of Camden. In the Alabama State troops he served as a captain on Major James T. Beck's staff until 1902. Representative Bloch has always been a Democrat; has served on the Wilcox county executive committee almost continuously since 1880; was a member of the Democratic State committee, 1888, 1890 and 1892; and in 1880 he was a member of the Democratic central executive committee, and is now again a member of that body. In 1892, while a senator from Wilcox county, Mr. Bloch prepared and introduced the bill establishing the Alabama Girls' Industrial School, which after some opposition, became a law; in 1896, Senator Bloch was appointed one of the first trustees, a position which he has held under every successive administration to the present time. He was chairman of the finance committee for eight years, and aided in bringing the school through its financial troubles, but would accept no compensation for his services as trustee and as financier. In recognition of these services, however, the board of trustees ordered that his life size portrait be permanently displayed on the walls of the chapel of the school at Montevallo. Senator Bloch is recognized as the founder of the school, and takes a constant interest in its welfare. He is a member of the national geographic society, Washington, D. C.; is a member of the State good roads association; was the prime mover in the Montgomery, Hayneville and Camden Railroad, a projected road from Atlanta and Montgomery to New Orleans, and is its president. The parents of Representatives Bloch were Israelites, and while he has never connected himself with any congregation or church,

he is a regular attendant upon all temple and church services. He is a Mason, and a Knight of Pythias. He is the founder of the *Wilcox Progress*, and from 1887 until 1897, when he sold the paper, he was its editor and proprietor. He is a member of Camp I. G. W. Steedman, U. S. C. V., at Camden, and was elected Camp historian, a position which he now holds. He is unmarried.

LEE McMILLAN, of Gastonburg, Wilcox county, was born January 12, 1865, at Gee's Bend, in that county, and is the son of James A. and Emma Jane (*Heath*) McMillan. Both parents were from Virginia. The father was born in Didwiddie county, and came to Gee's Bend in early life. Representative McMillan was educated in the old town of Rehoboth, in Wilcox county, Alabama; has been a successful farmer, merchant, and banker; from 1890 to 1892 was editor of the *Wilcox Progress*, at Camden; was a member of the Legislature, 1900-01; member of the Constitutional Convention, 1901; mayor of Gastonburg, 1901 to 1905; is at present a member of the county board of education, and re-elected to the Legislature, 1906. He is a Democrat and, for fifteen or twenty years, served as a member of the county executive committee; also has been a delegate to several State conventions. Mr. McMillan is a Methodist; and a Mason. On October 18, 1886, at Rehoboth, he was married to Pearl Omega, daughter of John H. and Fannie (*Moss*) Malone.

WINSTON COUNTY.

WILLIAM MARION BARTON, of Lynn, Winston county, was born August 17, 1856, at Gainesville, Hall county, Ga., and is the son of Jonathan Bartow and his wife, who was a Miss Blackstock. His grandparents were Willis and Peggie Barton and Daniel and Patsy Blackstock, all of Hall county, Ga. Jonathan Barton lived at Gainesville, Ga., until 1858, when he moved to Winston county, Ala. He served one year in the 1st Alabama Regiment, Federal army. William M. Barton was educated in the common schools of Winston county. He is a Republican; a member of the Christian Church; an Odd Fellow, and a Mason. He was married at Haley, Marion county, to Martha J., daughter of William and Martha Lambert.

V. STATE INSTITUTIONS.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA.

University, Tuscaloosa County.

(Code, 1896, Vol. i, Sec. 3661 et seq.; General Laws, 1898, pp. 69-74; 1900-01, p. 198; 1903, pp. 109, 249, 308, 289; and 1907, pp. 183, 282, 300, 367.)

President.—John W. Abercrombie, LL. D., University.

Bursar-Registrar.—G. Herbert Jones, University.

Secretary to the Board of Trustees.—Robison Brown, of Tuscaloosa.

Treasurer.—James H. Fitts, of Tuscaloosa.

Land Commissioner.—Robison Brown, of Tuscaloosa.

Trustees.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*.

Harry C. Gunnells, Supt. of Education, *ex-officio*.

1st District—Thomas M. Stevens, of Mobile; term expires 1919.

2nd District—M. P. LeGrand, of Montgomery; term expires 1911.

3rd District—Eugene H. Glenn, of Seale; term expires 1918.

4th District—J. H. Johnson, of Talladega; term expires 1919.

5th District—Daniel Pratt, of Prattville; term expires 1911.

6th District—Thomas W. Coleman, of Eutaw; term expires 1919.

Henry B. Foster, of Tuscaloosa; term expires 1918.

7th District—Hubert T. Davis, of Gadsden; term expires 1911.

8th District—Thomas C. McClellan, of Athens; term expires 1918.

9th District—Hugh Morrow, of Birmingham; term expires 1911.

JOHN WILLIAM ABERCROMBIE, University, P. O., was born May 17, 1866, near Kelly's Creek, St. Clair county, and is the son of Henry Monroe and Sarah Anne (*Kendrick*) Abercrombie, and the grandson of Isaac and Nancy (*Dowdy*) Abercrombie, and of Andrew Jackson Kendrick. The Abercrombies, Dowdys and Kendricks have for many years been residents of St. Clair county. Henry Monroe Abercrombie was a private in the Confederate army, and after the War conducted a farm and country store at Kelly's Creek. Dr. John W. Abercrombie was educated in the country schools, and at Oxford College, Oxford, Ala., from which he graduated with the A. B. degree in 1886. He graduated with the LL. B. degree from the University of Alabama, 1888. His career in educational work has been continuous since 1888 as follows: President Ashland College, 1886-87; principal Cleburne Institute, 1888-89; president Bowdon (Ga.) College, 1889-90; superintendent public schools, Anniston, 1890-97, and president Anniston College for Young Ladies, 1897-98. He served as mayor of Edwardsville, 1889-90, and as a member of the State Senate from Calhoun and Cleburne counties 1896-97, and 1898-99. He was elected State superintendent of education in 1898 and served until 1902, during which time he did much work in developing a greater interest in the public schools of Alabama. In 1902 he was chosen to the presidency of the State

University, a position which he now holds. In 1906, under his direction, the University celebrated its 75th anniversary. He is a Democrat; a deacon in the Missionary Baptist Church at Tuscaloosa; and a member of the Knights of Pythias. He is the author of the *Reports* and publications of the State department of education, issued during his term, and he is also the author of several addresses, booklets and documents on educational subjects. In addition to his political service in the State, he has been active in the larger field of educational effort, having served as president of the Southern Educational Association, 1905-06, as vice-president of the department of superintendents of the National Educational Association, 1903, and as a member of the board of directors of the N. E. A., 1900-1903. On January 8, 1891, at Edwardsville, he married Rosa, daughter of James Benjamin and Elizabeth (*Faver*) Merrill.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA.

Mobile, Mobile County.

Dean.—Rhett Goode, M. D., of Mobile.

Secretary.—T. H. Frazer, M. D., of Mobile.

RHETT GOODE, M. D., of Mobile, Dean of the Medical College, was born in Mobile, Dec. 5, 1852, and is the son of Garland and Frances (*Burns*) Goode, and the grandson of Philip and Caroline (*Williams*) Goode. Garland Goode was a native of South Carolina, emigrated to Conecuh county, Ala., and prior to 1840 he located in Mobile; was a major in the Florida war; was a man of large means, and noted for his contributions to the Confederate cause. He was a descendant of John Goode, who emigrated from England and settled an estate which he called "Whitby," near Richmond, Va., where he died in 1709. Dr. Rhett Goode received his elementary education at home under a governess; afterwards entered Spring Hill College, which he left before graduating; and graduated from the Medical College of Alabama in April, 1871. He at once began the practice of his profession, and for thirty-six years has resided in Mobile. In that period, he has also been Councilman, Alderman, Mayor *pro tem* of the city, health officer, county physician, and president of Quarantine Board of Mobile Bay. He was assistant instructor of anatomy in his alma mater from the time of graduation, until 1885, when he became instructor; in 1891 was elected to the office of professor of anatomy and chemical surgery which position he still holds; in 1906, on the death of Dr. George A. Ketchum, he was elected dean by the faculty; and in the spring of 1907 when the College, by act of the Legislature, became the Medical Department of the University of Alabama, the trustees confirmed his position as dean. He is a member of the Medical Association of Alabama and one of its board of counsellors; and he is also a member of the American Medical Association. In the yellow fever epidemic of 1882, Dr. Goode worked night and day as one of the physicians of the Can't-Get-Away Club, a local organization that took care of all yellow fever patients, who were without a regular physician or unable to provide for themselves. In every epidemic since the time he began the practice of medicine, he has taken a prominent part in the extermination of that dread disease. Dr. Goode is a member of the International Association of Southern Railway Surgeons; is chief surgeon of the Mobile and Ohio Railway Company, the Southern Railway in Mississippi, and the Mobile, Jackson and Kansas City Railway Company. In 1906, Dr. Goode was a delegate from the United States to the Pan American Medical Congress which was held in the City of Mexico. He has likewise been appointed one of the three representatives from the United States to the Pan American Congress to be held in the City of Mexico in December, 1907. Dr. Goode is a Democrat, and a member of the Democratic executive committee of Mobile county, of which he has

served as chairman; is a Baptist; and a Mason. He is the author of a number of papers on medical and surgical subjects which have been published in pamphlet form, and in the medical journals. On October 28, 1886, Dr. Goode was married to Mabel Wiley, daughter of William H. H. and Maria (*Marfield*) Hutton, the former a surgeon in the U. S. marine hospital service.

ALABAMA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

Auburn, Lee County.

(Code, 1896, Vol. i, Sec. 398, and 3686 et seq.; and General Laws, 1903, pp. 66, 140, 228, 259, 385; 1907, pp. 173-174, 283.)

President.—Charles Coleman Thach, LL. D., of Auburn.

Secretary to Board of Trustees.—R. W. Burton, of Auburn.

Treasurer.—Miss M. A. Glenn, of Auburn.

Surgeon.—Dr. J. H. Drake, of Auburn.

Trustees.—Braxton Bragg Comer, *Governor, ex-officio.*

Harry C. Gunnells, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio.*

1st District—Rev. J. S. Frazer, of Mobile; term expires 1905.

2nd District—R. F. Ligon, of Montgomery; term expires 1911.

3rd District—Harry L. Martin, of Ozark; term expires 1915.

R. B. Barnes, of Opelika; term expires 1915.

4th District—A. W. Bell, of Anniston; term expires 1919.

5th District—N. D. Denson, of Lafayette; term expires 1919.

6th District—W. C. Davis, of Jasper; term expires 1911.

7th District—Wm. F. Feagin, of Gadsden; term expires 1919.

8th District—Tancred Betts, of Huntsville; term expires 1911.

9th District—Wm. K. Terry, of Birmingham; term expires 1915.

CHARLES COLEMAN THACH, of Auburn, Lee county, was born March 15, 1860, at Athens, Limestone county, and is the son of Robert Henry and Eliza Lockhart (*Coleman*) Thach, of Mooresville, Limestone county, and the grandson of William Thomas and Frances Anne (*Sandifer*) Thach, of Mooresville, and of Daniel and Elizabeth Lockhart (*Peterson*) Coleman, of Athens, and the great-grandson of Daniel Coleman, a colonel in the Revolutionary War from Virginia, and wife Martha, daughter of Hartwell Cocke, a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses. The Petersons are from North Carolina. Robert H. Thach was a graduate of Emory and Henry College, Va., was a soldier in the army of Northern Virginia, C. S. A., and a practicing lawyer at the Athens bar. Dr. Thach was educated in the private academies of Athens; and at the Agricultural and Mechanical College (now the Alabama Polytechnic Institute), Auburn, from which he graduated in 1877 with a degree of B. E. Later Dr. Thach took a special course at the Johns Hopkins University. He received the honorary degree of A. M.; and in 1904 he was given the honorary degree of doctor of laws by the University of Alabama. He taught in Major O. J. Ferrell's private academy at Hopkinsville, Ky., 1877; was professor of modern languages, Austin College, Texas, 1881-82; professor of English at the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1885 to date; and on the death of Dr. William Leroy Broun was made president of that institution, June 9, 1902. Dr. Thach is a member of the Alabama Educational Association, the Southern Educational Association, the National Educational Association, and the American Economic Association, before all of which he has presented papers. He was a member of the Alabama History Commission, appointed

in 1899, by Governor Joseph F. Johnston, and a member of the Alabama Text Book Commission, appointed, 1903, by Governor Wm. D. Jelks. He is first vice-president of the National Association of Agricultural Colleges and Experiment stations. He was one of the organizers of the Alabama Library Association in 1904, and has since that date served as one of its vice-presidents. He is a steward in the Methodist Church, and a member of the Knights of Pythias. At Auburn, Nov. 11, 1885, he was married to Ellen Stanford, daughter of Dr. Otis David and Antoinette (Howell) Smith, the former a lineal descendant of Jonathan Smith of Revolutionary fame, eulogized by Daniel Webster, and the latter a descendant of the Burwell family of Virginia. Dr. O. D. Smith was a gallant member of the 6th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A., and long professor of mathematics in the A. P. I.

ALABAMA GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Montevallo, Shelby County.

(*General Laws*, 1892-93, pp. 1002; 1898-99, pp. 70, 75, 222; 1900-01, pp. 56, 182; 1903, pp. 54, 135, 236; and 1907, pp. 135-136, 172-173.)

President.—Thomas Waverly Palmer, LL. D., of Tuscaloosa.

Vice-President.—J. Alex Moore, of Montevallo.

Treasurer.—Frank S. Moody, of Tuscaloosa.

Trustees.—Braxton B. Comer, *Governor, ex-officio*.

Harry C. Gunnells, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio*.

State at Large—H. S. D. Mallory, term ending Jan. 12, 1909.

State at Large—Virgil Bouldin, term ending Jan. 12, 1909.

1st District—Huriosco Austill, of Mobile; term ending January 12, 1909.

2nd District—Sol D. Bloch, of Camden; term ending January 12, 1909.

3rd District—A. H. Alston, of Clayton; term ending January 12, 1911.

4th District—Rev. J. T. Mangum, of Tallassee; term ending January 12, 1913.

5th District—M. A. Graham, of Prattville; term ending January 12, 1911.

6th District—W. E. W. Yerby, of Greensboro; term ending January 12, 1913.

7th District—W. W. Haralson, of Ft. Payne; term ending January 12, 1913.

8th District—J. C. Kumpe, of Moulton; term ending January 12, 1913.

9th District—Sam'l Will John, of Birmingham; term ending January 12, 1911.

THOMAS WAVERLY PALMER, of Montevallo, was born May, 19, 1860, at Snow Hill (now Furman) Wilcox county, and is the son of Dabney and Martha (Simpson) Palmer, and the grandson of Stephen and Juliet (Hartwell) Palmer, and of Thomas W. and Civility (Jackson) Simpson, of Belleville, Conecuh county. Stephen Palmer was born in Halifax county, Va., but early removed to Wilcox county, Ala. The father of Thomas W. Simpson was a native of Scotland. Dabney Palmer resided in Wilcox and Washington counties, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Alabama, 1901. Dr. Palmer was educated at the country schools; was at Howard College, Marion, 1877-78; and graduated at the University of Alabama, with the A. M. degree, 1891. Dr. Palmer was the first student to enroll in the engineering department of the University, from which he graduated in 1882 with the B. E. degree. He was a graduate student of the summer school of the University of Chicago, 1897, 1898,

and 1899. He was instructor of mathematics, University of Alabama, 1881-82; associate professor of mathematics 1882-83; professor of mathematics, 1883-1907; and dean of the academic faculty, 1905-1907. In May, 1907, he was elected president of the Alabama Girls' Industrial School to succeed Dr. Francis M. Peterson, who resigned on account of ill health. Dr. Palmer is a member of the Baptist Church. In 1901 he published a *Register* of the officers and students of the University of Alabama, 1831-1901. From 1898 to 1907 he was secretary of the Society of the Alumni of the University. On December 22, 1886, at Union Springs, he was married to Lulu, daughter of Capt. Joel Herron and Roxana (*Ellis*) Rainer. The Rainer family is closely related to the family of Governor Kenneth Rainor, of North Carolina.

ALABAMA STATE NORMAL COLLEGE AND MODEL TRAINING SCHOOL.

Florence, Lauderdale County.

President.—Prof. Marshall C. Wilson, of Florence.

Treasurer.—T. R. Powers, of Florence.

Trustees.—Braxton B. Comer, *Governor, ex-officio.*

Harry C. Gunnells, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio.*

Archibald H. Carmichael, of Tuscumbia; term expires 1909.

John F. Proctor, of Scottsboro; term expires 1909.

George P. Jones, of Florence; term expires 1911.

John B. Weakly, of Birmingham; term expires 1911.

Dempsey M. Powell, of Greenville; term expires 1913.

J. Kirkman Jackson, *Secretary*, of Montgomery; term expires 1913.

MARSHALL CLARK WILSON, of Florence, was born January 20, 1855, at Russellville, Franklin county, and is the son of Bryce and Mary Ann (*Edwards*) Wilson, and the grandson of Alexander and Clementina (*McQuiston*) Wilson, of Knock Brex, town of Newton Stewart, county Galloway, Scotland, and of James G. and Lucinda (*Nooe*) Edwards of Paris, Ky., and Russellville, Ala. Bryce Wilson came from Scotland to America, and resided in Bolivar, Tenn., and Russellville, Ala. His father, Alexander Wilson, was the grandson of Thomas Wilson who was driven out of Scotland by Archbishop Laud, on account of his refusal to conform to the practices of the English Church. James G. Edwards was the grandson of James Garrard, the first governor of Kentucky, and his wife, Lucinda Nooe, was the granddaughter of Governor Slaughter, of Virginia. Prof. Wilson was educated in a classical school in Franklin county, and also in the home of his parents. He graduated from the University of Virginia, in 1876, with the C. E. degree; and later studied two years in the Harvard summer school. He has taught in the public schools of Franklin and Colbert counties; has held the chair of natural science, State Normal College, 1881-97; and elected president of the same institution in July of the last named year. He is a Democrat, and a vestryman in the Episcopal Church. He was married September 5, 1895, to Alice Christie, daughter of David Hamilton and Rebecca (*Lord*) De Voe, of Lyons, N. Y. The De Voes are French Huguenots, but intermarried with the celebrated Adams family of Massachusetts.

STATE NORMAL COLLEGE.

Troy, Pike County.

President.—Edward M. Shackelford, Ph. D., of Troy.

Treasurer.—L. H. Bowles, of Troy.

Trustees.—Braxton B. Comer, *Governor, ex-officio.*

Harry C. Gunnells, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio.*

J. Thomas Heflin, of Lafayette; term expires May 23, 1909.

C. P. Rogers, of Letohatchie; term expires May 23, 1909.

W. W. Lavender, of Centreville; term expires May 23, 1909.

O. C. Wiley, of Troy; term expires May 23, 1911.

Dr. Glenn Andrews, of Montgomery; term expires May 23, 1911.

Charles Henderson, of Troy; term expires May 23, 1911.

Dr. S. S. Pugh, of Mobile; term expires May 23, 1913.

D. S. Bethune, of Union Springs; term expires May 23, 1913.

P. B. Davis, of Chancellor; term expires May 23, 1913.

EDWARD MADISON SHACKELFORD, of Troy, was born February 1, 1863, at Pintlala, Montgomery county, and is the son of Madison and Sophronia Jane (*Ledbetter*) Shackelford, of Montgomery county, and is the grandson of George and Annettie (*Jeter*) Shackelford, and David E. and Pallie Harrison (*Smith*) Ledbetter, of Morganville (now Tyson), Ala. The Shackelfords came from Edgefield, S. C., in 1818, and settled in Montgomery county, while the Jeters were from Georgia, and the Ledbetters from Petersburg, Va. Prof. Shackelford obtained his education in the rural schools of his native county; and the University of Alabama from which he graduated, with the A. B. degree, in 1885. He began teaching in Troy, in 1885; was assistant in the male high school there two years; was professor of English and Civics in the State Normal College for twelve years, and since 1900 has been president of that institution. He has served as captain of the Oates Rifles, Co. "B," 2nd Regiment, Alabama State troops, and also as captain of the Troy Rifles, Co. "H" 1st Regiment. He is a Democrat; a deacon in the First Baptist Church at Troy; and is a member of the Knights of Pythias. He has taken an intense interest in educational work and has for twenty years been a regular attendant upon the meetings of the Alabama Educational Association, for which he served as secretary two years. His wife is Rosa Lee Brantley, to whom he was married February 1, 1886, the daughter of Thomas Kirven and Sarah (*Hill*) Brantley, of Troy.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

Jacksonville, Calhoun County.

President.—Clarence Wm. Daugette, M. S., of Jacksonville.

Treasurer.—George P. Ide, of Jacksonville.

Directors.—Braxton B. Comer, *Governor, ex-officio.*

Harry C. Gunnells, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio.*

I. L. Brock, Center; term ending March 13, 1909.

A. A. Hurst, Edwardsville; term ending March 13, 1909.

W. W. Hames, of Jacksonville; term ending March 13, 1911.

Jno. C. Forney, Birmingham; term ending March 13, 1911.

Wat T. Brown, of Ragland; term ending March 13, 1913.

John D. McNeel, of Talladega; term ending March 13, 1913.

CLARENCE WILLIAM DAUGETTE, of Jacksonville, was born October 14, 1873, at Bell's Landing, Monroe county, and is the son of Thomas William and Clara Janet (*Rankin*) Daugette, from Clarke county, Ga., to Burnt Corn, Ala., and the grandson of Chatham and Matilda (*Campbell*) Daugette, and of Hugh and Clarissa Janet (*Abney*) Rankin, and the great-grandson of Duncan and Janet Rankin, and of Captain Henry Lark and Martha Abney. The Rankins were of Scotch origin, while the Abney's came from South Carolina,—all to South Alabama. Thomas W. Daugette served for four years in the Confederate army, and was a member of Co. "H," 2nd Alabama Cavalry Regiment. Prof. Daugette was educated at

the Monroeville Academy, and at the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, graduating, 1893, with the degree of B. S., and with M. Sc. degree in 1894. He was an assistant at the A. P. I., 1893-94. He first taught school at Repton, Ala., in 1887, and afterwards at Range and Kent; taught science in the State Normal School, 1894 to 1898, when he was elected president, a position he still retains. He is a Democrat; a vestryman in the Protestant Episcopal Church; and a member of the Masons and the Woodmen of the World. He has been a member of the Alabama Educational Association since 1896, and has served as first vice-president, secretary, and as a member of its executive committee. He is editor of the *Normal School Bulletin*, a magazine for teachers, issued quarterly by the school of which he is president. At Jacksonville, Ala., Dec. 22, 1897, he was married to Annie Rowan, daughter of John Horace and Septima Sexta Middleton (*Rutledge*) Forney, of Calhoun county. General Forney was a graduate of West Point, 1852, and a major general in the C. S. A.

ALABAMA NORMAL COLLEGE FOR GIRLS.

Livingston, Sumter County.

President.—Miss Julia S. Tutwiler, of Livingston.

Secretary of Faculty.—George W. Brock, of Livingston.

Treasurer.—W. S. Nichols, of Livingston.

Trustees.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*.

Harry C. Gunnells, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio*.

W. S. Nichols, of Livingston; for two years.

B. B. Barnes, of Eutaw; for two years.

John C. Webb, of Demopolis; for four years.

Henry Fitts, of Tuscaloosa; for four years.

P. B. Jarman, of Livingston; for six years.

E. M. Elliott, of Moundville; for six years.

MISS JULIA STRUDWICK TUTWILER, of Livingston, is the daughter of the distinguished educator, Dr. Henry Tutwiler and wife Julia Ashe, daughter of Paoli Pascal and Elizabeth (*Strudwick*) Ashe, of Tuscaloosa. Dr. Tutwiler was a native of Harrisonburg, Rockingham county, Va. The Ashes and Strudwicks are of North Carolina stock. Miss Tutwiler was trained by her father; attended school for two winters in Philadelphia; and was for a year at Vassar College. She afterwards taught for a number of years, partly in Greensboro, but principally at her father's high school at Green Springs. During a year's rest, she took private lessons in Greek and Latin from the professor of those languages in Washington and Lee University. Later she traveled on the continent of Europe, studied for a year in a Normal Seminary and afterward resided for nearly two years in and near Berlin, where she both studied and taught. During five years after her return from Germany she taught in the Tuscaloosa Female College, with the exception of one scholastic year, most of which was spent in Paris. Of numerous applicants she was selected as the representative of the *National Journal of Education*, Boston, at the Paris Exposition, 1878. Miss Tutwiler has been an active member of the National Educational Association, before which she has presented papers on educational subjects, and in 1891-92 she was president of one of the departments of the Association. She was invited to attend three of the World's congresses which met in Chicago during the summer of 1893, was a member of the Congress of Representative Women of the World, the International Congress of Charities and Corrections, and was also appointed to read an article in the Assembly Hall of the Woman's Building. She was secretary for Alabama of the International Congress of Charities and Corrections, and one of the vice-presidents of the International Congress of Education. She was appointed by the governor to represent Alabama at

the casting of the new Liberty Bell. She was also appointed one of the judges of the Department of Liberal Arts of the World's Fair, in 1893, and in this capacity remained during the summer in Chicago. As a result of her efforts largely, the University of Alabama was opened to the girls of the State in October, 1898, and the building occupied by the girl students is known as the "Julia S. Tutwiler Annex." She has also labored long for prison reform in Alabama. For many years she has been the president of the Alabama Normal College, at Livingston. She is a contributor to various periodicals and to the public press; and is the author of numerous songs, including "Alabama," "Dixie Now," and "The Southern Yankee Doodle," which are used in the public schools of the State.

NORMAL SCHOOL FOR THE EDUCATION OF WHITE TEACHERS.

Daphne, Baldwin County.

(*General Laws, 1907, pp. 268-272.*)

Trustees.—Braxton B. Comer, *Governor, ex-officio.*
 Harry C. Gunnells, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio.*
 J. A. B. Lovett, *President of the School, ex-officio.*
 Oscar O. Bayles, of Monroeville.
 Rev. D. A. Planck, of Mobile.
 J. R. Dixon, of Daphne.
 R. E. Blount, of Sunflower.
 J. H. L. Henley, of Bradley.

DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS AND EXPERIMENT STATIONS.

(*Code, vol. i, 1896, Sec. 404 et seq., and note.*)

Braxton B. Comer, *Governor.*
 Harry C. Gunnells, *Supt. of Education.*
 J. A. Wilkinson, *Com. Agriculture and Industries.*
 All *ex-officio* members of the several boards of control named below.
Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Control.—Wm. F. Feagin, office of Superintendent of Education, Montgomery.

FIRST DISTRICT.

President.—W. F. Monk, of Jackson.
Local Board.—G. W. Powe, of Jackson.
 S. A. Adams, of Jackson.

SECOND DISTRICT.

President.—W. W. Hall, of Evergreen.
Local Board.—W. C. Crumpton, of Evergreen.
 C. P. Deming, of Evergreen.

THIRD DISTRICT.

President.—Clarence J. Owens, LL. D., of Abbeville.
Local Board.—M. V. Capps, of Abbeville.
 N. B. Crawford, of Dothan.

FOURTH DISTRICT.

President.—T. C. Moore, of Sylacauga.

Local Board.—C. A. Hall, of Sylacauga.

John C. Williams, of Talladega.

FIFTH DISTRICT.

President.—L. L. Vann, of Wetumpka.

Local Board.—Morris Hohenberg, of Wetumpka.

J. M. Jenkins, of Wetumpka.

SIXTH DISTRICT.

President.—H. O. Sargent, of Hamilton.

Local Board.—W. H. Carpenter, of Hamilton.

James Terry Johnson, of Hamilton.

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

President.—J. B. Hobdy, of Albertville.

Local Board.—W. W. Haralson, of Ft. Payne.

S. W. Riddle, of Albertville.

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

President.—J. M. Atkinson, of Athens.

Local Board.—Theo. Westmoreland, of Athens.

N. M. Rowe, of Triana.

NINTH DISTRICT.

President.—E. A. Miller, of Blountsville.

Local Board.—Rev. Jos. I. Williams, of Ensley.

A. E. Fields, of Blountsville.

 CANEBRAKE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.

Uniontown, Perry County.

(*Code, 1896, vol. i, Sections 398-403.*)

Station Staff.—J. F. Duggar, *Director*, of Auburn.

J. M. Richeson, *Asst. Director in charge*, of Uniontown.

J. F. Connor, V. M. D., *Veterinarian*, of Uniontown.

Board of Control.—J. A. Wilkinson, *Commissioner of Agriculture and Industries, ex-officio.*

Wm. Mumford, of Uniontown.

Dr. J. Huggins, of Newbern.

W. H. Tayloe, of Uniontown.

R. A. Hardie, of Uniontown.

J. B. Garber, of Laneville.

 STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND.

Talladega, Talladega County.

(*Code, 1896, Vol. i, Sec. 3698 et seq.; and General Laws, 1903, p. 353; and 1907, p. 281.*)

Principal.—Joseph Henry Johnson, of Talladega.

- Trustees.*—Braxton B. Comer, *Governor, ex-officio.*
 Harry C. Gunnells, *Supt. of Education, ex-officio.*
 1st District.—J. C. Webb, Demopolis; term expires Nov. 28, 1908.
 2nd District.—W. W. Screws, Montgomery; term expires Nov. 28, 1908.
 3rd District.—J. B. Lyons, Opelika; term expires Nov. 28, 1908.
 4th District.—J. H. Hicks, Talladega; term expires Nov. 28, 1908.
 5th District.—H. P. Merritt, Tuskegee; term expires Nov. 28, 1910.
 6th District.—M. B. Cameron, Eutaw; term expires Nov. 28, 1910.
 4th District.—J. B. McMillan, Talladega; term expires Nov. 28, 1910.
 7th District.—W. J. Boykin, Gadsden; term expires Nov. 28, 1912.
 8th District.—T. M. Hobbs, Athens; term expires Nov. 28, 1912.
 9th District.—S. E. Greene, Birmingham; term expires Nov. 28, 1912.
 4th District.—G. A. Joiner, Talladega; term expires Nov. 28, 1912.

JOSEPH HENRY JOHNSON, of Talladega, was born May 13, 1864, in that town, and is the son of Joseph Henry and Emily Ann (*Darden*) Johnson, and the grandson of Seaborn Jones and Minerva Elizabeth (*Fannin*) Johnson, and of Abner and Nancy (*Morris*) Darden. Joseph H. Johnson, Sr., was a native of Madison, Morgan county, Ga.; removed to Talladega; was principal of the Alabama School for the Deaf and Blind, 1858-1893; and during the War of Secession was captain of the Alabama Rifles, 1st Alabama Infantry Regiment, 1861-62. Prof. Johnson, the son, was educated in the common schools of Talladega, and at the University of Alabama, A. B. 1881, and A. M. 1882. In September, 1882, he began teaching in the Alabama School for the Deaf, continuing this position until 1884; taught in the Kentucky School for the Deaf, 1884-88; was assistant principal of the Alabama Schools for Deaf and Blind; and on the death of his father, 1893, he succeeded him as principal, a position he still holds. In 1884 he was captain of the Talladega Rifles, Alabama State troops. He is a Democrat, and has served as chairman of the Talladega county executive committee, and has been a delegate to many State conventions of his party. He is a steward in the Methodist Church. On July 9, 1884, at Tuscaloosa, Ala., he was married to Nellie Guild, daughter of Dr. John Edward and Virginia (*Guild*) Hall, and the grand-daughter of Dr. James and Mary (*Williams*) Guild, and the great-granddaughter of Marmaduke and Agnes (*Payne*) Williams, all of Tuscaloosa.

ALABAMA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR WHITE BOYS.

East Lake, Jefferson County.

(*General Laws*, 1898-99, pp. 158-163; and 1907, pp. 182-83, 307-08.)

- Directors.*—Braxton B. Comer, *Governor, ex-officio.*
 Alexander M. Garber, *Attorney-General, ex-officio.*
 J. A. Wilkinson, *Com. of Agriculture and Industries, ex-officio.*
President.—Mrs. Robert D. Johnston, of Birmingham.
Vice-President.—Mrs. Erwin Craighead, of Mobile.

Treasurer.—Mrs. T. G. Bush, of Birmingham.
Secretary.—Mrs. A. W. Nelson, of Birmingham.
 Mrs. Milton Humes, of Huntsville.
 Mrs. Thomas M. Owen, of Montgomery.
 Mrs. L. G. Woodson, of Birmingham.
 Mrs. Thomas H. Moulton, of Birmingham.
Superintendent.—D. M. Weakley, of East Lake.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS HOME.

Mountain Creek, Chilton County.

(*General Laws, 1903; and 1907, pp. 190-191, 233-234.*)

Commandant.—James M. Simpson.
Resident Physician.—Dr. John Payne Ellsberry.

BOARD OF CONTROL.

State at Large.—W. D. Westcott, of Montgomery.
 C. L. Ruth, of Montgomery.
 John W. A. Sanford, Sr., of Montgomery.
1st District.—A. C. Danner, of Mobile.
2nd District.—J. B. Stanley, of Greenville.
3rd District.—S. T. Frazer, of Union Springs.
4th District.—H. Clay Reynolds, of Montevallo.
5th District.—W. A. Handley, of Roanoke.
6th District.—A. Y. Glover, of Forkland.
7th District.—L. B. Stone, of Farill.
8th District.—Samuel Blackwell, of Decatur.
9th District.—Wm. C. Ward, of Birmingham.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL FOR COLORED STUDENTS.

Montgomery, Montgomery County.

President.—Wm. Burns Patterson, of Montgomery.
Treasurer.—Wm. B. Jones, of Montgomery.
Trustees.—Wm. B. Jones, of Montgomery; term ending May 29, 1909.
 J. M. Davison, of Evergreen; term ending May 29, 1909.
 H. S. D. Mallory, of Selma; term ending May 29, 1911.
 Rev. Neal L. Anderson, of Montgomery; term ending May
 29, 1911.
 J. Kirkman Jackson, of Montgomery; term ending May
 29, 1913.
 Rev. Charles A. Stakely, of Montgomery; term ending May
 29, 1913.

TUSKEGEE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE.

(*For Negroes.*)

Tuskegee Institute, Macon County.

Principal.—Booker T. Washington, LL. D., of Tuskegee.
Treasurer.—Warren Logan.

Trustees.—Robert C. Ogden, *President*, of New York, N. Y.
 Rev. Robert C. Bedford, *Secretary*, of Beloit, Wis.
 Warren Logan, *Treasurer*, of Tuskegee Institute, Ala.
 Charles W. Hare, of Tuskegee, Ala.
 Booker T. Washington, LL. D., of Tuskegee Institute, Ala.
 John C. Grant, LL. D., of Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. George A. Gordon, D. D., of Boston, Mass.
 Rev. Charles F. Dole, D. D., of Jamaica Plains, Mass.
 J. G. Phelps Stokes, of New York City, N. Y.
 Robert O. Simpson, of Furman, Ala.
 Hugh H. Hanna, of Indianapolis, Ind.
 George Foster Peabody, of New York, N. Y.
 Paul M. Warburg, of New York, N. Y.
 Wright W. Campbell, of Tuskegee, Ala.
 Andrew J. Wilborn, of Tuskegee, Ala.
 Seth Low, LL. D., of New York City, N. Y.
 William M. Drennen, of Birmingham, Ala.
 Victor H. Tulane, of Montgomery, Ala.
State Commissioners.—C. W. Hare, A. J. Wilborn, and W. W. Campbell,
 all of Tuskegee.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE OF ALABAMA FOR NEGROES.

Normal, Madison County.

President.—W. H. Council, of Normal.
Treasurer.—A. S. Fletcher, of Huntsville.
Trustees.—S. J. Mayhew, *Chairman*, of Huntsville.
 David A. Grayson, of Huntsville.

THE ALABAMA INSANE HOSPITALS.

Tuscaloosa and Mt. Vernon.

(*Code, 1896, Vol. i, Sec. 2544 et seq.; and General Laws, 1903, p. 577.*)

OFFICIALS.

Trustees.—J. B. Gaston, of Montgomery.
 Samuel Will John, of Birmingham.
 J. Manly Foster, of Tuscaloosa.
 Dr. W. G. Somerville, Tuscaloosa.
 Dr. J. L. Williamson, of Tuscaloosa.
 E. M. Robinson, of Mobile.
 Dr. E. D. Bondurant, of Mobile.
Superintendent.—Dr. James T. Searcy, of Tuscaloosa.
Treasurer.—Dr. John Little, of Tuscaloosa.
Steward.—W. C. Harris, of Tuscaloosa.
Book-keeper.—Mrs. Mary V. Perkins, Tuscaloosa.

THE BRYCE HOSPITAL.

First Assistant Physician (For Women.)—Dr. W. D. Partlow, of Tuscaloosa.
First Assistant Physician (For Men.)—Dr. C. M. Rudolph.
Second Assistant.—Dr. Joseph Leland.
 Dr. T. F. Taylor.
Outside Department.—C. C. Kilgore.

THE MT. VERNON HOSPITAL.

Senior Assistant Physician.—Dr. E. L. McCafferty, of Mt. Vernon.

Second Assistant.—Dr. J. H. Somerville.

Outside Department.—S. C. Naylor.

JAMES THOMAS SEARCY, of Tuscaloosa, was born December 10, 1839, in that town, and is the son of Dr. Reuben and Abby (*Fitch*) Searcy, and the grandson of Thomas and Ann (*Martin*) Searcy, of Rockingham County, N. C., and of James and Lydia (*Clay*) Fitch, of Putney, Vermont. Dr. Reuben Searcy was born at Chapel Hill, Orange county, N. C., was a graduate of the Medical Department of the Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., removed to Tuscaloosa, Ala., about 1830, and was for thirty years president of the board of trustees of the Alabama Insane Hospital. Dr. James T. Searcy was educated in the common schools of Tuscaloosa; and graduated from the University of Alabama with the A. B. degree, in the class of 1859. He graduated in medicine from the Medical Department of the University of New York in 1867, and entered upon the practice of his profession in that year in association with his father. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from the University of Alabama in 1873. In 1887 he became president of the board of trustees of the Alabama Insane Hospital, and in 1892, after the death of Dr. Peter Bryce, he was elected superintendent of the Alabama Bryce Insane Hospital, and in 1901 was elected superintendent of the Alabama Insane Hospitals. Dr. Searcy is a member of the Alabama Medical Association, of which he served as president, and he is prominent in other medical and scientific societies. He has been a frequent contributor to medical journals. In December, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Lunden's Battery; was transferred in 1862 to a reserve battalion of artillery, and served as sergeant major of this command until the close of the War of Secession. He is a Democrat; and a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church at Tuscaloosa. In January, 1868, at Tuscaloosa, he was married to Annie, daughter of Captain Walter and Ann Ross. Captain Ross was a quartermaster in the Creek War under General Jackson.

STATE AND COUNTY CARE OF THE MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

There are two institutions in this State devoted to the care of the insane. They are united under the corporate name of "The Alabama Insane Hospitals;" one, The Bryce Hospital, located near Tuscaloosa; the other, The Mt. Vernon Hospital at Mt. Vernon, about thirty miles north of Mobile, near the Mobile river, on the Mobile & Birmingham Railroad. The Bryce Hospital is devoted to the care of the white insane, with a few negro patients; the Mt. Vernon Hospital is exclusively devoted to the negroes.

The exceptional feature, in the control of The Alabama Insane Hospitals is, they are under one management; that is, under one Board of Trustees, and have the same Superintendent, the same Treasurer, and the same Steward. In other states, there is a tendency nowadays, to place such institutions under the care of a single Board of Control; in this State that feature is carried further, so that they have the same executive officers as far as that can be carried out. I think this centralization of management works well. It removes rivalry, harmonizes methods, and makes the Hospitals mutually contributory. Other similar institutions, such as an Epileptic Colony, an Inebriate Hospital, a School for the Feeble-Minded, might with advantage, when established by the State, be kept under the same control; in part, at any rate.

State care of the insane in Alabama dates back to the year 1852, when an Act passed the Legislature to establish a Hospital, setting apart five per cent of the State's income for that purpose. The completion of the buildings dragged along through eight years, and it was not until 1861, that patients were received.

The following table shows the gradual growth of the numbers under State care since this work was first begun:

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

133

NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF PATIENTS, SINCE 1861.

		White Men.	White Women	Total.	Colored Men.	Colored Women	Total.	Grand Total.
1861 April 5,	Admitted -----	14	4	18	---	---	---	18
1861 Sept. 30	Discharged -----	1	---	1	---	---	---	1
	Died -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	Remaining -----	13	4	17	---	---	---	17
1861 1862	Admitted -----	40	17	57	4	1	5	62
	Discharged -----	14	2	16	1	---	1	17
	Died -----	2	---	2	1	---	1	3
	Remaining -----	24	15	39	2	1	3	42
1862 1863	Admitted -----	69	31	100	4	2	6	106
	Discharged -----	30	5	35	2	1	3	38
	Died -----	6	3	9	---	1	16	10
	Remaining -----	33	23	56	2	---	2	58
1863 1864	Admitted -----	100	45	145	5	3	8	153
	Discharged -----	44	9	53	2	2	4	57
	Died -----	13	10	23	1	1	2	25
	Remaining -----	43	26	69	2	---	2	71
1864 1865	Admitted -----	113	51	164	5	3	8	172
	Discharged -----	55	15	70	2	2	4	74
	Died -----	19	15	34	1	1	2	36
	Remaining -----	39	21	60	2	---	2	62
1865 1866	Admitted -----	129	64	193	7	7	14	207
	Discharged -----	66	21	87	2	4	6	93
	Died -----	23	15	38	1	1	2	40
	Remaining -----	40	28	68	4	2	6	74
1866 1867	Admitted -----	171	87	258	11	15	26	284
	Discharged -----	77	30	107	4	4	8	115
	Died -----	33	19	52	1	1	2	54
	Remaining -----	61	38	99	6	10	16	115
1867 1868	Admitted -----	218	117	335	23	30	53	388
	Discharged -----	86	39	125	6	11	17	142
	Died -----	47	27	74	6	2	8	82
	Remaining -----	85	51	136	11	17	28	164
1868 1869	Admitted -----	258	153	411	26	38	64	475
	Discharged -----	105	49	154	9	17	26	180
	Died -----	64	30	94	8	2	10	104
	Remaining -----	89	74	163	9	19	28	191
1869 1870	Admitted -----	301	182	483	33	47	80	563
	Discharged -----	123	55	178	9	18	27	205
	Died -----	78	40	118	9	9	18	136
	Remaining -----	100	87	187	15	20	35	222

Number and Classification of Patients, since 1861—Continued.

		White Men.	White Women	Total.	Colored Men.	Colored Women	Total.	Grand Total.
1870	Admitted -----	362	226	588	47	67	114	702
1871	Discharged -----	148	69	217	13	22	35	252
	Died -----	89	47	136	10	16	26	162
	Remaining -----	125	110	235	24	29	53	288
1871	Admitted -----	426	281	707	61	80	141	848
1872	Discharged -----	175	94	269	17	29	46	315
	Died -----	102	56	158	13	24	37	195
	Remaining -----	149	131	280	31	27	58	338
1872	Admitted -----	465	307	772	67	88	155	927
1873	Discharged -----	202	113	315	26	32	58	373
	Died -----	118	60	178	18	28	46	224
	Remaining -----	145	134	279	23	28	51	330
1873	Admitted -----	517	344	861	75	96	171	1032
1874	Discharged -----	233	135	368	31	37	68	436
	Died -----	131	67	198	21	32	53	251
	Remaining -----	153	142	295	23	27	50	345
1874	Admitted -----	552	375	927	79	104	183	1110
1875	Discharged -----	249	155	404	34	40	74	478
	Died -----	146	79	225	22	33	55	280
	Remaining -----	157	141	298	23	31	54	352
1875	Admitted -----	595	415	1010	83	112	195	1205
1876	Discharged -----	278	178	456	37	43	80	536
	Died -----	155	86	241	23	38	61	302
	Remaining -----	162	151	313	23	31	54	367
1876	Admitted -----	626	443	1069	89	118	207	1276
1877	Discharged -----	294	201	495	39	45	84	579
	Died -----	160	94	254	23	41	64	318
	Remaining -----	172	148	320	27	32	59	379
1877	Admitted -----	662	478	1140	100	123	223	1363
1878	Discharged -----	314	220	534	42	46	88	622
	Died -----	164	103	267	27	44	71	338
	Remaining -----	184	155	339	31	33	64	403
1878	Admitted -----	698	513	1211	111	131	242	1453
1879	Discharged -----	349	250	599	48	52	100	699
	Died -----	172	111	283	32	45	77	360
	Remaining -----	177	152	329	31	34	65	394
1879	Admitted -----	747	561	1308	125	142	267	1575
1880	Discharged -----	381	283	664	53	59	112	776
	Died -----	189	122	311	36	50	86	397
	Remaining -----	177	156	333	36	33	69	402

Number and Classification of Patients, since 1861—Continued.

		White Men.	White Women	Total.	Colored Men.	Colored Women	Total.	Grand Total.
1880	Admitted -----	802	630	1432	137	149	286	1718
1881	Discharged -----	420	337	757	60	59	119	876
	Died -----	202	128	330	44	51	95	425
	Remaining -----	180	165	345	33	39	72	417
1881	Admitted -----	849	681	1530	150	155	305	1835
1882	Discharged -----	456	373	829	73	62	135	964
	Died -----	214	144	355	48	51	99	454
	Remaining -----	179	167	346	29	42	71	417
1882	Admitted -----	958	730	1688	169	165	334	2022
1883	Discharged -----	481	408	889	80	70	150	1039
	Died -----	232	149	381	52	53	105	486
	Remaining -----	245	173	418	37	42	79	497
1883	Admitted -----	1051	871	1922	187	181	368	2290
1884	Discharged -----	526	442	968	90	75	165	1133
	Died -----	255	160	415	58	54	112	527
	Remaining -----	270	269	539	39	52	91	630
1884	Admitted -----	1152	974	2126	194	192	386	2512
1885	Discharged -----	565	498	1063	94	83	177	1240
	Died -----	290	174	464	60	56	116	580
	Remaining -----	297	302	599	40	53	93	692
1885	Admitted -----	1256	1080	2336	200	201	401	2737
1886	Discharged -----	639	561	1200	100	91	191	1391
	Died -----	305	188	493	62	58	120	613
	Remaining -----	312	331	643	38	52	90	733
1886	Admitted -----	1370	1190	2560	207	204	411	2971
1887	Discharged -----	696	638	1334	103	93	196	1530
	Died -----	324	220	544	64	59	123	667
	Remaining -----	350	332	682	40	52	92	774
1887	Admitted -----	1485	1320	2805	253	271	524	3329
1888	Discharged -----	758	689	1447	105	94	199	1646
	Died -----	350	236	586	71	69	140	726
	Remaining -----	377	395	772	77	108	185	957
1888	Admitted -----	1597	1446	3043	288	318	606	3649
1889	Discharged -----	827	785	1612	113	107	220	1832
	Died -----	391	266	657	79	85	164	821
	Remaining -----	379	395	774	96	126	222	996
1889	Admitted -----	1732	1562	3294	321	367	688	3982
1890	Discharged -----	897	862	1755	130	126	256	2015
	Died -----	421	301	722	93	98	191	913
	Remaining -----	414	399	813	98	143	241	1054

Number and Classification of Patients, since 1861—Continued.

		White Men.	White Women	Total.	Colored Men.	Colored Women	Total.	Grand Total.
1890	Admitted -----	1826	1653	3479	376	403	779	4258
1891	Discharged -----	946	905	1851	138	135	273	2124
	Died -----	454	325	779	111	114	225	1004
	Remaining -----	426	423	849	127	154	281	1130
1891	Admitted -----	1918	1745	3663	413	435	848	4511
1892	Discharged -----	1014	968	1982	156	149	305	2287
	Died -----	476	345	821	123	132	255	1076
	Remaining -----	428	432	860	134	154	288	1148
1892	Admitted -----	2011	1827	3838	442	474	916	4754
1893	Discharged -----	1095	1051	2146	180	177	357	2503
	Died -----	495	368	863	135	153	288	1151
	Remaining -----	421	408	829	127	144	371	1100
1893	Admitted -----	2130	1940	4070	494	524	1018	5088
1894	Discharged -----	1162	1098	2260	202	191	393	2653
	Died -----	522	388	910	145	170	315	1225
	Remaining -----	446	454	900	147	163	310	1210
1894	Admitted -----	2229	2046	4275	533	573	1106	5381
1895	Discharged -----	1218	1173	2391	222	214	436	2825
	Died -----	544	413	957	164	189	353	1310
	Remaining -----	467	460	927	147	170	317	1244
1895	Admitted -----	2381	2166	4547	585	632	1217	5764
1896	Discharged -----	1301	1248	2549	253	238	491	3040
	Died -----	585	455	1040	185	215	400	1440
	Remaining -----	495	463	958	147	179	326	1284
1896	Admitted -----	2534	2318	4852	641	702	1343	6195
1897	Discharged -----	1394	1322	2716	272	265	537	3253
	Died -----	623	486	1109	200	234	434	1543
	Remaining -----	517	510	1027	169	203	372	1399
1897	Admitted -----	2669	2458	5127	706	748	1454	6581
1898	Discharged -----	1484	1418	2902	297	286	583	3485
	Died -----	667	515	1182	230	253	483	1665
	Remaining -----	518	525	1043	179	209	388	1431
1898	Admitted -----	2853	2616	5469	781	811	1592	7061
1899	Discharged -----	1564	1498	3062	321	310	631	3693
	Died -----	730	542	1272	254	273	527	1799
	Remaining -----	559	576	1135	206	228	434	1569
1899	Admitted -----	3013	2801	5814	856	874	1730	7544
1900	Discharged -----	1658	1593	3251	362	331	693	3944
	Died -----	786	588	1374	284	302	586	1960
	Remaining -----	569	620	1189	210	241	451	1640

Number and Classification of Patients, since 1861—Continued.

		White Men.	White Women	Total.	Colored Men.	Colored Women	Total.	Grand Total.
1900	Admitted -----	3201	2961	6162	914	939	1853	8015
1901	Discharged -----	1765	1702	3467	391	353	744	4211
	Died -----	842	632	1474	307	331	638	2112
	Remaining -----	594	627	1221	216	255	471	1692
1901	Admitted -----	3412	3143	6555	1005	1025	2030	8585
1902	Discharged -----	1872	1794	3666	435	392	827	4493
	Died -----	913	695	1608	352	382	734	2342
	Remaining -----	627	654	1281	218	251	469	1750
1902	Admitted -----	3640	3362	7002	1145	1149	2294	9296
1903	Discharged -----	2018	1915	3933	488	434	922	4855
	Died -----	989	758	1747	427	445	872	2619
	Remaining -----	633	689	1322	230	270	500	1822
1903	Admitted -----	3851	3581	7432	1223	1237	2460	9892
1904	Discharged -----	2169	2032	4201	517	471	988	5189
	Died -----	1041	822	1863	461	476	937	2800
	Remaining -----	641	727	1368	245	290	535	1903
1904	Admitted -----	4067	3774	7841	1314	1322	2636	10477
1905	Discharged -----	2299	2144	4443	556	503	1059	5502
	Died -----	1096	875	1971	488	516	1004	2975
	Remaining -----	672	755	1427	270	303	573	2000
1905	Admitted -----	4300	3959	8259	1429	1415	2844	11103
1906	Discharged -----	2428	2261	4689	584	532	1116	5805
	Died -----	1180	963	2143	536	572	1108	3251
	Remaining on books -----	692	735	1427	309	311	620	2047
	On trial at home -----	88	62	150	28	19	47	197
	In the two Hospitals -----	604	673	1277	281	292	573	1850

TRUSTEES SINCE 1857.

Dr. Reuben Searcy	Tuscaloosa county	'57 to '87
Dr. James Guild	Tuscaloosa county	'57 to '73
Dr. A. G. Mabry	Dallas county	'57 to '74
Capt. R. T. Nott	Greene county	'57 to '67
Judge A. B. Clitheral	Pickens county	'57 to '61
Hon. J. C. Spencer	Tuscaloosa county	'57 to '59
Hon. Porter King	Perry county	'57 to '78
Rev. B. Manly	Tuscaloosa county	'59 to '68
Hon. M. L. Stansel	Pickens county	'61 to '63
Capt. R. T. Nott	Greene county	'61 to '67
Hon. J. W. Payne	Pickens county	'63 to '67
Dr. E. M. Moren	Bibb county	'65 to '73
Judge Wm. Miller	Tuscaloosa county	'70 to '75
Hon. E. F. Jennings	Lawrence county	'70 to '74
Hon. J. DeF. Richards	Wilcox county	'70 to '72
Hon. E. F. Bouchelle	Greene county	'70 to '71
Hon. A. F. Given	Montgomery county	'72 to '75
Hon. O. Berry	Tuscaloosa county	'73 to '75
Hon. N. H. Browne	Tuscaloosa county	'76 to '90
Hon. W. S. Mudd	Jefferson county	'76 to '77
Hon. H. M. Somerville	Tuscaloosa county	'76 to '93

Dr. J. J. Dement	Madison county	'76 to '91
Dr. J. C. Hamilton	Mobile county	'76 to '87
Hon. J. W. Inzer	St. Clair county	'78 to '00
Dr. Geo. D. Norris	Madison county	'78 to '90
Dr. J. T. Searcy	Tuscaloosa county	'87 to '92
Dr. J. B. Gaston	Montgomery county	'87 to *
Dr. Elisha Young	Greene county	'90 to '98
Hon. A. C. Hargrove	Tuscaloosa county	'90 to '96
Hon. R. T. Simpson	Lauderdale county	'92 to '05
Dr. Wm. G. Somerville	Tuscaloosa county	'93 to *
Prof. Alonzo Hill	Tuscaloosa county	'93 to '94
Mr. B. Friedman	Tuscaloosa county	'94 to '96
Hon. J. Manly Foster	Tuscaloosa county	'96 to *
Dr. J. L. Williamson	Tuscaloosa county	'96 to *
Hon. Sam Will John	Jefferson county	'99 to *
Hon. E. M. Robinson	Mobile county	1900 to *
Dr. E. D. Bondurant	Mobile county	'02 to *

MEDICAL OFFICERS SINCE 1860.

Superintendents.

Dr. Peter Bryce, Superintendent	1860 to 1892
Dr. J. T. Searcy, Superintendent	1892 to —
Dr. E. D. Bondurant, Assistant Superintendent	1892 to 1896

Assistant Physicians.

Dr. J. H. Murfee	1867 to 1869
" John Little	1869 to 1875
" R. P. Huger	1872 to 1880
" H. P. Cochrane	1875 to 1881
" B. L. Wyman	1881 to 1884
" F. H. Sims	1882 to 1889
" E. D. Bondurant	1885 to 1892
" W. G. Somerville	1889 to 1892
" R. A. Wright	1890 to 1896
" W. B. Hall	1891 to 1893
" P. T. Vaughan	1892 to 1894
" H. B. Wilkinson	1893 to 1897
" J. S. Mushat	1893 to 1896
" Burgett Woodcock	1894 to 1896
" C. W. Hilliard	1895 to 1895
" S. J. Purifoy	1895 to 1895
" Sydney Leach	1896 to 1903
" Wm. M. Faulk	1896 to 1902
" Hardee Johnston	1896 to 1896
" J. B. Killebrew	1896 to 1896
" J. E. Wiley	1897 to 1898
" Geo. R. Rau	1899 to 1899
" G. C. Boudousque	1898 to 1900
" W. S. Sowell	1899 to 1900
" M. L. Winn	1899 to 1899
" M. L. Molloy	1900 to 1900
" T. F. Huey	1901 to 1901
" C. M. Rudolph	1900 to —
" W. D. Partlow	1901 to —
" George H. Searcy	1901 to 1905
" R. D. Spratt	1901 to 1902
" Joseph Leland	1902 to —
" S. G. Carden	1902 to 1902
" E. L. McCafferty	1902 to —
" W. M. Dupree	1902 to 1903
" J. A. Lanford	1904 to 1905
" T. F. Taylor	1905 to —
" J. H. Somerville	1906 to —

* Now in office.

Table showing the number of patients from each county in "The Bryce Hospital," (white) for the year ending Sept. 30, 1906.

	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.
Autauga -----	16		16	Jackson -----	34		34
Baldwin -----	9	1	10	Jefferson -----	135	5	140
Barbour -----	17	1	18	Lamar -----	16	1	17
Bibb -----	17	1	18	Lauderdale -----	30	7	37
Blount -----	17		17	Lawrence -----	18		18
Bullock -----	7	2	9	Lee -----	24		24
Butler -----	20	2	22	Limestone -----	21		21
Calhoun -----	39	1	40	Lowndes -----	8		8
Chambers -----	21	1	22	Macon -----	9	1	10
Cherokee -----	26		26	Madison -----	30	1	31
Chilton -----	14		14	Marengo -----	19		19
Choctaw -----	7		7	Marion -----	27		27
Clarke -----	15	1	16	Marshall -----	27		27
Clay -----	13		13	Mobile -----	116	7	123
Cleburne -----	18	1	19	Monroe -----	13	1	14
Coffee -----	7		7	Montgomery -----	57	3	60
Colbert -----	18	2	20	Morgan -----	22	1	23
Conecuh -----	9	1	10	Perry -----	9	6	15
Coosa -----	7		7	Pickens -----	11		11
Covington -----	5		5	Pike -----	20	1	21
Crenshaw -----	13		13	Randolph -----	22	1	23
Cullman -----	27		27	Russell -----	8		8
Dallas -----	17	2	19	St. Clair -----	14		14
Dale -----	16		16	Shelby -----	15		15
DeKalb -----	31	1	32	Sumter -----	7	2	9
Elmore -----	15	2	17	Talladega -----	24	3	27
Escambia -----	8		8	Tallapoosa -----	15		15
Etowah -----	32	1	33	Tuscaloosa -----	62	7	69
Fayette -----	18		18	Walker -----	35	2	37
Franklin -----	23		23	Washington -----	13	1	14
Geneva -----	13		13	Wilcox -----	8	2	10
Greene -----	3	3	6	Winston -----	6		6
Hale -----	10		10	Penitentiary -----	1		1
Henry -----	11	1	12	Louisiana -----	1		1
Houston -----	11		11				
				Total -----	1427	76	1503

Table showing the number of patients from each county in "The Mt. Vernon Hospital," (Negro) for the year ending Sept. 30, 1906.

Autauga -----	4	Chilton -----	3
Baldwin -----	2	Choctaw -----	4
Barbour -----	9	Clarke -----	10
Bibb -----	6	Clay -----	2
Blount -----	2	Cleburne -----	
Bullock -----	10	Coffee -----	
Butler -----	4	Colbert -----	15
Calhoun -----	10	Conecuh -----	3
Chambers -----	4	Coosa -----	5
Cherokee -----	3	Covington -----	1

MT. VERNON HOSPITAL—Continued.

Crenshaw -----	2	Marengo -----	17
Cullman -----		Marion -----	2
Dale -----	1	Marshall -----	
Dallas -----	20	Mobile -----	64
DeKalb -----	3	Monroe -----	5
Elmore -----	7	Montgomery -----	34
Escambia -----	4	Morgan -----	6
Etowah -----	8	Perry -----	13
Fayette -----	1	Pickens -----	7
Franklin -----	2	Pike -----	5
Geneva -----	6	Randolph -----	4
Greene -----	10	Russell -----	8
Hale -----	1	Shelby -----	7
Henry -----	5	St. Clair -----	2
Houston -----	5	Sumter -----	43
Jackson -----	1	Talladega -----	10
Jefferson -----	48	Tallapoosa -----	8
Lamar -----	1	Tuscaloosa -----	31
Lauderdale -----	8	Walker -----	1
Lawrence -----	1	Washington -----	1
Lee -----	15	Wilcox -----	16
Limestone -----	8	Winston -----	
Lowndes -----	5		
Macon -----	6		
Madison -----	21	Total -----	545

VI. ALABAMA NATIONAL GUARD.

Revised to December 31, 1906, and shows names, post office addresses, and dates of first commissions.

Commander-in-Chief.—Braxton B. Comer, of Birmingham.

Adjutant-General.—Bibb Graves, of Montgomery.

Inspector General.—Robert F. Ligon, of Montgomery.

Quartermaster General.—Barrie L. Holt, of Montgomery.

Each with rank of Brigadier General.

Judge Advocate General.—W. C. Crumpton, of Evergreen.

Surgeon General.—Wyatt Heflin, of Birmingham.

Chief of Engineers.—W. H. Kettig, of Birmingham.

Chief of Ordnance.—Frank Inge, of Mobile.

Paymaster General.—L. Y. Dean, of Eufaula.

Commissary General of Subsistence.—M. V. Joseph, of Birmingham.

Assistant Adjutant General.—W. Lewellen Pitts, of Uniontown.

Assistant Inspector General.—E. Hamiter Graves, of Eufaula.

Assistant Quartermaster General.—Winston Garth, of Huntsville.

Chaplain.—Rev. J. M. Dannelly, of Montgomery.

Each with rank of Colonel of Cavalry.

Aides-de-Camp.—Thomas E. Knight, of Greensboro.

R. A. Mitchell, of Alabama City.

Thomas E. Kilby, of Anniston.

Fleetwood Rice, of Northport.

Each with the rank of Colonel of Cavalry.

Aides-de-Camp.—J. B. Brown, of Cullman.

Charles Pulley, of Limestone.

Dawson E. Laslie, of Tuskegee.

Floyd Powell, of Tuskegee.

Each with the rank of Lt. Colonel of Cavalry.

STATE MILITARY BOARD.

Adjutant General, ex-officio.—Bibb Graves.

Inspector General, ex-officio.—Robert F. Ligon.

Quartermaster General, ex-officio.—Barrie L. Holt.

STAFF OF BRIGADIER GENERAL.

Brigadier General.—Louis V. Clark, of Birmingham, April 21, 1901.

Asst. Adjutant General.—Major Charles A. Jones, July 18, 1902.

Inspector.—Major H. C. Gunnells, of Montgomery, April 24, 1901.

Judge Advocate.—Major R. S. Teague, of Montgomery, April 24, 1901.

Quartermaster.—Major D. M. Scott, of Selma, April 24, 1901.

Asst. Judge Advocate General.—Major E. D. Smith, of Birmingham.

Commissary of Subsistence.—Major H. W. Haden, of Demopolis, April 24, 1901.

Ins. of R. P.—Major W. F. Tebbetts, of Mobile, December 10, 1902.

Surgeon.—Major J. E. Dedman, of Birmingham, September 5, 1904.

Ordnance Officer.—Major J. T. Yeatman, of Birmingham, Aug. 23, 1904.

Chaplain.—Major W. C. Hearn, of Talladega, August 22, 1904.

Aide-de-Camp.—Captain D. W. McIver, of Montgomery, March 16, 1903.

Aide-de-Camp.—Capt. A. C. Sexton, of Montgomery, July 15, 1903.

FIRST SQUADRON OF CAVALRY.

HEADQUARTERS AT SELMA, ALA.

Major V. B. Atkins, Selma, December 19, 1903.

Captain Benjamin F. Noble, Montgomery, Adjutant, May 12, 1906.

Captain I. L. Rosendorf, Commissary, Selma, January 16, 1904.

Captain D. B. Jones, Quartermaster, Camden, January 22, 1904.

Captain Oscar Hayes, Surgeon, Birmingham, August 3, 1899.

TROOP A, MONTGOMERY.

Captain W. F. Lee, July, 1906.

First Lieutenant, Gaston Gunter, March 30, 1904.

Second Lieutenant, E. M. Noble, September 29, 1906.

TROOP B, CAMDEN.

Captain J. D. Jenkins, June 10, 1902.

First Lieutenant O. P. Speer, June 10, 1902.

Second Lieutenant L. D. Bryan, Jr., August 22, 1905.

Junior Second Lieutenant L. J. Hayes, Aug. 22, 1905 to Feb. 18, 1907.

TROOP C, SELMA.

Captain G. C. Phillips, Nov. 15, 1906.

First Lieutenant F. L. Milhous, May 25, 1905.

Second Lieutenant M. L. Calhoun, May 6, 1906.

Junior Second Lieutenant F. H. Merkel, May 25, 1905, to Feb. 18, 1907.

TROOP D, BIRMINGHAM.

Captain C. S. Price, Jan. 18, 1905.

First Lieutenant W. L. Metcalfe, Jan. 18, 1905.

Second Lieutenant U. U. Stewart, Jan. 18, 1905.

Junior Second Lieutenant E. R. Withers, Jan. 18, 1905, to Feb. 18, 1907

FIRST BATTALION OF ARTILLERY.

HEADQUARTERS AT MONTGOMERY.

Major S. T. Westcott, Montgomery, July 25, 1899.

Captain and Adjutant, W. R. Greene, Dothan, July 16, 1906.

Surgeon W. B. Westcott, Montgomery, July, 1906.

Quartermaster, vacant.

Captain John F. Powers, Commissary, Mobile, July, 1904.

BATTERY A, MOBILE.

Captain Y. W. Pringle, July 3, 1905.

First Lieutenant E. K. Nelson, July 3, 1905.

Second Lieutenant L. W. Carrington, July 3, 1905.

BATTERY B, MONTGOMERY.

Captain Samuel Roswald, Nov. 23, 1903.

First Lieutenant, J. F. Rembert, July 21, 1906.

Second Lieutenant, George H. Todd, Jr., July 17, 1906.

BATTERY C, SELMA.

Captain I. N. Eddy, May 10, 1901.
 First Lieutenant J. H. Weafer, June 9, 1904.
 Junior First Lieutenant T. A. Kincey, June 9, 1904.
 Second Lieutenant A. B. Butler, June 9, 1904.

BATTERY D, BIRMINGHAM.

Captain J. Q. Smith, Sept. 16, 1905.
 First Lieutenant L. S. Dorrance, Feb. 20, 1906.
 Second Lieutenant J. D. Carlisle, Feb. 20, 1906.

FIRST INFANTRY REGIMENT.

HEADQUARTERS AT MOBILE.

Colonel R. B. DuMont, Mobile, July 15, 1899.
 Lieutenant Colonel J. G. Hubbard, Troy, July 15, 1899.
 Major A. L. Williams, Dothan, June 23, 1902.
 Major F. P. Folmar, Troy, May 13, 1904.
 Major John D. Hagan, Feb. 2, 1906.
 Major W. Oates, Surgeon, Mobile, May 12, 1902.
 Captain and Adjutant, F. M. Maddox, Sept. 30, 1905.
 Captain G. M. Vanlieu, Quartermaster, Mobile, July 16, 1899.
 Captain E. A. White, Commissary, Mobile, July 3, 1905.
 Captain A. C. Harte, Chaplain, Mobile, July 16, 1899.
 Captain W. E. Mickle, Jr., I. R. P., Mobile, July 1, 1902.
 Captain J. N. McLean, Assistant Surgeon, Uniontown.
 Captain J. M. Watkins, Asst. Surgeon, July 9, 1905.

COMPANY A, MOBILE.

Captain Thad Partridge, Jr., Aug. 28, 1905.
 First Lieutenant J. R. Ennis, April 24, 1905.
 Second Lieutenant Patrick Byrnes, July 21, 1905.

COMPANY B, MOBILE.

Captain Thomas F. McKay, September, 1904.
 First Lieutenant A. V. B. Gilbert, March 9, 1906.
 Second Lieutenant W. J. McGowan, Jr., March 9, 1906.

COMPANY C, GENEVA.

Captain J. F. Johnson, April 29, 1905.
 First Lieutenant D. G. Roach, June 6, 1905.
 Second Lieutenant A. L. Campbell, Dec. 21, 1901.

COMPANY D, FORT DEPOSIT.

Captain C. M. Davis, Oct. 23, 1905.
 First Lieutenant H. L. Bryan, Oct. 23, 1905.
 Second Lieutenant V. H. Bell, Jr., Oct. 23, 1905.

COMPANY E, MOBILE.

Captain J. D. Hagan, Major Commanding.
 First Lieutenant H. W. Hakeman, June 7, 1904.
 Second Lieutenant W. W. Dowd, June 7, 1904.

COMPANY F, DOTHAN.

Captain A. E. Pace, Feb. 1, 1905.

First Lieutenant C. J. Morris, January 25, 1906.

Second Lieutenant J. J. Crary, January 25, 1906.

COMPANY G, BREWTON.

Captain D. B. Hays, February 14, 1904.

First Lieutenant, vacant.

Second Lieutenant, vacant.

COMPANY H, TROY.

Captain W. H. Wiley, August 22, 1904.

First Lieutenant W. H. Bower, August 22, 1904.

Second Lieutenant James M. Wiley, August 30, 1904.

COMPANY I, ENTERPRISE.

Captain R. H. Arrington, July 2, 1904.

First Lieutenant A. Holloway, July 2, 1904.

Second Lieutenant E. A. Chapman, June 16, 1905.

COMPANY K, EVERGREEN.

Captain P. M. Bruner, Jr., May 6, 1903.

First Lieutenant J. A. Smith, May 19, 1903.

Second Lieutenant H. S. Haygood, Jan. 16, 1906.

COMPANY L, UNIONTOWN.

Captain W. J. Vaiden, April 14, 1904.

First Lieutenant A. W. Stewart, April 12, 1905.

Second Lieutenant J. T. Harwood, April 14, 1904.

COMPANY M, MOBILE.

Captain John S. Callahan, June 12, 1901.

First Lieutenant Harry S. Rubira, May 22, 1903.

Second Lieutenant George L. Mountain, Feb. 10, 1906.

SECOND INFANTRY REGIMENT.

HEADQUARTERS AT MONTGOMERY.

Col. C. R. Bricken, Luverne, Nov. 3, 1905.

Lieutenant Colonel J. E. Carter, Selma, April 2, 1906.

Major G. O. Dickey, Luverne, Feb. 19, 1906.

Major E. F. Baber, Jr., Montgomery, April 14, 1906.

Major Carl H. Seals, Birmingham, June 9, 1906.

Major M. L. Kirkpatrick, Surgeon, Montgomery, Nov. 23, 1905.

Captain Wm. W. Brame, Jr., Adjutant, Montgomery, Nov. 2, 1905.

Captain J. Hunt Taylor, Montgomery, Commissary, Dec. 1, 1905.

Captain J. A. Holmes, Jr., Ins. of Guard, Wetumpka, Nov. 2, 1905.

Captain Frank G. Taylor, Quartermaster, Montgomery, June 21.

Captain B. M. Kendrick, Assistant Surgeon, Luverne, Nov. 23.

Captain B. S. Chapman, Asst. Surgeon, Montgomery, June 21, 1906, 1905.

Captain W. A. Collier, Ordnance, Tuscaloosa, Nov. 15, 1906.

Captain H. B. Peacock, Opelika, Ins. R. P., Nov. 23, 1905.

Captain J. T. Mangum, Tallahassee, Nov. 23, 1905.

COMPANY A, MONTGOMERY.

Captain E. H. Jackson, Dec. 8, 1905.
First Lieutenant A. M. McNeel, Dec. 8, 1905.
Second Lieutenant Thos. C. Locke, Dec. 8, 1905.

COMPANY B, BIRMINGHAM.

Captain Chase Perkins, June 25, 1906.
First Lieutenant Mell D. Smith, June 25, 1906.
Second Lieutenant Walter D. Harper, June 25, 1906.
Junior Second Lieutenant W. H. Soper, July 16, 1904.

COMPANY C, SELMA.

Captain E. M. Cothran, Mar. 24, 1906.
First Lieutenant B. R. Howard, March 24, 1906.
Second Lieutenant J. M. Long, June 18, 1904.

COMPANY D, MONTGOMERY.

Captain W. F. Weiss, April 14, 1906.
First Lieutenant W. E. Dow, Nov. 27, 1906.
Second Lieutenant B. A. Taylor, Nov. 27, 1906.

COMPANY E, UNION SPRINGS.

Captain A. H. Feagin, Mar. 7, 1906.
First Lieutenant W. S. Childs, March 7, 1906.
Second Lieutenant G. M. Edwards, March 7, 1906.

COMPANY F, TUSCALOOSA.

Captain J. F. Walker, June 27, 1906.
First Lieutenant C. A. Wyman, Nov. 15, 1906.
Second Lieutenant Ernest H. Hagler, January 17, 1905.

COMPANY G, EUFAULA.

Captain K. B. McKenzie, July 17, 1905.
First Lieutenant A. M. McDowell, July 17, 1906.
Second Lieutenant K. A. Sapp, April 24, 1903.

COMPANY H, OPELIKA.

Captain C. P. Stowe, Feb. 26, 1906.
First Lieutenant T. A. Ward, April 14, 1906.
Second Lieutenant John H. Powell, May 14, 1906.

COMPANY I, LUVERNE.

Captain W. Ralph Routon, July 4, 1904.
First Lieutenant W. H. Stoddard, June 14, 1906.

COMPANY K, TUSKEGEE.

Captain G. W. Griffin, May 12, 1903.
First Lieutenant B. W. Grimmet, August 6, 1906.
Second Lieutenant J. C. Smith, Aug. 17, 1905.

COMPANY L, GIRARD.

Captain Martin C. Ballou, Oct. 18, 1905.
First Lieutenant C. W. Pittman, Oct. 18, 1905.
Second Lieutenant Hugh Waldrop, Oct. 18, 1905.

COMPANY M, DEMOPOLIS.

Captain B. W. Wilson, April 15, 1901.
First Lieutenant Walter Griffith, December 3, 1906.
Second Lieutenant, L. R. Wilson, Dec. 3, 1906.

THIRD INFANTRY REGIMENT.

HEADQUARTERS AT ANNISTON.

Colonel W. H. McKleroy, May 8, 1905.
Lieutenant Colonel Hughes B. Kennedy, Birmingham, Nov. 2, 1904.
Major G. L. Ledbetter, Birmingham, July, 1904.
Major D. Houston Smith, June 21, 1906.
Major W. H. Long, Jr.
Major M. J. Williams, Surgeon, June 21, 1906.
Captain W. F. Johnston, Jr., Adjutant, Anniston, May 26, 1905.
Captain H. L. Francis, Commissary, Birmingham.
Captain C. B. Bullard, Ordnance Officer, Birmingham.
Captain Earle G. Evans, Ins. of Guard, Birmingham, May 22, 1905.
Captain Arthur Welborn, Quartermaster, Anniston, June 10, 1905.
Captain W. L. McCaa, I. of R. P., Anniston, June 12, 1905.

COMPANY A, WOODLAWN.

Captain J. B. Scully, August 22, 1905.
First Lieutenant Frank Morgan, August 22, 1905.
Second Lieutenant S. Earl Posey, August 22, 1905.

COMPANY B, FLORENCE.

Captain J. E. Gullette, June 12, 1902.
First Lieutenant J. T. Cook, Feb. 19, 1906.
Second Lieutenant E. W. Cole, July 14, 1904.

COMPANY C, GADSDEN.

Captain L. B. Rainey, May 16, 1905.
First Lieutenant Willburn Hill, May 16, 1905.
Second Lieutenant A. R. Brindley, May 16, 1905.

COMPANY D, ANNISTON.

Captain C. M. Woodruff, November 22, 1906.
First Lieutenant W. A. Parder.
Second Lieutenant B. R. Sawyer.

COMPANY E, DECATUR.

Captain R. C. Horton.
Second Lieutenant R. R. Brown, August 29, 1906.

COMPANY F, ALBERTVILLE.

Captain John C. Coleman, October 6, 1906.
First Lieutenant A. M. Espy, October 6, 1906.

COMPANY G, BIRMINGHAM.

Captain J. Hugh Miller, Feb. 1, 1906.
 First Lieutenant S. N. Matson.
 Second Lieutenant W. M. Perdue.

COMPANY H, ALEXANDER CITY.

Captain N. S. Walker, August 28, 1906.
 First Lieutenant W. E. Bare, August 28, 1906.
 Second Lieutenant R. Gowan Roberts, June 21, 1906.

COMPANY I, OXFORD.

Captain P. M. Eichelberger, June 21, 1906.
 First Lieutenant William G. Bullard, June 21, 1906.
 Second Lieutenant R. Gowan Roberts, June 21, 1906.

COMPANY K, BIRMINGHAM.

Captain Lucien C. Brown, May 6, 1902.
 First Lieutenant C. B. Ballard, August 24, 1905.
 Second Lieutenant R. V. Mabry, Aug. 24, 1905.

COMPANY L, TALLADEGA.

Captain John S. Daniel, May 7, 1906.
 First Lieutenant, Postelle Lewis, June 8, 1906.
 Second Lieutenant, vacant.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

J. K. Warren, Major, June 28, 1904.
 F. P. McConnell, Lieut. Colonel, September 27, 1904.
 H. T. Herlong, First Lieutenant, June 26, 1905.
 Howard Gaillard, Major, October 11, 1905.
 R. L. Gregory, Captain, August 16, 1905.
 R. S. Teague, Major, February 22, 1906.
 D. C. Williamson, Captain, February 22, 1906.
 E. J. McCrossin, Captain, February 22, 1906.
 W. F. Aycock, Jr., Captain, February 22, 1906.
 Charles F. Anderson, Major, January 15, 1906.
 John D. Elliott, Major, May 6, 1906.

LINEAL RANK OF OFFICERS.

Atkins, Victor B., Major, Selma, Dec. 19, 1903, No. 7.
 Arrington, Richard H., Captain, Enterprise, July 2, 1904, No. 20.
 Ballou, Martin C., 2nd Inft., Captain, Girard, Oct. 18, 1905, No. 41.
 Bare, W. E., 1st Lieut., Alexander City, Oct. 18, 1906, No. 35.
 Baber, Eugene F., Jr., 2nd Inft., Major, Montgomery, April 14, 1906, No. 19.
 Ballard, Clarence B., 3rd Inft., Captain, Birmingham, April 14, 1906.
 Bell, V. H., Jr., 1st Inf., 2nd Lt., Ft. Deposit, Oct. 23, 1905, No. 20.
 Bower, W. H., 1st Inf., 1st Lt. Troy Aug. 22, 1904, No. 8.
 Brame, Wm. W., 2nd Inf., Captain, Montgomery, Nov. 2, 1905, No. 43.
 Bricken, Chas. R., 2nd Inf., Colonel, Montgomery, Nov. 23, 1905, No. 9.
 Bruner, P. M., Jr., 1st Inf., Captain, Evergreen, May 6, 1903, No. 11.
 Brindley, A. R., 3rd Inft., 2nd Lieut., Gadsden, May 16, 1905, No. 10.
 Brown, Lucien C., 3rd Inf., Captain, Birmingham May 6, 1902, No. 6.
 Bryan, H. L., 1st Inf., 1st Lieut., Ft. Deposit, Oct. 23, 1905, No. 20.
 Bryan, L. D., Jr., 2nd Lieut., Camden, Aug. 22, 1905, No. 15.
 Bullard, Wm. G., 3rd Inf., 1st Lieut., Oxford, June 21, 1906, No. 33.

- Butler, A. B., 1st Art., 2nd Lieut., Selma, June 9, 1904, No. 5.
 Byrnes, Patrick, 1st Inf., 2d Lt., Mobile, July 21, 1905, No. 14.
 Carter, J. E., 2nd Inf., Lt. Col., Selma, April 2 1906, No. 7.
 Calhoun, M. L., 1st Cav., 2nd Lt., Selma, May 6, 1906, No. 29.
 Carrington, L. W., 1st Art., 2nd Lt., Mobile, July 3, 1905, No. 13.
 Carlisle, J. D., 1st Art., 2nd Lt., Birmingham, Feb. 20, 1906, No. 25.
 Campbell, A. L., 1st Inf., 2nd Lt., Geneva, Dec. 21, 1901, No. 2.
 Callaghan, John S., 1st Inf., Captain, Mobile, June 12, 1901, No. 5.
 Chapman, E. A., 1st Inf., 2nd Lt., Enterprise, June 16, 1905, No. 12.
 Chapman, B. S., 2nd Inf., Captain, Montgomery, June 21, 1906, No. 62.
 Clark, Louis V., Brig. Com., Brig. Gen., Birmingham, April 21, 1901, No. 1.
 Crary, J. J., 1st Inf., 2nd Lt., Dothan, Jan. 25, 1906, No. 23.
 Childs, W. D., 2nd Inf., 1st Lt., Union Springs, March 7, 1906, No. 26.
 Collier, Wm. A., 2nd Inf., Captain, Tuscaloosa, Nov. 15, 1906, No. 45.
 Cole, E. W., 3rd Inf., 2nd Lieut., Florence, July 14, 1904, No. 6.
 Coleman, Jno. C., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Albertville 1906, No. —.
 Cook, J. T., 3rd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Florence, Feb. 19, 1906, No. 24.
 Cothran, E. M., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Selma, March 24, 1906, No. 55.
 Davis C. M., 1st Infantry, Captain, Ft. Deposit, Oct. 23, 1905, No. 42.
 Daniel, John S., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Talladega, May 7, 1906, No. 57.
 Dedman, James E., Major, Birmingham, Sept. 5, 1905, No. 11.
 Dean, L. Y., Colonel, Eufaula, July 1, 1901, No. 2.
 Dickey, G. O., 2nd Infantry, Major, Luverne, Feb. 19, 1906, No. 18.
 Dorrance, L. S., 1st Artillery, 1st Lieutenant, Birmingham, Feb. 20, 1906, No. 25.
 Dorr, W. E., 2nd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Montgomery, April 14, 1906, No. 28.
 Dowd, W. W., 1st Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Mobile, June 7, 1904, No. 4.
 DuMont, Robt. B., 1st Infantry, Colonel, Mobile, July 15, 1899, No. 1.
 Eddy, I. N., 1st Artillery, Captain, Selma, May 10, 1901, No. 4.
 Edwards, G. M., 2nd Infantry, Union Springs, Mar. 7, 1906, No. 26.
 Eichelberger, P. M., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Oxford, June 21, 1906, No. 59.
 Ennis, J. R., 1st Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Mobile, April 24, 1905, No. 10.
 Espy, A. M., 3rd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Albertville, Sept. 28, 1905, No. 18.
 Evans, Earle G., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Birmingham, June 12, 1905, No. 29.
 Feagin, A. H., Captain, Union Springs March 7 1906 No. 54.
 Folmar, Frank P., 1st Infantry, Major, Troy, May 13, 1904, No. 7.
 Francis, H. L., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Birmingham, June 11, 1905, No. 30.
 Gilbert, A. V. B., 1st Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Mobile, March 9, 1906, No. 27.
 Greene, W. R., 1st Artillery, Captain Headland 1906, No. —.
 Griffith, Walter, 2nd Lieutenant, Demopolis, June 1, 1901, No. 1.
 Griffin, Geo. W., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Tuskegee, May 12, 1903, No. 12.
 Gullette, J. E., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Florence, June 12, 1902, No. 8.
 Gunnels, Harry C., Major, Montgomery April 24 1901, No. 2.
 Hagan, John D., 1st Infantry, Major, Mobile, Feb. 2, 1906 No. 13.
 Hays, D. B., 1st Infantry, Captain, Brewton, Feb. 14, 1904, No. 22.
 Hays, Oscar, Captain, Birmingham, Aug. 3, 1902, No. 10.
 Hayes, L. J., Junior 2nd Lieutenant, Camden, Aug. 22, 1905, No. —.
 Harte, A. C., 1st Infantry, Captain, Mobile, July 16, 1899, No. 2.
 Hagler, Ernest H., 2nd Infantry, Tuscaloosa, Jan. 17, 1905, No. 8.
 Haygood H. S., 1st Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Evergreen, Jan. 16.
 Harwood, J. T., 1st Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Uniontown, April 14, 1904, No. 35.
 Harkman, W. W., 1st Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Mobile, June 7, 1904, No. 5.
 Harper, Walter D., 2nd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant Birmingham, June 25, 1906, No. 32.
 Hill, Wellburn, 1st Lieutenant, Gadsden, May 16, 1905, No. 11.
 Hearn, William C., Major, Talladega, Aug. 22, 1904, No. 9.
 Holt, Barrie, Brig.-Gen., Montgomery, March 28, 1885, No. 4.
 Holloway, Asa, 1st Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Enterprise July 2, 1904, No. 7.
 Horten, Ray, 3rd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Decatur 1906, No. 38.

Holmes, J. A. Jr., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Wetumpka, Nov. 2, 1905, No. 49.
Howard, Ben R., 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Selma, March 24, 1906, No.

28.

Hubbard, G. J., 1st Infantry, Lt. Colonel, Troy, July 15, 1899, No. 1.
Jackson, E. H., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Montgomery, Dec. 8, 1905, No. 51.
Jenkins, J. D., Captain, Camden, June 10, 1902, No. 7.
Johnston, W. F., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Gadsden, May 26, 1905, No. 24.
Johnson, J. F., 1st Infantry, Captain, Geneva, April 29, 1905, No. 23.
Jones, C. A., Brig. Staff, Major, Birmingham, July 19, 1902, No. 5.
Jones, D. B., 1st Cavalry, Captain, Camden, Jan. 22, 1904, No. 16.
Kendrick, B. M., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Luverne Nov. 23, 1905, No. 47.
Kennedy, H. B., 3rd Infantry, Lt. Colonel, Birmingham Nov. 2,
Kirkpatrick, M. L., 2nd Infantry, Major, Montgomery, Nov. 23, 1905, No. 12.
Kincey, T. A., 1st Artillery, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Selma, June 9, 1904, No. —.
Lee, W. F., Captain, Montgomery, July July 5, 1906, No. 60.
Ledbetter, Chas. L., 3rd Infantry, Major, Birmingham, July 1904, No. 8.
Lewis, Postelle, 3d Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Talladega, June 8, 1906, No. 31.
Ligon, Robert F., Brig.-Gen., Montgomery, Sept. 27, 1887, No. 3.
Locke, Thos. C., 2nd Lieutenant, Montgomery, Dec. 8, 1905, No. 21.
Long, J. M., 2nd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Selma, June 18, 1904, No. 6.
Long, W. H., Jr., 3rd Infantry, Major, Decatur, 1906, No. 20.
Mabry, R. V., 3rd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Birmingham, Aug. 24, 1905,

No. 17.

Matson, S. N., 3rd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Birmingham, No. 23.
Maddox, F. M., 1st Infantry, Captian, Mobile, Sept. 30, 1905, No. 40.
McCaa, W. L., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Anniston, June 12, 1905, No. 32.
McDowell, A. M., 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Eufaula, July 17, 1905,

No. 17.

McCowan, W. J., Jr., 1st Infantry, 2nd Lieut., Mobile, March 9, 1906, No. 27.
McIver, David W., Captain, Montgomery, March 16, 1903, No. 13.
McKay, Thos. F., 1st Infantry, Captain, Sept. 1, 1904, No. 38.
McKleroy, Wm. H., 3rd Infantry, Colonel, Anniston, May 8, 1905, No. 8.
McLear, J. N., 1st Infantry, Captain, Uniontown, No. —.
McKenzie, K. B., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Eufaula, July 17, 1905, No. 34.
McNeel, A. M., 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieut., Montgomery, Dec. 8, 1905, No. 21.
Mangum, J. T., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Tallassee, Nov. 23, 1905, No. 46.
Metcalf, W. L., 1st Cavalry, 1st Lieutenant, Birmingham, Jan. 18, 1905,

No. 15.

Merkle, F. H., 1st Cavalry, Jr. 2nd Lieutenant, Selma, May 25, 1905, No. —.
Mickle, William E., Jr., 1st Infantry, Captain, Mobile, July 1, 1902, No. 9.
Milhous, Frank L., 1st Cavalry, 1st Lieutenant, Selma, May 25, 1905,

No. 12.

Miller, J. Hugh, 3rd Infantry, Captain, Birmingham, Feb. 1, 1906, No. 52.
Morgan, Frank, 3rd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Woodlawn, Aug. 22, 1905,

No. 18.

Morris, C. J., 1st Infantry, Dothan, Jan. 25, 1906, No. 22.
Mountain, Geo. L., 1st Infantry, Mobile, Feb. 10, 1906, No. 24.
Noble, Benjamin F., Captain, Montgomery, May 2, 1906, No. 38.
Nelson, E. K., 1st Artillery, 1st Lieutenant, Mobile, July 3, 1905, No. 16.
Oates, William, 1st Infantry, Major, Mobile, May 12, 1902, No. 3.
Palmer, Jos., 3rd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Anniston, June 12, 1905, No. 11.
Partridge, Thad., 1st Infantry, Captain, Mobile, Aug. 28, 1905, No. 35.
Pace, A. E., 1st Infantry, Captain, Dothan, Feb. 1, 1905, No. 21.
Peacock, H. B., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Opelika, Nov. 23, 1905, No. 48.
Pelham, Sam C., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Anniston, May 23, 1904, No. 17.
Perdue, W. M., 3rd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Birmingham, 1906, No. 33.
Perkins, Chase, 2nd Infantry, Captain, Birmingham, June 25, 1906, No. 61.
Phillips, G. C., 1st Cavalry, Captain, Selma, Nov. 15, 1905, No. 44.
Pittman, C. W., 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Girard, Oct. 18, 1905, No. 19.
Powell, John H., 2nd Lieutenant, Opelika, May 14, 1906, No. 30.
Powers, John F., Captain, Mobile, July 6, 1904, No. 19.
Posey, S. E., 3rd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Woodlawn, Aug. 22, 1906,

No. 16.

Price, C. S., 1st Cavalry, Captain, Birmingham, Jan. 18, 1905, No. 28.
Pringle, Y. W., 1st Artillery, Captain, Mobile, July 3, 1905, No. 27.

- Rainey, L. B., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Gadsden, May 16, 1905, No. 26.
 Rembert, J. F., 1st Artillery, 1st Lieutenant, Montgomery, 1906, No. 36.
 Richbourg, E. M., 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Montgomery, April 14, 1906, No. 29.
 Roach, D. G., 1st Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Geneva, June 6, 1905, No. 13.
 Roberts, R. G., 3rd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Oxford, June 21, 1906, No. 31.
 Rosendorf, I. L., Captain, Selma, January 16, 1904, No. 18.
 Roswald, Samuel, 1st Artillery, Captain, Montgomery, Nov. 23, 1903, No. 15.
 Routon, Ralph, 2nd Infantry, Captain, Luverne, July 4, 1905, No. 65.
 Rubira, Harry S., 1st Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Mobile, May 22, 1903, No. 4.
 Sapp, K. A., 2nd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Eufaula, April 24, 1903, No. —.
 Sexton, Albert C., Captain, Montgomery, July 15, 1903, No. 14.
 Seals, Carl H., 2nd Infantry, Major, Birmingham, June 9, 1906, No. 16.
 Sheehan, William T., Lt. Col., Montgomery, May 28, 1906, No. 8.
 Scott, David M., Major, Selma, April 24, 1901, No. 2.
 Stewart, A. W., 1st Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Uniontown, April 12, 1905, No. 9.
 Stoddard, W. H., 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Luverne, June 14, 1906, No. 32.
 Scully, J. B., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Woodlawn, Aug. 22, 1905, No. 36.
 Simmons, H., 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Demopolis, April 4, 1903, No. 2.
 Smith, D. H., 3rd Infantry, Major, Oxford, June 21, 1906, No. 15.
 Smith, E. D., B. S., Major, Birmingham, April 21, 1905, No. 10.
 Smith, J. A., 1st Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Evergreen, May 19, 1903, No. 3.
 Smith, J. C., 2nd Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Tuskegee, Aug. 17, 1905, No. 16.
 Smith, J. O., 1st Artillery, Captain, Birmingham, Sept. 16, 1905, No. 39.
 Smith, M. D., 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Birmingham, June 25, 1906, No. 34.
 Speer, O. P., 1st Lieutenant, Spring Hill, June 10, 1902, No. 1.
 Stewart, U. U., 1st Cavalry, 2nd Lieutenant, Birmingham, Jan. 18, 1905, No. 9.
 Soper, W. H., 2nd Infantry, Jr. 2nd Lieutenant, Birmingham, July 16, 1904, No. —.
 Stokely, T. P., Captain, Birmingham, April 21, 1905, No. 25.
 Stowe, C. J., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Opelika, Feb. 26, 1906, No. 53.
 Tebbetts, William F., Major, Mobile, Dec. 10, 1902, No. 6.
 Taylor, J. Hunt, 2nd Infantry, Captain, Montgomery, Dec. 1, 1905, No. 50.
 Taylor, Frank G., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Montgomery, June 21, 1906, No. 63.
 Todd, Geo. H., Jr., 1st Artillery, 2nd Lieutenant, Montgomery, 1906, No. 34.
 Throckmorton, A. R., Captain, Decatur, not commissioned.
 Vaiden, Wm. J., 1st Infantry, Captain, Uniontown, April 14, 1904, No. 16.
 Van Lieu, G. M., 1st Infantry, Captain, Mobile, July 16, 1899, No. 1.
 Watkins, J. M., 1st Infantry, Captain, Troy, July 9, 1905, No. —.
 Walker, N. S., 3rd Infantry, Captain, Alex. City, 1906, No. —.
 Ward, T. A., 2nd Infantry, Opelika, April 14, 1906, No. 30.
 Waldrop, Hugh, 2nd Infantry, Girard, Oct. 18, 1905, No. 19.
 Walker, J. F., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Tuscaloosa, June 27, 1906, No. 64.
 Weiss, W. F., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Montgomery, April 14, 1906, No. 56.
 Weafer, J. H., 1st Artillery, 1st Lieutenant, Selma, June 9, 1904, No. 6.
 Westcott, S. T., 1st Artillery, Major, Montgomery, July 25, 1899, No. 1.
 Welborne, Arthur, 3rd Infantry, Captain, Anniston, June 10, 1905, No. 31.
 Wiley, W. H., 1st Infantry, Captain, Troy, Aug. 22, 1904, No. 37.
 Wiley, James M., 1st Infantry, 2nd Lieutenant, Troy, Aug. 30, 1904, No. —.
 Williams, A. L., 1st Infantry, Major, Dothan, June 23, 1902, No. 4.
 Westcott, W. B., 1st Artillery, Captain, Montgomery, 1906, No. —.
 Williams, M. J., 3rd Infantry, Major, Oxford, June 21, 1906, No. 17.
 Withers, E. R., 1st Cavalry, Jr., 2nd Lieutenant, Birmingham, Jan. 18, 1905, No. —.
 White, E. A., 1st Infantry, Captain, Mobile, July 3, 1905, No. 33.
 Wilson, B. G., 2nd Infantry, Captain, Demopolis, April 15, 1901, No. 3.
 Woodruff, C. M., 3rd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Anniston, June 12, 1905, No. 14.
 Wyman, Chas., 2nd Infantry, 1st Lieutenant, Tuscaloosa, 1906, No. 37.
 Yeatman, John T., Major, Birmingham, Aug. 23, 1904, No. 9.

VII. UNITED STATES OFFICIALS IN ALABAMA.

FOREIGN CONSULAR OFFICIALS RESIDENT IN ALABAMA.

The names of the respective governments, names of the consuls, and the dates of their exequaturs are given.

Birmingham.

France.—Simon Klotz, consular agent, August 17, 1894.

Mobile.

Argentine Republic.—Manuel S. Macias, vice consul, April 18, 1906.
Lloyd D. Batre, vice consul, Jan. 18, 1895.

Austria-Hungary.—W. F. Stoutz, consul, April 8, 1878.

Belgium.—Robert B. duMont, consul, March 15, 1893.

Brazil.—Luiz Moraguez, vice consul, August 27, 1901.

T. G. McGonigal, commercial agent, Jan. 14, 1903.

Columbia.—Juan L. Marty, consul (temp. recog.), March 10, 1905.

Costa Rico.—Paul E. Rapier, consul, Nov. 10, 1900.

Cuba.—Leopoldo Dolz y Araugo, consul, Sept. 27, 1902.

Denmark.—Louis Donald, vice consul, July 29, 1902.

France.—G. A. Riviere, consular agent, Oct. 3, 1905.

Germany.—E. Holzborn, consul, January 24, 1889. (For Alabama and Florida.)

Great Britain.—Edmund Joshua Seiders, vice counsel, Oct. 15, 1904.

Guatemala.—Dr. Luis Puig, consul, Jan. 12, 1906.

Haiti.—Jean Marquez, vice consul, December 9, 1895.

Honduras.—Ramon Viada, consul, March 18, 1904.

Luis M. Moraguez, vice consul, Jan. 7, 1902.

Italy.—Giovanni Iverlich, consular agent, Jan. 13, 1905.

Japan.—William Peter Hutchison, honorary consul, May 20, 1902.

Liberia.—George W. Lovejoy (colored) consul, February 25, 1899.

Mexico.—Alfonso Jimenez, vice consul, Oct. 10, 1905.

Netherlands.—A. Proskauer, honorary vice consul, January 20, 1902.

Nicaragua.—Luis M. Moraguez, consul, June 8, 1900.

Norway.—Louis Donald, vice consul, May 22, 1906.

Panama.—Juan de Divo Amador, vice consul, Jan. 25, 1906.

Paraguay.—Elliott K. Rickarby, vice consul, December 18, 1901.

Russia.—Murray Wheeler, vice consul, October 4, 1892.

Spain.—Luis M. Moraguez, honorary vice consul, June 27, 1902.

Sweeden.—Louis Donald, vice consul, June 3, 1902.

Uruguay.—Luis M. Moraguez, vice consul, February 13, 1894.

UNITED STATES LAND OFFICE.

MONTGOMERY.

Register.—Robert Daniel Johnston, of Birmingham; May 19, 1906.

Receiver.—Nathan H. Alexander (colored), of Montgomery; Jan. 16, 1906.

Clerks.—Joseph W. Booth, of Montgomery; March 7, 1881.

Frank Coleman, of Huntsville; July 12, 1894.

The terms of the register and receiver are four years from the dates of their appointments as above. Terms of the clerks are limited to the period in which their services are required.

MARINE HOSPITAL SERVICE.

MOBILE.

Edward Francis, Passed Assistant Surgeon.
E. S. McGuire, Pharmacist.
Robert Gaines, Attendant.
Eugene W. Brunson, Attendant.
Willis Flemings, Attendant.
Chas. Schnauder, Attendant.
Manuel Rodrigues, Attendant.
Otto F. Hanson, Attendant.
James C. Callarke, Attendant.
Kennedy May, Attendant.
Harry Kelley, Attendant.
Armstead Wallace, Attendant.

ASSISTANT CUSTODIAN AND JANITOR SERVICE.

ANNISTON, ALA., POST-OFFICE.

	Salary.
Newman G. O'Neil, Janitor -----	\$ 660 00
Carlos E. Songer, Fireman-Watchman -----	600 00

BIRMINGHAM, ALA., COURT-HOUSE AND POST-OFFICE.

Ulysses G. Nelson, Engineer-Janitor -----	1,000 00
Henry A. Draper, Watchman-Fireman -----	660 00
Norman Thornton, Elevator Conductor -----	600 00
Charles W. Smith, Laborer -----	500 00
John Birdeoax, Laborer -----	500 00
Calvin C. Harvey, Laborer -----	500 00
William A. Holland, Laborer -----	500 00

HUNTSVILLE, ALA., COURT-HOUSE AND POST-OFFICE.

Elias Patton, Janitor -----	660 00
Charles B. Brickell, Laborer -----	540 00

MONTGOMERY, ALA., COURT-HOUSE AND POST-OFFICE.

Oscar G. Irwin, Engineer-Janitor -----	1,000 00
George A. Lewis, Elevator Conductor -----	600 00
Aaron T. Timothy, Laborer -----	500 00
James O. Holmes, Laborer -----	500 00
Dennis D. Pfeiffer, Laborer -----	500 00
Addie Smith, Charwoman -----	250 00
Mary E. Motley, Charwoman -----	250 00
Mattie Williams, Charwoman -----	250 00

CUSTOMS SERVICE.

MOBILE.

	Salary.
William F. Tebbetts, Collector, per annum-----	\$ 250 00 *
Frank F. Conway, Deputy Coll'r. and Clerk, per annum-----	1,800 00
John S. Callaghan, Deputy Coll'r. and Clerk, per annum-----	1,400 00
Simeon Y. Locke, Cashier, per annum-----	1,200 00
Walter H. Dodd, Clerk, per annum-----	1,095 00
George Cottin, Inspector and Clerk, per annum-----	1,000 00
Henry G. Turner, Inspector and Clerk, per annum-----	1,000 00
Edwin N. Winters, Inspector, per day-----	3 00 †
Edward W. Goss, Clerk and Inspector, per annum-----	900 00
Joachim Davis, Inspector, per day-----	2 50
Frank T. Penny, Inspector, per day-----	2 50
Albert M. Palmes, Inspector, per day-----	2 50
John R. Goubil, Inspector, per day-----	2 50 ††
Isaac H. Hyde, Inspector, per day-----	2 50 ††
Alexander N. Spear, Night Inspector, per day-----	2 00
Lawrence J. Cullen, Night Inspector, per day-----	2 00
James C. Banks, Clerk and Stenographer, per annum-----	720 00
Lemuel O. Davis, Boatman, per annum-----	480 00
John E. Wilson, Boatman, per annum-----	480 00 †
Sid A. Ladnier, Boatman, per annum-----	480 00 †

* Fees and commissions, maximum \$3,000 per annum.

† When employed.

‡ Temporarily, pending establishment of eligible register.

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, DISTRICT OF ALABAMA.

BIRMINGHAM.

Collector.—Joseph O. Thompson-----	Fees.
Storekeeper-Gauger.—Thomas S. Woods-----	Fees.
W. F. Nabers-----	Fees.
Henry R. Jordan-----	Fees.
Coly M. Finley-----	Fees.
William B. Green-----	Fees.
Henry H. Stewart-----	Fees.
John B. Simpson-----	Fees.
Tom C. Williams-----	Fees.
Samuel T. Fowler-----	Fees.
Joel D. Fowler-----	Fees.
Robert D. Hunt-----	Fees.
Hugh A. Carson-----	Fees.
Griffin Tatum-----	Fees.
Andrew P. Laughlin-----	Fees.
W. J. Harris-----	Fees.
Samuel C. Dunn-----	Fees.
Sidney J. Petree-----	Fees.
Lorenzo E. Johnson-----	Fees.
Christopher B. Nichols-----	Fees.
Henry L. Foshee-----	Fees.
E. N. Abbott-----	Fees.
S. M. Murphy-----	Fees.
Elijah J. Lavender-----	Fees.
Edward B. Beason-----	Fees.
William T. Porter-----	Fees.
William O. Robertson-----	Fees.

UNITED STATES COURTS.

CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS.

Alabama U. S. Courts form a part of the Fifth Circuit.—Courts are held on the 3rd Monday of October, at Montgomery, Ala.

U. S. Supreme Court Justice assigned to Fifth Circuit.—Edward D. White, Washington, D. C.

Circuit Judges—Don A. Pardee, Atlanta, Ga., Andrew P. McCormick, Dallas, Texas, and David P. Shelby, Huntsville, Ala.

Clerk—Charles H. Lednum, New Orleans, La.

NORTHERN DISTRICT.

Birmingham and Huntsville.

Time and place of holding courts—Circuit and district courts for northern division: First Tuesday in April and second Tuesday in October, at Huntsville.

Circuit and district courts for Southern Division: First Tuesdays in March and November, at Birmingham.

Counties in the district—Northern division: Colbert, Cullman, Franklin, Jackson, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Limestone, Madison, Marion, Morgan and Winston.

Southern division: Bibb, Blount, DeKalb, Fayette, Greene, Hale, Jefferson, Lamar, Pickens, St. Clair, Shelby, Sumter, Tuscaloosa and Walker.

Eastern division: Calhoun, Cherokee, Clay, Cleburne, Etowah, Talladega.

Circuit and district courts for Eastern division: At Anniston, first Mondays in May and November.

District Judge—Thomas G. Jones, Montgomery, appointed Dec. 17, 1901; salary \$6,000.00.

Circuit and District Court Clerk—Charles J. Allison, Birmingham; appointed Sept. 30, 1899; fees.

United States District Attorney—Oliver D. Street, Guntersville.

Assistant United States District Attorneys—N. L. Steele, Birmingham, Nov. 18, 1902; \$1,500.00; Wm. H. Standifer, Birmingham, Sept. 10, 1900; \$1,300.00.

Clerk to U. S. Attorney—Grace R. Berry, Birmingham, Oct. 1, 1906; \$900.00.

United States Marshal—Pope M. Long, Birmingham, Jan. 14, 1906; \$4,000.00.

U. S. Commissioners—H. A. Wilson; W. K. Cornish; George B. Randolph, Anniston; Edwin Pickard, Gadsden; J. H. Sloss; Ed. E. Greenleaf, Huntsville; C. P. Lunsford, Hamilton; G. L. Malone; John B. Shields, Jasper; E. M. Lewis, Anniston; Allen J. Roulhac, Sheffield; A. C. Birch, Birmingham.

MIDDLE DISTRICT.

Montgomery.

Time and place of holding courts—Circuit Court of Appeals: First Monday in September, at Montgomery. Circuit and District Courts: First Tuesdays in May and December, at Montgomery. Under special rules a session of the District court is also held on the first Monday of each month.

Counties in the District—Autauga, Barbour, Bullock, Butler, Chilton, Chambers, Coffee, Coosa, Covington, Crenshaw, Dale, Dallas, Elmore, Geneva, Henry, Houston, Lee, Lowndes, Macon, Montgomery, Perry, Pike, Randolph, Russell and Tallapoosa.

District Judge—Thomas G. Jones, Montgomery.

Private Secretary to Judge—E. L. May, Montgomery.

Circuit and District Court Clerk—Joseph W. Dimmick, Montgomery.
United States District Attorney—Erastus J. Parsons, Montgomery.
Assistant U. S. District Attorney—Emmitt S. Thigpen, Montgomery.
Clerk to U. S. District Attorney—Miss Eunice A. Semmes, Montgomery.
U. S. Marshal—James H. Judkins, Montgomery.
U. S. Commissioners—John A. Elmore, Montgomery; L. H. Dawson, Jr., Montgomery; C. S. Tutwiler, Troy; Thomas D. Samford, Opelika; A. B. Long, Greenville; W. B. Craig, Selma.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Mobile.

Time and place of holding courts—Circuit and district courts: Fourth Monday in November and first Monday in May at Mobile.

Counties in the district—Baldwin, Choctaw, Clarke, Conecuh, Escambia, Marengo, Mobile, Monroe, Washington and Wilcox.

District Judge—Harry T. Toulmin, Mobile.

Circuit and District Court Clerk—Richard Jones, Mobile.

U. S. District Attorney—Wm. H. Armbrecht, Mobile.

Clerk to U. S. Attorney—R. M. Smith, Mobile.

U. S. Marshal—Gilbert B. Deans, Mobile.

U. S. Commissioners—Geo. H. Dunlap, Jr., Mobile; Francis W. Hare, Monroeville; John E. Hecker, Linden; E. G. Rickarby, Mobile; John M. Rabb, Brewton; W. D. Wilcox, Butler.

SKETCHES OF FEDERAL JUDGES IN ALABAMA.

THOMAS GOODE JONES, judge of the northern and middle districts of Alabama, and a resident of Montgomery, was born, Nov. 26, 1844, at Macon, Ga., and is the son of Samuel G. and Martha Ward (Goode) Jones and the grandson of Dr. Thomas Williamson and Mary Armistead (Goode) Jones of Inverness, Mecklenburg county, Va., and of Dr. Thomas and Mary Ann (Knox) Goode, of Bath county, Va. The Jones' were of Welsh, the Goodes, of English descent. Samuel G. Jones, born in Va., passed most of his life in Montgomery. He was one of the pioneer railroad builders of the South, and was noted for his donations to schools and to the Episcopal church, of which he was a devout member. He died in Winchester, Tenn., in 1886. Judge Thomas G. Jones received his primary and academic education in the schools of Montgomery, and afterwards attended the schools of Dr. Charles Minor and Prof. Gesner Harrison, near Charlotte, Va. In 1859, he entered the Virginia Military Institute, from which he graduated in 1862; entered the Confederate army, serving as a private, and as a staff officer under Gen. John B. Gordon, attaining the rank of major; and was wounded four times during the war; studied law while in winter quarters in the army, and after the war, pursued his studies in the law office of John A. Elmore, and was one of a class taught by Chief Justice A. J. Walker of Alabama; and was admitted to practice in 1866. In addition to his law study and practice, he was a planter from 1866 to 1870, with the exception of 1868 when he was editor of the *Daily Picayune* in Montgomery. From 1870 to 1880 he was the reporter of the Supreme Court of Alabama; in 1876 was admitted to practice in Supreme Court of the United States; was alderman of the city of Montgomery, 1876 to 1884, devoting much time to municipal problems; was orator on Confederate memorial day at Montgomery in 1876; was a member of the House of Representatives, 1884 to 1888, and speaker for term of 1886 to 1888; was governor of Alabama, 1890 to 1894; was orator at unveiling of soldiers' monument at Montgomery in 1898; was a member of the Alabama Constitutional Convention of 1901; and was orator at the memorial services at Grant's tomb in N. Y. in 1902. Since 1901, he has been United States

District Judge for the northern and middle districts of Alabama. In politics he has always stood for Democratic principles, including therein his support of Palmer and Buckner; and was a delegate from the State at large to the Indianapolis convention which nominated them. He was at one time a member of the Montgomery county Democratic committee, and for four years was a member of the State executive committee. He is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church, St. John's Parish, Montgomery, is one of the trustees of the Bishop's fund of the diocese of Alabama, and was trustee of the old Hamner Hall school for girls. He is a Knight of Pythias, and an Elk. He is author of eighteen volumes of the Alabama Supreme Court Reports, 1870 to 1880; a pamphlet entitled *Last Days of Army of Northern Virginia*; and also the author of the *Code of Ethics* of the Alabama State Bar Association. He was married Dec. 20, 1866, in Montgomery to Georgena C., daughter of Dr. Marshall and Carrie (Moore) Bird, of Montgomery.

HARRY T. TOULMIN, of Mobile, Judge of the southern district of Alabama, was born in Mobile county, March 4, 1838, and is the son of Gen. Theophilus L. and Amante (*Juzan*) Toulmin, and the grandson of Judge Harry Toulmin, one of the superior court judges of the Mississippi Territory. Judge Harry T. Toulmin was educated in the University of Alabama, and the University of Virginia, completing a partial court of law in the latter institution. He then attended one course of lectures in the law department of the University of Louisiana. He was admitted to the bar and in 1860 began the practice of his profession in Mobile. On April 23, 1861, he enlisted as a private soldier in the Third Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A. In September following he was promoted to the first lieutenancy of Company "H," Twenty-second Alabama Infantry, and soon afterwards was promoted to the captaincy of his company, which he commanded in the battles of Shiloh, Perryville and Murfreesboro. During the progress of the battle of Chickamauga he was made major of his regiment, commanding it to the close of the battle. His official report of the part borne by his regiment in this battle is of intense interest, and viewed as a literary composition describing the details of a battle it has scarcely a parallel among the numerous official battle reports of the war. Two months later Major Toulmin was promoted to the lieutenant colonel of his regiment, and in July, 1864, he was made its colonel. He served as Colonel until the close of the war, but had command of his brigade during a great portion of the time. He surrendered with Gen. Johnston at Greensboro, N. C. In the fall of 1865 Col. Toulmin resumed the practice of law in Mobile and soon rose to the front rank among the leading lawyers of the city. He was elected to the State legislature in the fall of 1870. During his term of service he was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the State. While a member of the legislature he served as chairman of the committee on judiciary and was also a member of the committee on corporations. In November, 1874, he was elected judge of what was then the sixth judicial circuit of Alabama, for a term of six years, and in 1880 he was re-elected without opposition, the circuit in the meanwhile having been changed from the sixth to the first, and much extended. In 1882 he resigned the office and resumed the practice of law, but in December, 1886, he was appointed by President Cleveland United States Judge for the southern district of Alabama. Judge Toulmin is a member of the Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church. He was married May 4, 1869, to Mary Montague Henshaw, a niece of Hon. David Henshaw, who was secretary of the navy under President Tyler's administration.

OSCAR RICHARD HUNDLEY, of Birmingham, judge of the northern district of Alabama, was born in Limestone county, Alabama, October 30, 1854, and is the son of Orville M. and Mary E. (*Holding*) Hundley and the grandson of John Henderson and Melinda Hundley, and of Richard and Mattie Holding of Madison county, Alabama. John Henderson Hundley emigrated from Virginia to Alabama in 1818. His son Or-

ville M. lived in Huntsville until his death in 1903. During the war, he was a colonel in Wheeler's Cavalry. Oscar Richard Hundley's early education was received in the schools of Huntsville. In 1871-72 he prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.; in 1873-4, attended Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio; was graduated from Vanderbilt University with the degree of B. L., 1877. June 12, 1907, received the honorary degree of LL. D., from Marietta College. He began the practice of law in Huntsville in 1878; was city attorney, 1882-1884; Division counsel Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Railway 1888 to 1907; was a member of the Legislature, 1886-7; again in 1888-9; member of Alabama Senate, 1890-91, 1892-93, 1894-95, 1896-97. He was appointed by President Harrison national commissioner to the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893. He was a Democrat until 1896, when he became a Republican, making a race for Congress as nominee of that party in 8th Alabama district; was defeated by Gen. Joe Wheeler; April 9, 1907 he was appointed United States district judge, Northern district of Alabama. He is a member of the Catholic church; is author of "Code of Ordinances of the city of Huntsville, Alabama." On June 24, 1897, he was married in Birmingham to Bossie, daughter of Frank P. and Indiana H. O'Brien.

WEATHER SERVICE.

Section Director.—Frank P. Chaffee, of Montgomery.

Assistant Observers—Edgar C. Horton, of Montgomery; William S. Brotzman, of Montgomery.

NORTHERN DISTRICT.

<i>Observer.</i>	<i>Location.</i>	<i>County.</i>
Weather Bureau	Anniston	Calhoun.
Geo. R. Cather	Ashville	St. Clair
Weather Bureau	Birmingham	Jefferson.
Miss Maggie Rinkle	Bridgeport	Jackson
H. C. Martin	Calera	Shelby
H. Yancey, Jr.	Cedar Bluff	Cherokee
Scott Maxwell	Cordova	Walker
Eron B. Wallace	Cullman	Cullman
Ernest A. Carriger	Decatur	Morgan
G. H. Smith	Florence	Lauderdale
Prof. D. P. Goodhue	Gadsden	Etowah
Mrs. Florence Deignan	Goodwater	Coosa
L. S. Long	Guntersville	Marshall
H. O. Sargent	Hamilton	Marion
Fred Huron	Lahusage	DeKalb
R. W. Tuck	Lock No. 4	Talladega
Albert Klish	Madison	Madison
Mrs. A. L. Awbrey	Maple Grove	Cherokee
Aquilla J. Ketchum	Oneonta	Blount
E. R. Nelles	Riverton	Colbert
Miss Irene Caldwell	Scottsboro	Jackson
Prof. W. S. Goss	Talladega	Talladega
W. S. Wyman	Tuscaloosa	Tuscaloosa
Samuel Moore	Tuscumbia	Colbert
Dr. E. P. Nicholson	Valley Head	DeKalb
A. L. Boone	Vienna	Pickens

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

<i>Observer.</i>	<i>Location.</i>	<i>County.</i>
Jas. L. Willis	Alaga	Houston
Jas. T. Anderson	Auburn	Lee
S. T. Pruitt	Benton	Lowndes
M. J. Morris	Bermuda	Conecuh
E. F. Bouchelle	Boligee	Greene
J. A. Rampey	Burkville	Lowndes
Dr. Lyman Ward	Camp Hill	Tallapoosa
Dr. J. G. Michael	Citronelle	Mobile
Wallace C. Edler	Clanton	Chilton
Miss Stella Gladney	Dadeville	Tallapoosa
John H. Young	Daphne	Baldwin
Geo. E. Pegram	Demopolis	Marengo
Dr. J. B. Whitlock	Eufaula	Barbour
Robert L. Whitcomb	Evergreen	Conecuh
T. J. Farris	Flomaton	Escambia
J. L. Parish	Fort Deposit	Lowndes
W. E. W. Yerby	Greensboro	Hale
E. M. Lewis	Greenville	Butler
Prof. Samuel Jordan	Highland Home	Crenshaw
C. P. Rogers, Jr.	Letohatchie	Lowndes
Robt. L. King	Livingston	Sumter
A. L. Crosby	Lucy	Houston
Miss Annie L. Higgins	Marion	Perry
H. F. Bryan	Milstead	Macon
Weather Bureau	Mobile	Mobile
Section Center	Montgomery	Montgomery
Dr. J. Huggins	Newbern	Hale
A. H. Read, Jr.	Opelika	Lee
J. T. Crawford	Ozark	Dale
Jos. W. Bell	Prattville	Autauga
E. A. Carr	Pushmataha	Choctaw
C. F. Brislin	Selma	Dallas
J. B. Frankhauser, S. J.	Spring Hill	Mobile
P. A. Noble	Tallassee	Elmore
J. G. Forster	Thomasville	Clarke
Prof. Geo. W. Carver	Tuskegee	Macon
P. L. Cowan	Union Springs	Bullock
Prof. J. M. Richeson	Uniontown	Perry
J. Callaway	Wetumpka	Elmore

VIII. COUNTY OFFICERS.

AUTAUGA COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—G. S. Livingston, Prattville.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—T. W. Smith, Prattville.
Sheriff.—Joe A. Chambliss, Prattville.
Tax Assessor.—J. H. Howard, Mulberry.
Tax Collector.—R. B. Jones, Autaugaville.
Tax Commissioner.—Thomas B. Love, Statesville.
Treasurer.—G. C. Speigener, Prattville.
Superintendent of Education.—H. A. Askins, Billingsley.
County Commissioners.—M. A. Graham, Prattville; J. W. P. Jones, Mulberry; W. A. Gandy, Billingsley; W. D. Sanford, Rollins.
Register in Chancery.—Z. Abney, Prattville.
Surveyors.—C. A. Pickett, Autaugaville; E. E. Todd, Plantersville.
Registrars.—H. M. Poole, Prattville; Geo. Houston, Mulberry; J. M. Thompson, Autaugaville.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. Clarence Rice, Prattville; L. A. Chambliss, Prattville.
Health Officers.—Dr. J. E. Wilkinson, *Chairman*, Prattville; Dr. M. D. Smith, Prattville; Dr. C. M. Rice, Prattville; Dr. R. M. Gholson, Prattville; Dr. R. M. Davis, Prattville.
Game and Fish Warden.—D. J. McCord, Prattville.

BALDWIN COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—J. H. H. Smith, Bay Minette.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—James M. Voltz, Bay Minette.
Sheriff.—Thomas A. Booth, Bay Minette.
Tax Assessor.—Gus B. Stapleton, Barnwell.
Tax Collector.—Henry H. Cooper, Bay Minette.
Tax Commissioner.—T. C. Hand, Bay Minette.
Treasurer.—Chas. E. Wilkins, Daphne.
Superintendent of Education.—J. S. Lambert, Bay Minette.
County Commissioners.—Frank Bryars, Latham; O. E. McMillan, Bay Minette; Thos. J. Holman, Muscogee, Fla.; Patrick Jennings Cooney, Marlow.
Register in Chancery.—Chas. K. Holt, Mobile.
Surveyors.—N. L. Durant, Bromley; Paul C. Boudousquie, Point Clear.
Registrars.—W. E. Bryant, Stockton; Marion Bryars, Stockton; W. T. Kee, Lillian.
Pension Examiners.—D. C. Byrne, Bay Minette; G. L. Lambert, Bay Minette.
Board of Health.—Dr. V. McR. Schowalter, County Health Officer, Point Clear; Dr. J. C. McLeod, Ass't. Co. Health Officer, Bay Minette.
Coroner.—N. G. McKenzie, Daphne.
Game and Fish Warden.—Wilton A. Cooper, Bay Minette.

BARBOUR COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Thos. D. Grubbs, Clayton.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—B. Caleb Cox, Clayton.
Sheriff.—W. M. Teal, Cllo.

Tax Assessor.—R. Malcolm McEachern, Eufaula.
Tax Collector.—Bob T. Roberts, Clayton.
Tax Commissioner.—Virgil Crawford, Eufaula.
Treasurer.—Chas. Capel, Clayton.
Superintendent of Education.—Chas. S. McDowell, Jr., Eufaula.
Coroner.—Geo. C. Vaughn, Eufaula.
County Commissioners.—C. F. Massey and C. A. Locke, Eufaula; W. M. Teal, Clio; J. A. Baxter, Louisville; J. J. S. Willis, Mt. Andrew; A. Collins, ---ston; C. W. Fenn, Clayton.
Register in Chancery.—A. M. McLendon, Eufaula.
Registrars.—B. F. Long, Comer; J. E. Gillis, Clayton.
Pension Examiners.—Edgar R. Quillin, Clayton; Jas. J. Winne, Clayton.
Game and Fish Warden.—N. B. Coles, Clayton.
Board of Health.—Dr. W. H. Robertson, Chairman, Clayton; Dr. W. S. Britt, Eufaula; Dr. W. P. McDowell, Eufaula; Dr. W. P. Copeland, Eufaula; Dr. B. F. Bennett, Louisville.

BIBB COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—W. L. Pratt, Centreville.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—R. L. Avery, Centreville.
Sheriff.—J. G. Oakley, Centerville.
Tax Assessor.—T. C. Wallace, West Blocton.
Tax Collector.—J. S. Gardner, Centreville.
Tax Commissioner.—N. H. Thompson, Centreville.
Treasurer.—Nelson Fuller, Centreville.
Superintendent of Education.—R. H. Pratt, Six Mile.
Coroner.—W. B. Williams, Centreville.
County Commissioners.—B. J. Murphy, Eoline; W. T. Steele, Centreville; W. H. Cleveland, Centreville; W. H. Thomas, Ashby.
Register in Chancery.—L. H. Nunnelee, Centreville.
Surveyors.—L. P. Wallace, Blocton; Alex Clark, Centreville.
Registrars.—D. J. Frazier, Centreville; H. D. Tommie, Eoline; R. J. Jones, Centreville.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. J. S. Moore, Centreville; N. P. Langston, Blocton.
Game and Fish Warden.—C. L. Cleveland, Centreville.

BLOUNT COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—John F. Kelton, Oneonta.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—H. C. McPherson, Oneonta.
Sheriff.—W. E. Graves, Oneonta.
Tax Assessor.—M. C. Allgood, Chepultepec.
Tax Collector.—Richard Nation, Blountsville.
Tax Commissioner.—George W. Darden, Oneonta.
Treasurer.—S. C. Allgood, Oneonta.
Superintendent of Education.—O. A. Steele, Oneonta.
County Commissioners.—W. V. Copeland, Blountsville; R. U. Alldredge, Brooksville; A. L. Glasscock, Blount-Springs; J. M. Yarbrough, Tidwell.
Register in Chancery.—E. B. Roberts, Oneonta.
Surveyors.—M. P. Brittain, Summit; J. N. Davidson, Cleveland.
Registrars.—D. M. Malone, Blountsville; A. M. Hood, Blount Springs; W. B. Roberts, Cleveland.
Pension Examiners.—J. H. Berrier, Oneonta; H. L. Martin, Oneonta.
Board of Health.—Dr. D. S. Moore, Chairman, Clarence; Dr. Geo. W. Self, Selfville; Dr. Geo. W. Baker, Snead; Dr. Jesse Brown, Oneonta; Dr. S. T. Shepard, Lehigh.
Game and Fish Warden.—J. B. Sloane, Oneonta.

BULLOCK COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—A. E. Singleton, Union Springs.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Henry Stinson, Union Springs.
Sheriff.—G. J. Carmichael, Union Springs.
Tax Assessor.—W. J. Cowart, Union Springs.
Tax Collector.—N. H. Frazer, Union Springs.
Tax Commissioner.—W. P. Hufham, Fitzpatrick.
Treasurer.—A. B. Strickland, Union Springs.
Superintendent of Education.—D. S. Bethune, Union Springs.
County Commissioners.—J. P. Penick, Three Notch; Geo. F. Carlisle, Union Springs; D. A. J. Blue, Perote; J. O. Griswold.
Register in Chancery.—Andrew W. Beverly, Union Springs.
Surveyor.—M. E. Pruett, Midway.
Registrars.—R. F. Sellers, Union Springs; C. G. Stovall, Union Springs; E. P. Hassland, Perote.
Pension Examiners.—C. H. Franklin, Union Springs; J. H. Rainer, Union Springs.
Board of Health.—Dr. C. H. Franklin, Chairman, Union Springs; Dr. T. J. Dean, Union Springs; Dr. C. M. Franklin, Union Springs; Dr. W. A. Sellers, Inverness; Dr. J. L. Bowman, Union Springs.
Game and Fish Warden.—J. C. Hough, Inverness.

BUTLER COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—H. D. Lampley, Greenville.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—W. J. Nicholson, Greenville.
Sheriff.—W. S. Watson, Greenville.
Tax Assessor.—A. W. Metcalf, Greenville.
Tax Collector.—R. E. Peagler, Greenville.
Tax Commissioner.—H. P. Dohrmeir, Greenville.
Treasurer.—J. P. Reynolds, Greenville.
Superintendent of Education.—C. H. Lewis, Greenville.
County Commissioners.—J. N. Cook, Pigeon Creek; J. E. Helms, Greenville; J. D. Poole, Pine Flat; J. W. Darby, Garland.
Register in Chancery.—H. B. Pilley, Greenville.
Surveyors.—M. G. Hammonds, Greenville; Robert Mills, Georgiana.
Registrars.—W. H. Shanks, Forest Home; T. J. Judge, Greenville.
Pension Examiners.—M. G. Hammonds, Greenville; John A. Kendrick, Greenville.
Board of Health.—Dr. R. E. Smith, Greenville; Dr. J. A. Kendrick, Greenville; Dr. J. L. Perdue, Greenville.
Game and Fish Warden.—W. F. Sirmond, Saucer.

CALHOUN COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Emmett F. Crook, Anniston.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—I. E. Watson, Anniston.
Sheriff.—Wm. C. LeGrand, Anniston.
Tax Assessor.—Dave Cowden, Anniston.
Tax Collector.—D. Z. Goodlett, Anniston.
Tax Commissioner.—John S. Mooring, Anniston.
Treasurer.—H. B. Glover, Anniston.
Superintendent of Education.—H. T. Persons, Anniston.
Coroner.—J. L. Murphy, Anniston.
County Commissioners.—W. F. Hanna, President, Oxana; M. B. Well-

born, Anniston; C. D. Martin, Jacksonville; J. S. Webster, Duke;; A. J. Tarvin, Ohatchie.

Register in Chancery.—Wm. M. Hames, Jacksonville.

Surveyors.—B. G. McClellan, Alexandria; W. P. Howell, Iron City.

Registrars.—Percy C. Patterson, Anniston; D. F. Shuford, Oxford; W. H. Nunnally, Ohatchie.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. J. F. Walker; Anniston; John H. Allen, Piedmont.

Board of Health.—Dr. J. M. Whiteside, *chairman*, Anniston; Dr. A. A. Greene, Anniston; Dr. A. N. Steele, Anniston; Dr. W. H. Kinnebrew, Piedmont; Dr. W. B. Arberry, Jacksonville.

Game and Fish Warden.—G. J. Bryant, Alexandria.

CHAMBERS COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—A. J. Driver, Jr., Lafayette.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—J. A. Williams, Lafayette.

Sheriff.—J. M. Walton, Lafayette.

Tax Assessor.—Jas. A. Wise, Wise.

Tax Collector.—James B. Barrow, Lafayette.

Tax Commissioner.—D. T. Greene, Lafayette.

Treasurer.—G. L. Griffin, Lafayette.

Superintendent of Education.—W. T. Hollingsworth, Lafayette.

County Commissioners.—J. Howard Wallace, Lafayette; T. Wesley Wallace, Lafayette; R. C. Germany, Lafayette; John H. Dunn, (no address.)

Register in Chancery.—J. A. Williams, Lafayette.

Surveyor.—Selman C. Knight, Waverly.

Registrars.—W. H. Webb, Lafayette; S. A. Jordan, Lafayette; W. A. Williams, Cusseta.

Pension Examiners.—R. J. Moore, Lafayette; Dr. W. D. Gaines, Lafayette.

Board of Health.—Dr. Z. T. Grady, County Health Officer, Lafayette.

Game and Fish Warden.—G. W. Howard, Lanette.

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Joe L. Savage, Centre.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—I. L. Brock, Centre.

Sheriff.—J. P. Miller, Centre.

Tax Assessor.—James M. Wilder, Centre.

Tax Collector.—Geo. Y. Blackburn, Centre.

Tax Commissioner.—Stewart Hudson, Gaylesville.

Treasurer.—A. S. Johnson, Centre.

Superintendent of Education.—A. O. Williams, Centre.

Coroner.—Claud M. Hall, Lawrence.

County Commissioners.—G. P. Smith, Centre; J. T. Clark, Broomtown; L. A. Daniel, Round Mountain; J. K. Richardson, Key.

Register in Chancery.—Jos. L. McConnell, Centre.

Surveyor.—W. W. Ward, Centre.

Registrars.—J. A. Nance, Leonard; W. E. Ringer, Congo; T. H. Shropshire, Centre.

Pension Examiners.—W. H. McElrath, Centre; Dr. S. G. Cardon, Centre.

Board of Health.—Dr. S. C. Tatum, *chairman*, Centre; Dr. R. L. McWhorter, Gaylesville; Dr. J. P. Farill, Farill; Dr. Wm. S. McElrath, Cedar Bluff; Dr. Arthur C. Shamblin, Gaylesville.

Game and Fish Warden.—Ed. R. White, Centre.

CHILTON COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—L. H. Reynolds, Clanton.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Sam W. Collins, Clanton.
Sheriff.—J. S. Catts, Verbena.
Tax Assessor.—L. B. Pounds, Thorsby.
Tax Collector.—T. J. Hubbard, Jemison.
Tax Commissioner.—J. P. VanDerveer, Clanton.
Treasurer.—W. T. Callen, Clanton.
Superintendent of Education.—J. W. Moore, Clanton.
County Commissioners.—W. H. Conway, Jemison; S. P. Waldrop, Jemison; Moses Robinson, Verbena, R. F. D. No. 1; R. P. Kennedy, Pletcher.
Register in Chancery.—Mrs. S. A. Stewart, Clanton.
Surveyors.—A. P. R. Dahl, Calera; R. F. Sims, Maplesville.
Registrars.—R. H. Gaines, Jemison; P. M. Moore, Clanton; B. L. Jones, Clanton.
Pension Examiners.—H. W. Caffey, Verbena; H. B. Rodgers, Verbena.
Board of Health.—Dr. P. I. Hopkins, *chairman*, Clanton; Dr. R. B. McNeill, Jemison; Dr. J. P. Hayes, Clanton; Dr. A. J. L. Dennis, Verbena; Dr. E. A. Matthews, Clanton.
Game and Fish Warden.—J. W. E. Gullledge, Verbena.

CHOCTAW COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—Charles E. McCall, Butler.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Walter L. Gray, Butler.
Sheriff.—W. D. Wilcox, Butler.
Tax Assessor.—Eugene Knighton, Pushmataha.
Tax Collector.—Thomas A. Littlepage, Mt. Sterling.
Tax Commissioner.—J. Wesley Johnson, Butler.
Treasurer.—Frank L. Barefield, Butler.
Superintendent of Education.—William J. Dansby, Silas.
County Commissioners.—J. Arthur Ward, Beville; William H. Ford, Pushmataha; Moses Slay, Silas; Walter S. Powe, Womack Hill.
Register in Chancery.—Walter L. Gray, Butler.
Surveyors.—John R. Phillips, Yantley; D. Coleman Williamson, Isney.
Registrars.—Thomas B. Bennett, Butler; Gross A. Turner, Mt. Sterling; B. B. Bush, Ararat.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. Dan T. McCall, Butler; E. T. Ezell, Mt. Sterling.
Board of Health.—Dr. Sam Alman, *chairman*, Melvin; Dr. W. H. Christopher, Jachin; Dr. Dan T. McCall, Butler.
Game and Fish Warden.—J. G. Horn, Pushmataha.

CLARKE COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—Clayton Foscue, Grove Hill.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—J. W. Cunningham, Grove Hill.
Sheriff.—D. C. Garrett, Thomasville.
Tax Assessor.—J. B. Doyle, Thomasville.
Tax Collector.—W. M. Mobley, Suggsville.
Tax Commissioner.—L. L. McLeod, Grove Hill.
Treasurer.—J. M. Agee, Grove Hill.
Superintendent of Education.—R. C. Heard, Grove Hill.
County Commissioners.—E. M. McLeod, Grove Hill; W. B. Danzey, Alameda; M. W. Cravey, Winn; L. E. McLeod, Jackson.
Register in Chancery.—J. F. Gillis, Grove Hill.
Surveyors.—A. Y. Rodgers, Grove Hill; B. F. Finch, Walker Springs.

Registrars.—C. A. Coate, Clarksville; E. H. Frank, Gainestown; L. L. McLeod, Grove Hill.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. J. W. Armistead, Grove Hill; F. B. Watkins, Grove Hill.

Game and Fish Warden.—W. M. Moulton, Salitpa.

CLAY COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—F. J. Ingram, Ashland.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—S. Y. Lamberth, Ashland.

Sheriff.—J. B. Miller, Ashland.

Tax Assessor.—A. S. Bell, Ashland.

Tax Collector.—J. L. Carpenter, Ashland.

Tax Commissioner.—H. L. Black, Ashland.

Treasurer.—Wm. J. Green, Ashland.

Superintendent of Education.—A. S. Horn, Ashland.

Coroner.—D. H. Carpenter, Ashland.

County Commissioners.—R. O. Overton, Lineville; W. M. Striplen, Ashland; W. A. Worthy, Mellow Valley; M. M. Sumners, Chandler Springs.

Register in Chancery.—Mrs. Dora A. Speer, Ashland.

Surveyor.—T. S. Warren, Lineville.

Registrars.—J. B. Luker, Goodwater, R. F. D. No. 2; J. L. Fulbright, Mellow Valley; H. W. Garrett, Lineville, R. F. D. No. 1.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. W. A. Campbell, Flat Rock; A. G. Beck, Ashland.

Board of Health.—Dr. S. J. Gay, *chairman*, Lineville; Dr. J. W. Wood, Ashland; Dr. J. M. Barfield, Lineville, R. F. D. No. 2; Dr. J. T. Manning, Lineville; Dr. J. W. Jordan, Ashland.

Game and Fish Warden.—O. J. Bruce, Lineville.

CLEBURNE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—A. E. Carruth, Edwardsville.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—Joe M. Evans, Edwardsville.

Sheriff.—Alex Rowell, Jr., Heflin.

Tax Assessor.—Wm. Harper, Edwardsville.

Tax Collector.—J. Tom Boyd, Edwardsville.

Tax Commissioner.—W. A. Porter, Heflin.

Treasurer.—C. M. Coggin, Edwardsville.

Superintendent of Education.—A. H. Glasgow, Heflin.

County Commissioners.—G. W. Roberts, Fruithurst R. F. D. No. 1; J. W. Bennett, Fruithurst R. F. D. No. 1; J. M. Jones, Hightower; J. R. Bain, Eudora.

Register in Chancery.—Joe L. Groover, Edwardsville.

Surveyor.—Geo. O. Jones, Shoal Creek.

Registrars.—J. L. Roberts, Fruithurst R. F. D. No. 1; A. M. Turner, Fruithurst R. F. D. No. 3; W. M. Striplin, Heflin, R. F. D. No. 4.

Pension Examiners.—J. H. Johnson, Edwardsville.

Jury Commissioners.—J. W. Davis, Borden Springs; S. S. Grizzard, Kamps Creek; J. M. Jones, Ranborne; L. T. Beason, Heflin.

Court House Commissioners.—W. G. Porter, Heflin; Rev. W. U. Almon, Heflin, J. T. Bennett, Edwardsville.

Board of Health.—Dr. T. J. Johns, *chairman*, Edwardsville; Dr. S. L. B. Blacke, Fruithurst; Dr. W. H. Lindsey, Fruithurst; Dr. L. R. Wright, Heflin; Dr. J. M. Lindsey, Hightower.

Game and Fish Warden.—W. G. Melligan, Heflin.

County Judge.—T. A. Johnson, Edwardsville.

County Solicitor.—Walter B. Merrill, Edwardsville.

COFFEE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—S. N. Rowe, Elba.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—R. A. King, Elba.
Sheriff.—James B. Knight, Elba.
Tax Assessor.—J. D. Lee, Elba.
Tax Collector.—B. F. Connor, Elba.
Tax Commissioner.—John J. Farris, Elba.
Treasurer.—W. T. Everette, Elba.
Superintendent of Education.—C. W. Simmons, Enterprise.
County Commissioners.—B. D. Donaldson, S. W. D., Elba; J. E. Pittman, S. E. D., Enterprise; J. M. Folsom, N. E. D., Clintonville R. F. D. No. 1; J. M. Dyess, N. W. Dist, Rodney.
Register in Chancery.—M. S. Carmichael, Elba.
Surveyors.—D. McKennon, Elba; W. D. Dawkins, Brockton.
Registrars.—C. M. Cox, Elba; H. B. Crook, Jack; John Law, Clintonville.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. W. H. Coston, Elba; T. J. Carlisle, Enterprise.
Board of Health.—Dr. P. T. Fleming, *chairman*, Enterprise; Dr. W. A. Lewis, Enterprise; Dr. W. H. Coston, Elba; Dr. J. C. McLeod; Dr. A. T. Colley, Enterprise.
Game and Fish Warden.—L. P. Hutchison, Enterprise.

COLBERT COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Oscar G. Simpson, Tuscumbia.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Charles A. Simpson, Tuscumbia.
Sheriff.—A. F. McClesky, Tuscumbia.
Tax Assessor.—D. L. Spangler, Tuscumbia.
Tax Collector.—T. W. Williams, Tuscumbia.
Tax Commissioner.—Chas. F. Hogue, Sheffield.
Treasurer.—Goodloe M. Drisdale, Tuscumbia.
Superintendent of Education.—John W. Johnson, Sheffield.
Coroner.—H. P. Looney, Sheffield.
County Commissioners.—J. N. Thompson, Tuscumbia; John L. Tompkins, Tuscumbia; George T. Horton, Dickson; James L. Blackburn, Allsboro.
Register in Chancery.—Amos L. Moody, Tuscumbia.
Surveyor.—W. H. Gilliam, Tuscumbia.
Registrars.—Thomas S. Grisham, Jr., Dickson; E. C. Downs, Sheffield; J. H. Spangler, Leighton.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. J. T. Haney, Tuscumbia; Shelby Grisham, Tuscumbia.
Board of Health.—Dr. C. R. Palmer, *chairman*, Tuscumbia; Dr. S. J. Cooper, Health Officer, Tuscumbia; Dr. H. W. Blair, Sheffield.
Game and Fish Warden.—Charles E. Meyer, Tuscumbia.

CONECUH COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—F. J. Dean, Evergreen.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—S. L. Tisdale, Evergreen.
Sheriff.—John F. Irwin, Evergreen.
Tax Assessor.—S. P. Dunn, Evergreen.
Tax Collector.—W. S. Oliver, Repton.
Tax Commissioner.—W. B. James, Evergreen.
Treasurer.—M. B. Salter, Evergreen.
Superintendent of Education.—G. M. Harper, Herbert.
Coroner.—G. W. Salter, Jr., Evergreen.
County Commissioners.—C. G. Albreast, Castleberry; W. T. Wiggins,

Evergreen; H. R. Betts, Betts; W. H. Robson, Evergreen.

Register in Chancery.—J. C. Travis, Evergreen.

Surveyors.—Sol. Castleberry, Castleberry; M. A. Travis, Crete.

Registrars.—H. M. King, Evergreen; John Cunningham, Evergreen; N. T. Aarons, Herbert.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. A. A. McKittrick, Evergreen; M. B. Salter, Evergreen.

Board of Health.—Dr. W. F. Betts, President, Evergreen; Dr. A. A. McKittrick, Evergreen; Dr. M. McCreary, Secretary, Evergreen.

Game and Fish Warden.—John Cunningham, Sr., Evergreen.

COOSA COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—J. A. Crawford, Rockford.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—W. E. Bailey Rockford.

Sheriff.—W. R. Walker, Goodwater.

Tax Assessor.—T. H. Jones, Goodwater.

Tax Collector.—T. P. Crawford, Goodwater.

Tax Commissioner.—J. C. Kelly, Equality.

Treasurer.—F. H. Ellis, Equality.

Superintendent of Education.—J. H. Johnston, Speed.

Coroner.—L. A. Grogan, Goodwater.

County Commissioners.—J. G. Jacobs, Hanover; B. F. Brown, Bentleyville; J. P. Arant, Speed; Elias Lindsey, Equality.

Register in Chancery.—John W. Batson, Rockford.

Surveyors.—H. W. Pond, Jr., Rockford; J. J. Green, Stewartsville.

Registrars.—S. A. Thomas, Nixburg; R. S. B. Penton, Speed; Robert Lauderdale, Kellyton.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. Julius Jones, Rockford; S. M. Suttle, Rockford.

Board of Health.—Dr. J. C. Cousins, *chairman*, Equality; Dr. Eugene Argo, Goodwater; Dr. Julius Jones, Rockford; Dr. W. A. Holloway, Lauderdale; Dr. A. J. Peterson, Goodwater. R. F. D. No. 3,

Game and Fish Warden.—S. A. Thomas, Nixburg.

COVINGTON COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—J. M. Robinson, Jr., Andalusia.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—W. H. Jones, Andalusia.

Sheriff.—W. T. Prestwood, Andalusia.

Tax Assessor.—A. I. Adkison, Florala.

Tax Collector.—W. W. Walter, Loango.

Tax Commissioner.—Wiley J. Hodges, Andalusia.

Treasurer.—W. F. Simmons, Andalusia.

Superintendent of Education.—W. J. Merrill, Andalusia.

Coroner.—J. M. Thomas, Andalusia.

County Commissioners.—D. I. Straughn, Haygood; J. J. Williams, Rose Hill; P. J. Gautt, River Falls; J. N. McLean, Florala.

Register in Chancery.—A. Whaley, Andalusia.

Surveyors.—D. M. Acree, Andalusia; J. W. Miller, McRae.

Registrars.—W. O. Shields, Chester; A. L. Pierce, Red Level; David Bat-san, Green Bay.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. W. Bean, Andalusia; J. W. Davis, Andalusia.

Board of Health.—Dr. T. E. Dalton, *chairman*, Opp; Dr. G. L. Gresham, Andalusia; Dr. T. Q. Ray, Andalusia; Dr. P. B. Spear, Florala; Dr. J. E. Terry, Red Level.

Game and Fish Warden.—J. N. Barron, Andalusia.

CRENSHAW COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—F. M. T. Tankersley, Luverne.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Mark L. Black, Luverne.
Sheriff.—W. L. Tatum, Luverne.
Tax Assessor.—J. J. Walker, Luverne.
Tax Collector.—J. M. Horn, Luverne.
Tax Commissioner.—M. Tucker, Luverne.
Treasurer.—A. J. Solomon, Luverne.
Superintendent of Education.—C. K. Sharp, Highland Home.
County Commissioners.—Geo. W. Turner, Luverne; W. Frank Stough, Coleman; S. D. Clark, Dozier; J. A. Hooks, Luverne.
Register in Chancery.—A. B. Brooks, Luverne.
Surveyor.—S. J. Townsend, Troy.
Registrars.—D. C. Roach, Luverne; W. M. Blackwell, LaPine; B. F. Colquett, Brantley.
Pension Examiners.—G. N. Buchanan, Luverne; J. E. Kendrick, M. D., Luverne.
Board of Health.—Dr. J. R. Horn, *chairman*, Luverne; Dr. S. W. May, Brantley; Dr. J. C. Ford, Bradleyton; Dr. J. B. Moxley, Brantley.
Game and Fish Warden.—J. D. Cook, Luverne.

CULLMAN COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—R. I. Burke, Cullman.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—A. B. Fuller, Cullman.
Sheriff.—A. J. Casey, Cullman.
Tax Assessor.—E. E. Matthews, Cullman.
Tax Collector.—John J. Fowler, Cullman.
Tax Commissioner.—Wm. E. O'Brien, Vinemont.
Treasurer.—J. A. McConnell, Cullman.
Superintendent of Education.—Dave V. Smith, Cullman.
Coroner.—Albert Hoepner, Cullman.
County Commissioners.—Wm. Murphy, Hanceville; W. T. Tucker, Crane Hill; G. T. Bowden, Clarkson; J. B. Dodson, Holly Pond.
Register in Chancery.—A. E. Hewlett, Cullman.
Surveyors.—John A. Nesmith, Logan; J. D. Wilhite, Lacon.
Registrars.—James Holland, Hanceville; Wm. Self, Cullman, R. F. D. No. 3; Carl Pinehardt, Cullman.
Pension Examiners.—S. M. Foust, Walter; J. H. Olden, Vinemont, R. F. D.
Board of Health.—Dr. G. Hartung, *chairman*, Cullman; Dr. Jesse I. Armstrong, Cullman; Dr. J. W. Culpepper, Crane Hill; Dr. Luther Hays, Cullman, Dr. C. E. Herrin, Trimble.
Game and Fish Warden.—C. C. Connally, Cullman.

DALE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—W. P. Windham, Ozark.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—J. R. Levy, Ozark.
Sheriff.—B. L. Andrews, Ozark.
Tax Assessor.—John A. McLeod, Ozark.
Tax Collector.—T. J. Fain, Ozark.
Tax Commissioner.—Frank P. Martin, Ozark.
Treasurer.—S. L. Dowling, Ozark.
Superintendent of Education.—W. M. Head, Pinckard.
Coroner.—J. L. Williams, Ozark.
County Commissioners.—L. A. Helms, Newton; Curtis Byrd, Jr., Crittenden's Mill; B. F. Faust, Ozark; E. H. Godwin, Skipperville.

Register in Chancery.—J. W. Corbett, Ozark.

Surveyor.—E. A. Thompson, Daleville.

Registrars.—John Carroll, Ozark; J. C. Seay, Ariton; G. W. Reynolds, Newton.

Pension Examiners.—T. J. Killebrew, Newton; Dr. H. C. Smisson, Ozark.

Board of Health.—Dr. E. B. Ard, *chairman*, Ozark; Dr. S. M. C. Howell, Midland City; Dr. A. J. Morris, Newton; Dr. F. B. Cullen, Ozark; Dr. W. P. Mixson, Skipperville.

Game and Fish Warden.—B. S. Brown, Ozark.

DALLAS COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—P. H. Pitts, Selma.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—Theo. Lacy, Selma.

Sheriff.—James R. Doherty, Selma.

Tax Assessor.—J. H. Lumpkin, Selma.

Tax Collector.—C. P. Morrison, Selma.

Tax Commissioner.—Thomas W. Barker, Selma.

Treasurer.—City National Bank, Selma.

Superintendent of Education.—D. M. Calloway, Selma.

Coroner.—Jud Brislin, Selma.

County Commissioners.—Julien Smith, Selma; A. J. Martin, Marten; Wm. C. Phillips, Vale Grand; J. A. Minter, Tyler.

Register in Chancery.—Chambliss Keith, Selma.

Surveyors.—W. O. Crissman, Selma; E. E. Todd, Plantersville.

Registrars.—D. B. Edwards, Selma, R. F. D. No. 1; Gilbert S. Nicholson, Selma; W. L. Sheppard, Safford.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. T. G. Howard, Selma; E. M. Byrne, Selma.

Board of Health.—Dr. S. G. Gay, *chairman*, Selma; Dr. W. W. Harper, Selma; Dr. C. Ritter, Selma; Dr. W. M. Pitts, Selma; Dr. J. M. Donald, Marion Junction.

Game and Fish Warden.—W. H. Craig, Selma.

DEKALB COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—J. A. Croley, Ft. Payne.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—J. G. Deshields, Ft. Payne.

Sheriff.—Thomas L. Downs, Ft. Payne.

Tax Assessor.—N. T. Hawkins, Lydia.

Tax Collector.—Wall Cain, Collinsville.

Tax Commissioner.—H. R. Allen, Ft. Payne.

Treasurer.—A. C. Copeland, Fort Payne.

Superintendent of Education.—N. J. Callan, Fort Payne.

Coroner.—Dr. P. B. Green, Fort Payne.

County Commissioners.—James W. Tidmore, Collinsville, R. F. D. No. 1; Thomas S. Stewart, Portersville R. F. D. No. 1; Joel F. Baker, Fort Payne R. F. D. No. 1; F. M. Davenport, Valley Head.

Register in Chancery.—Earl Cochran, Fort Payne.

Registrars.—B. Killian, Collinsville; E. P. Rucks, Crossville R. F. D. No. 1; Wallace Wright, Battelle.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. W. E. Quinn, Fort Payne; John R. Jones, Collinsville R. F. D. No. 1.

Board of Health.—Dr. W. E. Quinn, *chairman*, Fort Payne; Dr. H. P. McWhorter, Collinsville; Dr. W. S. Duff, Fort Payne; Dr. T. H. Appleton, Collinsville; Dr. E. P. Nicholson, Valley Head.

Game and Fish Warden.—A. B. Greene, Fort Payne.

ELMORE COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—H. J. Lancaster, Wetumpka.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—McD. Cain, Wetumpka.
Sheriff.—James W. Weldon, Wetumpka.
Tax Assessor.—G. W. Davis, Titus.
Tax Collector.—W. J. L. Welch, Wetumpka.
Tax Commissioner.—T. L. Austin, Wetumpka.
Treasurer.—C. K. McMorris, Wetumpka.
Superintendent of Education.—W. C. Cousins, Eclectic.
Coroner.—W. P. Ward, Wetumpka.
County Commissioners.—G. W. Ward, Titus; W. D. Smith, Tallassee; R. F. D. No. 2; A. J. Langley, Claud; J. M. Strock, Deatsville.
Register in Chancery.—Marcus D. Still, Wetumpka.
Surveyors.—L. P. McInnish, Irma; M. F. Berry, Deatsville.
Registrars.—John Howle, Wetumpka; J. P. Real, David; A. P. Collins, Eclectic.
Pension Examiners.—H. H. Robison, Wetumpka; Dr. J. A. Howle, Eclectic.
Board of Health.—Dr. J. M. Austin, *chairman*, Wetumpka; Dr. W. M. Gamble, Wetumpka; Dr. J. A. Howle, Eclectic; Dr. E. P. Moon, Wetumpka; Dr. O. C. Powell, Riddle.
Game and Fish Warden.—A. H. Chrietzberg, Eclectic, R. F. D.

ESCAMBIA COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—Millard F. Brooks, Brewton.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Charles F. Rankin, Brewton.
Sheriff.—G. K. Fountain, Brewton.
Tax Assessor.—Malcom R. McLellan, Brewton.
Tax Collector.—Wm. J. Holland, Brewton.
Tax Commissioner.—J. D. Travis, Brewton.
Treasurer.—Wm. J. Jackson, Herrington.
Superintendent of Education.—John B. O'Bannon, Brewton.
Coroner.—L. M. McLendon, Brewton.
County Commissioners.—William A. Parker, Roberts; Edwin M. Lovelace, Brewton; James L. Jordan, Sardine; Andrew J. Hall, Canoe.
Register in Chancery.—Charles F. Rankin, Brewton.
Surveyors.—John D. Travis, Brewton; Douglas S. Sowell, Wallace.
Registrars.—Thomas S. Sowell, Sr., Brewton; T. J. Stevens, Brewton; Coleman O'Gwynn, Flomaton.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. L. M. McLendon, Brewton; John Z. Strong, Brewton.
Board of Health.—Dr. P. H. M. Tippin, *chairman*, Brewton; Dr. J. E. Martin, Herrington; Dr. W. L. Abernethy, Flomaton; Dr. M. Foshee, Brewton; Dr. E. T. Parker, ———.
Game and Fish Warden.—W. H. O'Bannon, Brewton.

ETOWAH COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—J. W. Penn, Gadsden.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—S. C. McDaniel, Gadsden.
Sheriff.—B. M. Pike, Gadsden.
Tax Assessor.—E. L. Hurst, Gadsden.
Tax Collector.—A. H. Barnes, Gadsden.
Tax Commissioner.—John F. Adams, Gadsden.
Treasurer.—L. L. Herzberg, Gadsden.
Superintendent of Education.—J. E. Williams, Gadsden R. F. D. No. 3.

Coroner.—E. G. Woodliff, Gadsden.

County Commissioners.—C. S. Ward, Gadsden; Dave W. Sturkie, Gadsden, R. F. D. No. 1; J. B. Washburn, Attalla, R. F. D. No. 2; J. E. Gilliland, Attalla R. F. D. No. 1.

Register in Chancery.—R. A. D. Dunlap, Gadsden.

Surveyor.—F. G. Lee, Attalla R. F. D. No. 2.

Registrars.—R. A. D. Dunlap, Gadsden; M. Cornelius, Walnut Grove; D. N. Jelks, Gadsden.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. J. C. Slackland, Gadsden; Dr. M. E. Pentecost, Sr., Gadsden.

Board of Health.—Dr. E. S. Jones, *chairman*, Gadsden; Dr. H. L. Appleton, Gadsden; Dr. C. L. Guice, Gadsden; Dr. J. P. Stewart, Attalla; Dr. W. H. Acton, Alabama City.

Game and Fish Warden.—D. A. Hughes, Attalla.

Solicitor City Court.—W. J. Boykin, Gadsden.

FAYETTE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Thomas E. Goodwin, Fayette.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—D. O. McConnell, Fayette.

Sheriff.—James H. Oswalt, Fayette.

Tax Assessor.—G. W. Coggin, Fayette.

Tax Collector.—R. P. Caine, Fayette.

Tax Commissioner.—B. F. McClure, R. F. D. No. 2, Fayette.

Treasurer.—W. F. Smith, Fayette.

Superintendent of Education.—J. W. Barnard, Fayette.

Coroner.—D. T. Jones, Berry.

County Commissioners.—B. Henry, Fayette; F. S. Kuykendall, Gallilee; J. D. Sheerer, Rhine; J. Thomas McCracken, Berry.

Register in Chancery.—H. B. Propst, Fayette.

Registrars.—W. T. Musgrove, Mt. Calm; J. M. Smith, Hugent; J. F. Ashcraft, Loco.

Pension Examiners.—R. G. Jones, Fayette; W. A. Graham, Fayette.

Board of Health.—Dr. J. D. Young, *chairman*, Fayette; Dr. J. G. Smith, Bankston; Dr. J. S. Hollis, Covin; Dr. W. A. Graham, Fayette; Dr. C. B. Blackburn, Fayette.

Game and Fish Warden.—-----

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—R. J. Moody, Russellville.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—David A. Malone, Russellville.

Sheriff.—W. D. Lowery, Russellville.

Tax Assessor.—C. C. Sparks, Frankfort.

Tax Collector.—R. O. Sibley, Spruce Pine.

Tax Commissioner.—E. R. Richeson, Waco.

Treasurer.—A. T. Petree, Russellville.

Superintendent of Education.—L. S. McRight, Russellville.

Coroner.—W. H. Burfield, Rockwood.

County Commissioners.—W. J. Wasson, Newburgh; Thomas Nix, Travis; G. A. Britten, Sr., Shingle; A. W. Patterson, Red Bay.

Register in Chancery.—W. H. Austin, Russellville.

Surveyors.—John A. Benson, Belgreen; J. W. Creel, Eatonton.

Registrars.—J. H. Malone, Russellville; A. W. Smith, Belgreen; J. R. Weatherford, Burleson.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. John K. Clarke, Russellville; C. F. Fleming, Russellville.

Game and Fish Warden.—A. C. Frederick, Russellville.

GENEVA COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—P. C. Black, Geneva.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—J. W. Draughon, Geneva.
Sheriff.—J. D. Jenkins.
Tax Assessor.—Alvin McEachern, Geneva.
Tax Collector.—F. J. Ward, Geneva.
Tax Commissioner.—J. M. Fulford, Hartford.
Treasurer.—D. W. Gilchirst, Geneva.
Superintendent of Education.—J. M. Lammons, Hartford.
Coroner.—G. A. Winslow, Geneva.
County Commissioners.—E. H. Saunders, Malvern; I. H. Alberson, Hartford; J. T. Martin, Eunola; V. L. Maloy, Samson.
Register in Chancery.—H. H. Foster, Geneva.
Surveyor.—J. B. Albritton, Eunola.
Registrars.—R. J. Purvis, Geneva; H. C. Yarbrough, Geneva; W. C. Campbell, Bellwood.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. R. L. Justice, Geneva; G. W. Brooks, Geneva.
Board of Health.—Dr. A. R. Chapman, *chairman*, Geneva; Dr. L. L. Dis-
 muke, Geneva; Dr. W. F. Matheney, Chancellor; Dr. C. B. Powell, Hart-
 ford; Dr. H. P. Treadwell, Hartford.
Game and Fish Warden.—-----
County Solicitor.—C. D. Carmichael, Geneva.
Judge of County Court.—P. N. Hickman, Geneva.

GREENE COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—Amand P. Smith, Eutaw.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Radford E. Mobley, Eutaw.
Sheriff.—James H. May, Eutaw.
Tax Assessor.—George F. Hardy, West Greene.
Tax Collector.—Frank D. Parham, Mt. Hebron.
Tax Commissioner.—Holly F. Grubbs, Eutaw.
Treasurer.—Byron B. Barnes, Eutaw.
Clerk and Register, City Court.—Joseph B. Evans, Selma.
Superintendent of Education.—W. P. Archibald, Knoxville.
County Commissioners.—Lewis Y. Lanford, Eutaw; George H. David,
 Tishabee; James A. Flanagan, Pt. Ridge; Thomas W. Cobb, Union.
Register in Chancery.—Edwin Wilson, Eutaw.
Surveyors.—Martin T. Sumner, Boligee; J. McKee Gould, Boligee.
Registrars.—James C. Coleman, Eutaw; Joel T. McLemore, Boligee;
 Ashley D. Tuck, Union.
Pension Examiners.—Wm. P. Brugh, Eutaw; G. A. Moore, Eutaw.
Board of Health.—Dr. M. L. Malloy, *chairman*, Eutaw; Dr. K. Thetford,
 Boligee; Dr. S. G. Hamilton, Knoxville; Dr. W. W. Deal, Mantua; Dr. T.
 W. Smith, Union.
Game and Fish Warden.—W. W. Holly, Eutaw.

HALE COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—W. C. Christian, Greensboro.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Cad Garrett, Greensboro.
Sheriff.—E. E. Gewin, Greensboro.
Tax Assessor.—Edwin S. Jack, Greensboro.
Tax Collector.—John H. Turpin, Newbern.
Tax Commissioner.—Ernest V. Otts, Greensboro.
Treasurer.—Charles Stollenwerck, Greensboro.
Superintendent of Education.—J. A. Ellerbe, Greensboro.

County Commissioners.—J. J. Stivender, Akron; John E. Ramey, Greensboro; R. N. Ervin, Newbern; W. A. Redding, Cedarville.

Register in Chancery.—Cad Jones, Greensboro.

Surveyors.—L. F. Cooper, Baker; Jas. L. Davis, Phipps.

Registrars.—J. A. Ellerbe, Greensboro; J. C. Wyatt, Ingram.

Pension Examiners.—W. L. Fagan, Havana; Dr. E. P. McCollum, Greensboro.

Board of Health.—Dr. H. G. Perry, *chairman*, Greensboro; Dr. E. N. Driver, Newbern; Dr. R. J. Griffin, Moundville; Dr. R. F. Monette, Greensboro; Dr. J. Huggins, Newbern.

Game and Fish Warden.—C. C. Gewin, Greensboro.

HENRY COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—John B. Ward, Abbeville.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—T. H. Blacklidge, Abbeville.

Sheriff.—J. D. Howerton, Abbeville.

Tax Assessor.—J. E. Searcy, Abbeville.

Tax Collector.—W. J. Whitehead, Abbeville.

Tax Commissioner.—Bert B. Hays, Abbeville.

Treasurer.—W. Y. Carr, Abbeville.

Superintendent of Education.—Sam Davis, Abbeville.

County Commissioners.—W. O. Ayres, Headland; J. T. Griffin, Newville; W. J. Parish, Abbeville; R. F. Sowell, Lawrenceville.

Register in Chancery.—J. R. Espy, Abbeville.

Surveyors.—Geo. T. Roberts, Shorterville; W. P. Saunders, Abbeville.

Registrars.—Wesley W. Peebles, Abbeville; J. D. Hay, Headland; O. G. Hardwick, Hardwicksburg.

Pension Examiners.—M. V. Capps, Abbeville; A. S. Steagall, Abbeville.

Board of Health.—Dr. L. Hendrick, *chairman*, Abbeville; Dr. L. T. Hutts, Newville; Dr. W. A. Bird, Headland; Dr. J. R. Vann, Abbeville; R. F. D. No. 1; Dr. C. F. Sporman, Headland.

Game and Fish Warden.—W. C. H. Vann, Abbeville.

HOUSTON COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—George Leslie, Dothan.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—W. A. Brown, Dothan.

Sheriff.—T. W. Butler, Dothan.

Tax Assessor.—W. M. Rhodes, Dothan.

Tax Collector.—W. C. Granger, Cottonwood.

Tax Commissioner.—R. W. Lisenby, Dothan.

Treasurer.—W. H. Helms, Dothan.

Superintendent of Education.—J. B. Dell, Dothan.

Coroner.—Kin Knight, Ashford.

County Commissioners.—A. J. Sellers, Cottonwood; N. S. Fellows, Cowarts; Y. L. Bracken, Jelico; D. G. Hudspeth, Kincy.

Register in Chancery.—J. M. Cody, Dothan.

Surveyors.—Will Crawford, Ashford; J. R. Merritt, Dothan.

Registrars.—T. P. McGriff, Columbia; J. T. Edmondson, Dothan; C. B. Register, Taylor.

Pension Examiners.—F. M. McArthur, Dothan; W. H. Williams, M. D., Dothan.

Board of Health.—Dr. S. O. Carlisle, *chairman*, Dothan; Dr. R. D. Blacksher, Dothan; Dr. C. E. Granberry, Gordon; Dr. W. H. Williams, Dothan; Dr. W. M. Ryals, Cowarts.

Game and Fish Warden.—T. L. Bryan, Dothan.

JACKSON COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—W. W. McCutchen, Scottsboro.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—J. M. Swain, Scottsboro.
Sheriff.—John L. Staples, Scottsboro.
Tax Assessor.—W. A. J. Wann, Wannville.
Tax Collector.—W. D. Rorex, Pisgah.
Tax Commissioner.—J. H. Gregory, Scottsboro.
Treasurer.—J. W. Ashmore, Scottsboro R. F. D. No. 1.
Superintendent of Education.—W. T. Cooper, Scottsboro.
County Commissioners.—D. L. G. Wilson, Stevenson; Milton Roach, Pisgah; J. P. McClendon, Scottsboro, R. F. D. No. 1; C. R. Horton, Princeton.
Register in Chancery.—James A. Kyle, Scottsboro.
Surveyors.—C. W. C. Hall, Bridgeport; J. J. Williams, Section.
Registrars.—J. L. Hackworth, Bridgeport; Ben Stringer, Section; J. P. Harris, Larkinsville.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. E. R. Smith, Section; S. H. McMahan, Stevenson.
Board of Health.—Dr. W. C. Maples, *chairman*, Scottsboro; Dr. J. W. Boggess, Woodville; Dr. Hugh Boyd, Scottsboro; Dr. J. W. Knowlton, Paint Rock; Dr. T. J. Bouldin, Hollywood.
Game and Fish Warden.—Harry M. Henderson, Scottsboro.
County Solicitor.—John F. Proctor, Scottsboro.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—Samuel E. Greene, Birmingham.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—W. K. McAdory, Birmingham.
Sheriff.—E. L. Higdon, Birmingham.
Tax Assessor.—F. A. Hewitt, Jr., Birmingham.
Tax Collector.—George B. Tarrant, Birmingham.
Tax Commissioner.—B. A. Thompson, Birmingham.
Treasurer.—H. C. Miller, Birmingham.
Superintendent of Education.—I. W. McAdory, Birmingham.
Coroner.—W. D. Paris, Birmingham.
County Commissioners.—John G. Reed, Huffman; H. W. Crook, Bessemer; Charles K. Dickey, Birmingham; Job Going, Pratt City; Hugh McGeever, Birmingham.
Register in Chancery.—John W. Altman, Birmingham.
Surveyors.—P. S. Milner, Birmingham; Louis Salter, Elyton.
Registrars.—M. P. Lewis, Birmingham; R. G. Hewitt, Birmingham; Palmer P. Daugette, Birmingham.
County Auditor.—Robert A. Morris, Birmingham.
Pension Examiners.—R. G. Hewitt, Birmingham; Dr. W. P. McAdory, Birmingham.
Board of Health.—Jos. D. Heacock, County Physician, Birmingham; W. P. McAdory, County Physician, Birmingham.
Police Commission Bessemer.—H. J. Palmer, Bessemer; P. P. Moore, Bessemer; E. A. Little, Bessemer; F. A. Adams, Bessemer; Sam Lefkovits, Bessemer.
Game and Fish Warden.—Jno. B. Rosenstihl, Birmingham.
Senior Judge of Criminal Court.—Daniel A. Greene, Birmingham.
Associate Judge of Criminal Court.—S. L. Weaver, Birmingham.
Supervisor of Public Roads and Bridges.—Joseph H. Hill.

LAMAR COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—R. L. Bradley, Vernon.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—R. E. Bradley, Vernon.

Sheriff.—John T. Hill, Vernon.
Tax Assessor.—J. T. Allen, Vernon.
Tax Collector.—W. B. White, Vernon.
Tax Commissioner.—John F. Barker, Sizemore.
Treasurer.—O. F. Holly, Vernon.
Superintendent of Education.—E. R. Harris, Vernon.
Coroner.—Jesse Sisson, Melborne.
County Commissioners.—R. H. McNees, Vernon; B. W. Evans, Sulligent; J. J. Weeks, Pharos; R. N. Waldrop, Sr., Millport.
Register in Chancery.—J. S. Shields, Vernon.
Surveyors.—Jas. M. Morton, Kennedy; T. D. Jackson, Sulligent.
Registrars.—J. T. Clark, Detroit; W. O. Pennington, Baxter; E. F. Miller, Millport.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. D. W. Box, Vernon; Samuel Jernigan, Vernon.
Board of Health.—Dr. W. W. Seay, *chairman*, Kingville; Dr. T. B. Woods, Bell; Dr. J. C. Bochelen, Sulligent; Dr. M. R. Seay, Fernbank; Dr. R. H. Redden, Sulligent.
Game and Fish Warden.—A. J. Guyton, Vernon.

LAUDERDALE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Geo. W. Porter, Florence.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—John L. McClure, Florence.
Sheriff.—Cal. W. Young, Florence.
Tax Assessor.—J. A. Hill, Florence.
Tax Collector.—T. E. Jones, Florence.
Tax Commissioner.—C. P. Anderson, Florence.
Treasurer.—H. P. Davis, Florence.
Superintendent of Education.—J. F. Koonce, Florence.
County Commissioners.—S. R. Cooper, Rogersville; T. B. Killen, Green Hill; A. J. Smith, Florence; W. P. Rice, Smithsonia.
Register in Chancery.—R. E. Simpson, Florence.
Surveyors.—E. S. Gregory, Florence; G. C. Thigpen, Atlas.
Registrars.—H. J. Burns, Waterloo; J. C. Ott, Florence; B. F. Williams, Center Star.
Pension Examiners.—C. W. Lemay, Florence; W. M. Price, Florence.
Board of Health.—Dr. L. W. Desprez, *chairman*, Florence; Dr. W. J. Kernachan, Florence; Dr. P. I. Price, Florence; Dr. H. L. Stutts, St. Joseph; Dr. C. M. Watson, Florence.
Game and Fish Warden.—Jesse A. Dowdy, Florence.

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—J. C. Kumpe, Moulton.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—R. M. Byars, Moulton.
Sheriff.—James C. Cannon, Moulton.
Tax Assessor.—W. C. Hamilton, Mt. Home.
Tax Collector.—H. D. Bracken, Pitt.
Tax Commissioner.—W. N. Almon, Moulton.
Treasurer.—A. W. Henderson, Moulton.
Superintendent of Education.—H. G. Almon, Town Creek.
Coroner.—T. J. Coffey, Moulton.
County Commissioners.—John N. Sheets, Caddo; W. V. Pruitt, Town Creek; F. M. Carruth, Mt. Hope; Jackson Windham, Kimo.
Register in Chancery.—D. C. Goodlett, Moulton.
Surveyors.—D. B. Lester, Crow; N. G. Delashaw, Moulton.
Registrars.—J. R. Howell, Mt. Hope; W. R. Harris, Mehama.
Pension Examiners.—N. G. Delashaw, Moulton; F. D. Gibson, Moulton.

Board of Health.—Dr. J. W. Fennell, *chairman*, Sandersville; Dr. T. H. Irwin, Moulton; Dr. J. N. Jackson, Mt. Hope; Dr. D. C. Walker, Hillsboro; Dr. T. G. Burke, -----.

Game and Fish Warden.—W. D. Gilchrist, Courtland.

LEE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—J. B. Lyons, Opelika.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—S. S. Black, Opelika.

Sheriff.—S. L. Moon, Opelika.

Tax Assessor.—W. T. Andrews, Gold Hill.

Tax Collector.—W. M. Bass, Opelika.

Tax Commissioner.—Lloyd Robertson, Opelika.

Treasurer.—T. J. Stevens, Opelika, R. F. D. No. 1.

Superintendent of Education.—D. M. Banks, Opelika.

Coroner.—Q. P. Siler, Opelika.

County Commissioners.—W. B. Tucker, Opelika R. F. D. No. 3; E. C. Jackson, Auburn; C. T. Griffin, Opelika, R. F. D. No. 1; W. C. Hays, Smith's Station.

Register in Chancery.—S. S. Black.

Surveyors.—B. G. Peterson, Opelika; J. N. Johnson, Smith's Station.

Registrars.—L. R. Wheelis, Phenix City; T. J. Tillery, Opelika R. F. D. No. 1; R. D. Nunn; Loachapoka.

Pension Examiners.—R. Y. Jones, Opelika; Dr. A. H. Reade, Opelika.

Board of Health.—Dr. A. H. Reade, Opelika; Dr. J. P. Watkins, Opelika; Dr. I. N. Stone, Opelika.

Game and Fish Warden.—Russell L. Cole, Opelika.

LIMESTONE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Geo. Malone, Athens.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—J. E. Clem, Athens.

Sheriff.—Henderson Legg, Athens.

Tax Assessor.—W. R. Bailey, Athens.

Tax Collector.—W. H. Sandlin, Athens.

Tax Commissioner.-----

Treasurer.—Walter McWilliams, Athens.

Superintendent of Education.—W. H. McClellan, Athens.

Coroner.—Robert Johnston, Athens.

County Commissioners.—J. D. Hatchett, Elkmont; Ed S. Daly, Aster; W. W. Todd, Athens; N. D. French, Athens.

Register in Chancery.—Miss Bessie Davis, Athens.

Surveyor.—J. E. Gray, Athens.

Registrars.—R. F. Colbert, Athens; J. W. Proctor, Athens; R. M. Clem, Athens.

Pension Examiners.—Theo. Westmoreland, M. D., Athens; Thomas J. Jones, M. D., Athens.

Board of Health.—Dr. G. R. Hoffman, *chairman*, Athens; Dr. W. J. Hogan, Athens; Dr. J. S. Crutcher, Athens; Dr. J. A. Pettus, Athens; Dr. T. C. Jones, Athens.

Game and Fish Warden.-----

LOWNDES COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—J. C. Wood, Hayneville.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—A. Douglas, Hayneville.

Sheriff.—W. E. Haynes, Hayneville.

Tax Assessor.—W. H. Lee, Mt. Willing.

Tax Collector.—H. M. Caffey, Hayneville.

Tax Commissioner.—J. B. Rudolph, Hayneville.

Treasurer.—J. D. Reese, Hayneville.

Superintendent of Education.—Geo. E. Gordon, Hayneville.

Coroner.—John Spann, Hayneville.

Board of Revenue.—C. P. Rogers, Letohatchie; S. W. Holloday, Gordonsville; W. P. McQueen, Sandy Ridge; E. S. Scarbrough, (chairman) Mt. Willing; J. A. Tell, Macedonia.

Register in Chancery.—A. W. Hall, Hayneville.

Registrars.—F. M. Black, Fort Deposit; W. P. McGough, Hayneville; J. M. Lee, Mt. Willing.

Pension Examiners.—L. A. Collier, Fort Deposit; M. H. Hagood, M. D., Mt. Willing.

Board of Health.—Dr. M. H. Haygood, *chairman*, Mt. Willing; Dr. W. P. Russell, Hayneville; Dr. C. E. Marlette, Hayneville; Dr. N. G. James, Hayneville; Dr. M. M. Strickland, Braggs.

Game and Fish Warden.—J. W. Dickson, Letohatchie.

MACON COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—M. B. Abercrombie, Tuskegee.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—W. A. Cloud, Tuskegee.

Sheriff.—W. E. Huddleston, Tuskegee.

Tax Assessor.—W. M. Hendon, Tuskegee.

Tax Collector.—J. S. Drakeford, Tuskegee.

Tax Commissioner.—C. B. Gibson, Tuskegee.

Treasurer.—J. B. Bilbro, Tuskegee.

Superintendent of Education.—W. G. Stevenson, Tuskegee.

County Commissioners.—M. E. Akin, Tuskegee; R. M. Hall, Downs; E. W. Harris, Notasulga; Robert Jennings, Tuskegee.

Register in Chancery.—W. A. Cloud, Tuskegee.

Surveyor.—W. W. DuBose, Tuskegee.

Registrars.—G. T. Bryant, Notasulga; C. G. Howard, Shorter; R. G. Williams, Shorter.

Pension Examiners.—W. H. Hart, Tuskegee; Dr. L. W. Johnston, Tuskegee.

Board of Health.—Dr. L. W. Johnston, *chairman*, Tuskegee; Dr. P. M. Lightfoot, Shorter; Dr. J. B. Letcher, Shorter; Dr. F. M. Letcher, Shorter; Dr. J. S. Lightfoot, Shorter.

Game and Fish Warden.—W. C. Daniel, Tuskegee.

MADISON COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—W. T. Lawler, Huntsville.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—H. B. Roper, Huntsville.

Sheriff.—William Mitchell, Huntsville.

Tax Assessor.—John W. Garner, Huntsville.

Tax Collector.—J. E. Gardner, Huntsville.

Tax Commissioner.—Henry P. Turner, Huntsville.

Treasurer.—F. G. Hereford, New Market.

Superintendent of Education.—S. R. Buttes, Huntsville.

Coroner.—E. B. Stewart, Huntsville.

County Commissioners.—R. S. Pulley, Huntsville; J. A. Watkins, Madison; R. M. Spivey, New Hope; D. B. Jacks, New Market; John W. Bartes, Toney.

Register in Chancery.—Miss F. S. Cabaniss, Huntsville.

surveyors.—T. M. Hooper, Geo. T. Mötzt, Huntsville; G. W. Jones, Gurley R. F. D. No. 2.

Registrars.—J. M. Hampton, Meridianville; J. M. Massengale, Maysville; J. M. Robinson, Huntsville.

Pension Examiners.—W. I. Spivey, Berksley; W. C. Wheeler, Huntsville
Board of Health.—Dr. F. E. Baldridge, *chairman*, Huntsville; Dr. T. E. Dryer, Huntsville; Dr. W. C. Wheeler, Huntsville; Dr. T. L. Mastin, Huntsville; Dr. E. O. Williamson, Gurley.

Game and Fish Warden.—C. O. Robinson, Huntsville.

Dispensary Board.—S. L. Terrey, Huntsville.

MARENGO COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—A. L. Hasty, Linden.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—Chas. Bowman, Cleveland.

Sheriff.—William A. Grant, Linden.

Tax Assessor.—Tom W. Grayson, Linden.

Tax Collector.—Quintus S. Adams, Linden.

Tax Commissioner.—E. C. Coats, Linden.

Treasurer.—W. L. Brasfield, Linden.

Superintendent of Education.—S. W. Compton, Myrtlewood.

County Commissioners.—S. L. Strickland, Vineland; Frank M. Norris, Nanafalia; Morris Ely, Demopolis; C. D. Walker, Faunsdale.

Register in Chancery.—John Ephriam Hecker, Linden.

Surveyors.—J. D. Jones, Shiloh; W. R. Quinney, Sweetwater.

Registrars.—H. C. Dismuke, Shiloh; Joe C. Bailey, Linden; Goodman G. Griffin, Demopolis.

Pension Examiners.—W. K. McDuffie, Myrtlewood; E. L. Carter, Myrtlewood.

Board of Health.—Dr. W. L. Kimbrough, *chairman*, Linden; Dr. W. C. Lockhart, Dayton; Dr. A. B. Stone, Linden; Dr. A. P. McArthur, Rembert; Dr. J. D. Jones, Sweetwater.

Game and Fish Warden.—Millard Lipscomb, Demopolis.

MARION COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Mack Pearce, Hamilton.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—A. R. Burleson, Hamilton.

Sheriff.—Rufus A. Baird, Hamilton.

Tax Assessor.—J. W. Roberson, Pearce's Mills.

Tax Collector.—W. T. Burleson, Stinson.

Tax Commissioner.—R. N. Terrell, Hamilton.

Treasurer.—W. I. Halcomb, Hamilton.

Superintendent of Education.—H. W. McKinzie, Hamilton.

Coroner.—R. F. Hill, Brilliant.

County Commissioners.—B. P. Cantrell, Hackleburg; J. E. Rell, Detroit R. F. D. No. 1; E. A. Williams, Bear Creek; P. E. Candle, Guin.

Register in Chancery.—B. F. Fite, Hamilton.

Surveyors.—W. H. Whitehead, Bexar.

Registrars.—V. R. White, Hamilton; R. W. Cashion, Hamilton; G. W. Wates, Ur.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. J. C. Johnson, Hamilton; S. M. Davis, Shotsville.

Board of Health.—Dr. J. C. Johnson, *chairman*, Hamilton; Dr. K. B. Goggan, Hackleburg; Dr. W. J. McCrary, Guin; Dr. G. W. Mixon, Hackleburg; Dr. M. S. White, Hamilton.

Game and Fish Warden.—-----

MARSHALL COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—J. H. Carter, Guntersville.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Thomas J. Hinds, Guntersville.
Sheriff.—John Lewis, Guntersville.
Tax Assessor.—J. D. Fletcher, Albertville.
Tax Collector.—Mat Edmonds, Cottonville.
Tax Commissioner.—Thomas M. Patteson, Guntersville.
Treasurer.—W. R. McNaron, Albertville.
Superintendent of Education.—J. Mabry, Horton.
Coroner.—A. B. Jones, Albertville.
County Commissioners.—Peter Allen, Cottonville; R. R. McClesky, Boaz; M. P. Bodine, Sidney; J. B. Shumate, Oleander.
Register in Chancery.—Wm. C. Rayburn, Guntersville.
Surveyor.—W. C. Goodwin, Street.
Registrars.—John H. Wood, Guntersville; J. B. Stearnes, North; Geo. M. Rains, Albertville.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. J. M. Jackson, Guntersville; T. B. Parkhill, Cottonville.
Board of Health.—Dr. P. B. Lusk, *chairman*, Guntersville; Dr. D. A. Morton, Boaz; Dr. E. H. Couch, Union Grove; Dr. J. J. McGahay, Columbus City; Dr. M. G. Shipp, Albertville.
Game and Fish Warden.—J. G. Pittman, Albertville.

MOBILE COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—Price Williams, Jr., Mobile.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Sextus H. Smith, Mobile.
Sheriff.—Frank Cazales, Sr., Mobile.
Tax Assessor.—E. D. Laurendine, Mobile.
Tax Collector.—Phelan B. Dorlon, Mobile.
Tax Commissioner.—H. M. Friend, Mobile.
Treasurer.—George E. Stone, Mobile.
Superintendent of Education.—S. S. Murphy, Mobile.
Coroner.—H. P. Hirshfield, Mobile.
County Commissioners.—John Cowley, Mobile; John Simmons, Citronelle; F. P. Andrews, Coden; John T. Bauer, Mobile; John D. Hagan, Mobile.
Register in Chancery.—Carl Holzborn, Mobile.
Surveyors.—L. R. Bart, Mobile; R. B. Stewart, Whistler.
Registrars.—Finley McFadyn, Whistler; B. F. McMillan, Mobile; J. P. Wilson, Mobile.
Pension Examiners.—Wm. E. Mickle, Mobile; J. Grey Thomas, Mobile.
Board of Health.—Dr. C. A. Mohr, *chairman*, Mobile; Dr. V. P. Gaines, Mobile; Dr. T. H. Frazer, Mobile; Dr. C. N. Owen, Mobile; Dr. D. G. Campbell, Mobile.
School Commissioners.—L. D. Holt, Mobile; John E. Michael, Mobile; Dr. William H. Sledge, Mobile.
Jury Commissioners.—Max Hamburger, Mobile; W. L. Stewart, Mobile; J. E. McNamara, Mobile.
General Administrator.—N. E. Stallworth, Mobile.
Judge Inferior Criminal Court.—J. E. Alford, Mobile.
County Solicitor.—J. M. Webb, Mobile.
Game and Fish Warden.—A. Sid Gill, Mobile.

MONROE COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—I. B. Slaughter, Monroeville.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—John M. Croxwell, Monroeville.

Sheriff.—M. M. Fountain, Monroeville.
Tax Assessor.—John Rawls, Mexia.
Tax Collector.—John L. Marshall, Purdue Hill.
Tax Commissioner.—G. W. Broughton, Monroeville.
Treasurer.—D. D. Mims, Monroeville.
Superintendent of Education.—John D. Forte, Buena Vista.
County Commissioners.—W. S. Bowden, Nero; Wm. Besreen, Burnt Corn;
 J. E. Fore, Turkestan; W. E. Jones, Natchez.
Register in Chancery.—Wm. G. McCorrey, Monroeville.
Surveyors.—Thomas A. Rumbly, Burnt Corn; G. W. Broughton, Tekoa.
Registrars.—R. E. Barnes, Eliska; D. K. Smith, Monroeville; W. R.
 Maxwell, Tunnel Springs.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. T. M. McMillan, Monroeville; Thomas S. Wig-
 gins, Monroeville.
Tax Commissioner.—S. W. Yarbrough, Monroeville.
Board of Health.—Dr. D. D. Cole, *chairman*, Mt. Pleasant; Dr. S. B. Mc-
 Millan, Jones Mill; Dr. G. H. Harper, Manistee; Dr. R. A. Smith, Nada-
 wah.
Game and Fish Warden.—J. T. Moore, Perdue Hill.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—J. B. Gaston, Montgomery.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—David Johnston, Montgomery.
Clerk of City Court.—Henry W. Hughes, Montgomery.
Sheriff.—Horace Hood, Sr., Montgomery.
Tax Assessor.—A. H. Eubanks, Montgomery.
Tax Collector.—Geo. W. Hails, Montgomery.
Tax Commissioner.—W. M. Blakey, Montgomery.
Treasurer.—John J. Cochran, Montgomery.
Superintendent of Education.—G. W. Covington, Montgomery.
Coroner.—W. H. Tice, Montgomery.
County Commissioners.—H. H. Barnes, Myrtle; Charles Mathews, Mont-
 gomery; W. D. Brown, Montgomery; Dr. Thomas Duncan, Fleta; M. B.
 Houghton, Montgomery.
Register in Chancery.—W. H. Parks, Montgomery.
Surveyors.—S. E. Washburn, Montgomery; W. H. Garrett, Montgomery.
Registrars.—Charles B. Teasley, Montgomery; W. A. Gunter, Montgom-
 ery; J. J. Johnson, Pine Level.
Pension Examiners.—Benjamin S. Chapman, Montgomery; J. H. May,
 Montgomery; Dr. R. N. Pitts, Montgomery.
Board of Health.—Dr. Glenn Andrews, *chairman*, Montgomery; Dr. W.
 M. Wilkerson, Montgomery; Dr. J. L. Gaston, Montgomery; Dr. S. Bragg,
 Montgomery; Dr. Robert Goldthwaite, Montgomery.
Game and Fish Warden.—A. Campbell Jones, Montgomery.
Board of Revenue.—J. S. Edson, Montgomery; M. B. Houghton, Mont-
 gomery; N. J. Greil, Montgomery; A. L. Tyson, Montgomery; W. H. Law-
 son, —————; Samuel J. Guy, —————.

MORGAN COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Wm. E. Skeggs, Decatur.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—James S. Fowler, Decatur.
Sheriff.—Thomas R. Shipp, Decatur.
Tax Assessor.—Frank J. Troup, New Decatur.
Tax Collector.—W. H. Drinkard, Danville.
Tax Commissioner.—W. C. Preston, Decatur.
Treasurer.—Joseph D. Epperson, Decatur.

Superintendent of Education.—Philip A. Oden, Stringer.

Coroner.—A. B. Lampkin, New Decatur.

County Commissioners.—William E. Skeggs, Judge, Decatur; 1st District, A. A. Hardage, New Decatur; 2nd District, S. P. Lovelady, Danville; 3rd District, Abe Ryan, Eva, R. F. D. No. 1; 4th District, John D. McClanahan, Hartselle.

Register in Chancery.—D. F. Green, Decatur.

Surveyor.—W. H. McClure, New Decatur.

Registrars.—Geo. G. Roop, Trinity; J. M. Jackson, Leesdale; W. R. Frazier, Hartselle.

Pension Examiners.—Sam Blackwell, New Decatur; Dr. R. L. Stephenson, New Decatur.

Board of Health.—Dr. F. P. Pettey, *chairman*, New Decatur; Dr. H. C. McRee, Hartselle; Dr. R. L. Penn, Danville R. F. D. No. 1; Dr. W. A. Barclift, Hartselle; Dr. E. J. Conyngton, Decatur.

Game and Fish Warden.—W. M. Grubbs, Decatur.

PERRY COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—J. B. Shivers, Marion.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—W. T. Harris, Marion.

Sheriff.—S. A. Nelms, Marion.

Tax Assessor.—E. E. Howell, Walthall.

Tax Collector.—E. E. King, Marion.

Tax Commissioner.—J. B. Cosby, Perryville.

Treasurer.—C. L. Barker, Marion.

Superintendent of Education.—W. G. Hoover, Marion.

Coroner.—E. M. Blackburn, Marion.

County Commissioners.—J. R. W. Nichols, Marion; Wm. C. Ivey, Sprotts; Val Taylor, Uniontown; John T. Curb, Curbville.

Register in Chancery.—Thomas Curry, Marion.

Surveyors.—T. D. Kemp, Marion; W. D. McAuley, Uniontown.

Registrars.—J. C. Pope, postoffice -----; W. J. Vaiden, Uniontown; James M. Richardson, Radfordsville.

Pension Examiners.—J. C. Moore, Marion; O. L. Shivers, Marion.

Board of Health.—Dr. O. L. Shivers, *chairman*, Marion; Dr. E. Swann, Sprotts; Dr. J. B. Hatchett, Marion; Dr. J. N. McLean, -----; Dr. R. C. Hanna, Marion.

Game and Fish Warden.—I. B. Hendon, Marion.

PICKENS COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—L. C. Hudgins, Carrollton.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—J. F. Hodge, Carrollton.

Sheriff.—R. B. Burgin, Carrollton.

Tax Assessor.—J. W. Hanson, Carrollton.

Tax Collector.—T. M. Keasler, Carrollton.

Tax Commissioner.—Frank S. Baker, Carrollton.

Treasurer.—S. H. Hill, Carrollton.

Superintendent of Education.—W. H. Storey, Carrollton.

County Commissioners.—J. H. Coleman, Pickensville; M. I. Harper, Reform; J. A. Goss, Benevola; T. J. Hancock, Ethelville.

Register in Chancery.—W. G. Robertson, Carrollton.

Surveyors.—J. W. Hanson, Olney; D. W. Davis, Gordo.

Registrars.—B. G. Robison, Carrollton; I. M. Noland, Carrollton; T. K. Glass, Gordo.

Pension Examiners.—S. H. Hill, Carrollton; H. B. Latham, Carrollton.

Board of Health.—Dr. G. B. Wimberly, *chairman*, Reform; Dr. R. O. Patton, Temple; Dr. H. W. Hill, Carrollton; Dr. D. W. Glass, Pickensville; Dr. J. L. Davis, Gordo.

Game and Fish Warden.—E. E. Cox, Carrollton.

PIKE COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—A. C. Edmondson, Troy.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—Charles Cox, Troy.

Sheriff.—W. C. Carroll, Troy.

Tax Assessor.—C. T. Spradley, Troy.

Tax Collector.—V. A. Gibson, Troy.

Tax Commissioner.—A. S. McLeod, Orion.

Treasurer.—J. G. Key, Troy.

Superintendent of Education.—James Sanders, Troy.

County Commissioners.—M. J. Enzer, Troy; E. Pittman, Banks; J. A. Anderson, Milo; D. R. Weldon, Ansley.

Register in Chancery.—A. C. Worthy, Troy.

Surveyors.—S. J. Townsend, Troy; S. E. Washburn, Montgomery.

Registrars.—J. L. Long, Troy; Thomas Nunnelee, Troy; T. H. Brown, Troy.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. J. S. Beard, Troy; T. J. Youngblood, Troy.

Board of Health.—Dr. C. W. Hilliard, Troy; Dr. Hamp Weedon, Troy; Dr. J. S. Beard, Troy.

Game and Fish Warden.—R. B. McBride, Troy.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—John T. Kaylor, Wedowee.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—Wilson L. Stewart, Wedowee.

Tax Assessor.—Charles W. Eichelberger, Roanoke.

Tax Collector.—M. F. Ussery, Wedowee.

Tax Commissioner.—F. P. Nichols, Roanoke.

Treasurer.—W. M. Matthews, Wedowee.

Superintendent of Education.—J. N. Word, Lamar.

County Commissioners.—S. D. Lewis, Wehadkee; H. M. Mickle, Roanoke; T. C. Wilson, Wedowee; A. K. Brooks, Delta.

Register in Chancery.—J. W. Stewart, Wedowee.

Surveyor.—W. E. Currie, Corrinth.

Registrars.—R. N. Ledbetter, Wedowee; Harvey M. Jones, Rock Mills; Olen Moody, Roanoke.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. J. R. Hood, Wedowee; T. J. East, Roanoke.

Board of Health.—Dr. W. W. Stevenson, *chairman*, Roanoke; Dr. J. C. Swann, -----; Dr. H. B. Dishervon, Roanoke; Dr. W. G. Floyd, Roanoke; Dr. P. E. Dean, Wedowee.

Game and Fish Warden.—J. J. Hucklebee, Wedowee.

RUSSELL COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—H. T. Benton, Seale.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—T. W. Perry, Seale.

Sheriff.—P. M. Daniel, Columbus, Ga.

Tax Assessor.—A. H. Vann, Girard.

Tax Collector.—H. B. Pitts, Pittsview.

Tax Commissioner.—

Treasurer.—C. O. Martin, Seale.

Superintendent of Education.—Frank M. deGraffenreid, Seale.
Coroner.—W. H. Pitts, Pittsview.
County Commissioners.—D. C. Foster, Girard; G. W. Gullatt, Marvyn; T. S. Davis, Hurtsboro; M. A. Bush, Heard.
Register in Chancery.—R. H. Holland, Seale.
Surveyor.—J. N. Johnson, Smith Station.
Registrars.—W. A. L. Tucker, Seale; R. W. Johnson, Uchee; J. H. Watson, Girard.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. W. B. Prather, Seale; S. S. Brinson, Seale.
Board of Health.—Dr. G. D. Paschal, *chairman*, Hurtsboro; Dr. T. J. Pruett, Hurtsboro; Dr. M. Davis, Hatchechubbee; Dr. W. T. Joiner, Pitts-ville; Dr. W. B. Prather, Seale.
Game and Fish Warden.—S. R. Boykin, Seale.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—W. S. Forman, Ashville.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—J. M. Garrett, Ashville.
Sheriff.—W. H. Crow, Ashville.
Tax Assessor.—F. M. Morris, Ragland.
Tax Collector.—W. E. Henry, Springville.
Tax Commissioner.—N. A. Hood, Ashville.
Treasurer.—C. D. Alverson, Eden.
Superintendent of Education.—B. S. Hodges, Eden.
Coroner.—Ed. L. Todd, Springville.
County Commissioners.—S. J. Hare, Ashville; J. C. Caldwell, Caldwell; F. H. Lathrop, Riverside; Sumter Cogswell, Pell City.
Register in Chancery.—M. M. Fulyhum, Ashville.
Surveyors.—T. E. Smith, Coal City; J. B. Robertson, Springville;
Registrars.—N. A. Hood, Ashville; J. M. Pressley, Springville; G. P. Austin, Sedden.
Pension Examiners.—J. H. Ensley, -----; Charles W. Allisou, Springville.
Board of Health.—Dr. J. O. Gray, *chairman*, Pell City; Dr. J. P. Turner, Cropwell; Dr. J. T. Robertson, Riverside; Dr. E. C. Harris, Coal City; Dr. C. C. Brown, Odenville.
Game and Fish Warden.—C. B. Alverson, Pell City.

SHELBY COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—A. P. Longshore, Columbia.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—John R. Dyke, Columbia.
Sheriff.—James H. Fuller, Columbiana.
Tax Assessor.—John S. Pitts, Columbiana.
Tax Collector.—W. A. Brusher, Columbiana.
Tax Commissioner.—Dr. C. C. Oliver, Calera.
Treasurer.—Wm. E. Harrison, Columbiana.
Superintendent of Education.—J. O. Dorough, Columbiana.
Coroner.—J. F. Atkinson, Columbiana.
County Commissioners.—John E. Dykes, Columbiana; Pleasant Shaw, Montevallo; R. J. Griffin, Helena; R. B. Posey, Harpersville.
Register in Chancery.—J. R. White, Columbiana.
Registrars.—Spright Dowell, Columbiana; Calvin Weldon, Wilsonville; T. A. Gunn, Calera.
Pension Examiners.—Dr. W. S. DuBose, Columbiana; S. H. Gist, Calera.
Board of Health.—Dr. J. R. Morgan, Shelby Springs; Dr. E. G. Givan, Montevallo.
Game and Fish Warden.—Geo. W. Morgan, Montevallo.

SUMTER COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—P. B. Jarman, Livingston.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—W. K. Pickens, Livingston.
Sheriff.—James R. Jackson, Livingston.
Tax Assessor.—E. M. Shaw, Cuba.
Tax Collector.—O. C. Thomas, Gainesville.
Tax Commissioner.—E. A. Shaw, Cuba.
Treasurer.—W. G. Little, Livingston.
Superintendent of Education.—R. B. Calloway, Livingston.
Coroner.—W. G. McDaniel, Cuba.
County Commissioners.—H. D. Long, Gainesville; P. Willingham, Sumterville; W. E. McGowen, Cuba; Robert Campbell, Whitfield.
Register in Chancery.—W. W. Hopkins, Livingston.
Surveyor.—M. T. Sumner, Boligee.
Registrars.—T. F. Seale, Livingston; Gray Ellis, Gainesville; J. W. Phares, Belmont.
Pension Examiners.—R. H. Hale, York; T. M. Long, Gainesville.
Board of Health.—Dr. D. S. Brockway, *chairman*, Livingston; Dr. W. J. McCain, Livingston; Dr. A. L. Vaughan, Cuba; Dr. R. E. Harwood, Gainesville; Dr. J. P. Seales, Coatopa.
Game and Fish Warden.—B. C. Hunter, Livingston.

TALLADEGA.

Judge of Probate.—J. E. Camp, Talladega.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—John D. McNeel, Talladega.
Sheriff.—W. R. Middleton, Talladega.
Tax Assessor.—D. M. Mallory, Talladega.
Tax Collector.—J. A. Woodward, Talladega.
Tax Commissioner.—John R. Barrett, Talladega.
Treasurer.—S. H. Henderson, Talladega.
Superintendent of Education.—J. C. Williams, Talladega.
Coroner.—R. Heine, Talladega.
County Commissioners.—T. F. Elliott, Talladega; J. A. Harris, Eastaboga; W. B. Campbell, Fayetteville; A. F. Jones, Renfroe.
Register in Chancery.—J. W. Vandiver, Talladega.
Surveyors.—J. H. Lawson, Talladega; B. E. Ogletree, Talladega.
Registrars.—A. R. Stroud, Munford; C. S. Hancock, Talladega; D. Mat-tison, Silver Run.
Pension Examiners.—M. Jackson, Talladega; A. G. Sims, Renfroe.
Board of Health.—Dr. S. W. Welch, *chairman*, Talladega; Dr. B. B. Sims, Talladega; Dr. Geo. A. Hill, Winette; Dr. A. G. Sims, Renfroe; Dr. W. R. Bishop, Talladega.
Game and Fish Warden.—E. L. Miller, Lincoln.
Solicitor City Court.—Marion H. Sims, Talladega.

TALLAPOOSA COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—G. J. Sorrell, Dadeville.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—J. L. Reeves, Dadeville.
Sheriff.—R. L. Johnson, Dadeville.
Tax Assessor.—W. H. Green, Dadeville.
Tax Collector.—Max Adams, Dadeville.
Tax Commissioner.—J. A. Rowe, Dadeville.
Treasurer.—J. S. Knox, Walnut Hill.
Superintendent of Education.—J. P. Oliver, Dadeville.

County Commissioners.—W. A. Roberson, Dadeville; S. M. Whittle, Camp Hill; W. H. Price, Daviston; W. W. Hardy, Alex. City.

Register in Chancery.—H. O. Garrett, Dadeville.

Surveyors.—R. R. Slaughter, Tohopeka; James Walker, Alex. City.

Registrars.—A. D. Thompson, Daviston; J. R. Umpress, Susanna; W. H. Pinwell, Camp Hill.

Pension Examiners.—W. L. Rowe, Dadeville; Dr. R. V. Solomon, Dadeville.

Board of Health.—Dr. J. A. Goggans, *chairman*, Alexander City; Dr. A. L. Harlan, Alexander City; Dr. H. T. Hamner, Camp Hill; Dr. S. H. Newman, Dadeville; Dr. J. W. McClendon, Dadeville.

Game and Fish Warden.—W. R. Dawson, Camp Hill.

TUSCALOOSA COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—James C. Brown, Tuscaloosa.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—B. B. Cooper, Tuscaloosa.

Sheriff.—Edgar A. Latham, Tuscaloosa.

Tax Assessor.—J. P. Park, Tuscaloosa.

Tax Collector.—S. D. McGee, Tuscaloosa.

Tax Commissioner.—A. B. McEachin, Jr., Tuscaloosa.

Treasurer.—W. A. Leland, Tuscaloosa.

Superintendent of Education.—P. B. Hughes, Tuscaloosa.

Coroner.—J. H. Fair, Tuscaloosa.

County Commissioners.—R. E. Hobson, Snider; J. W. Robertson, Romulus; W. S. Patton, Tuscaloosa; M. B. Scott, Tuscaloosa; W. N. Lunceford, Tuscaloosa.

Register in Chancery.—G. W. VanHoose, Tuscaloosa.

Surveyors.—R. K. Bell, Elrod; J. M. Levin, Ralph.

Registrars.—M. T. Ormond, Tuscaloosa; J. N. Norris, McConnells; J. M. Lallar, Oregonia.

Pension Examiners.—H. H. Cribbs, Tuscaloosa; A. B. C. Nicholls, Tuscaloosa.

Board of Health.—Dr. Robert J. Hargrove, *chairman*, Tuscaloosa; Dr. J. H. Ward, Tuscaloosa; Dr. S. F. Mayfield, Tuscaloosa; Dr. Alston Fitts, Tuscaloosa; Dr. G. H. Searcy, Tuscaloosa.

Game and Fish Warden.—Hawkins Williamson, Tuscaloosa.

Board of Public Works.—Henry T. Burks, Tuscaloosa; H. P. Walker, Tuscaloosa; M. Banks Thompson.

WALKER COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—James W. Shepherd, Jasper.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—Ed. W. Long, Jasper.

Sheriff.—T. O. Long, Jasper.

Tax Assessor.—Charles W. Stubblefield, Jasper.

Tax Collector.—W. R. Richardson, Jasper.

Tax Commissioner.—L. W. Lollar, Jasper.

Treasurer.—Hugh H. Morrow, Jasper.

Superintendent of Education.—T. J. Lamar, Jasper.

Coroner.—Mose Newberger, Jasper.

County Commissioners.—J. R. Kilgore, Jasper; John E. Anderson, Carbon Hill; Henry A. Roberts, Coal; J. M. Lovell, Mary Lee.

Register in Chancery.—F. A. Gamble, Jasper.

Surveyors.—Tom Williams, Jasper; J. C. Williams, Jasper.

Registrars.—Leander Gabbert, Jasper; W. F. Stubblefield, Eldridge; S. S. Shones, Jasper.

Pension Examiners.—D. H. Comack, M. D., Jasper; James Rutledge, Oakman.

Board of Health.—Dr. J. A. Goodwin, *chairman*, Jasper; Dr. A. M. Stovall, Jasper; Dr. J. M. Miller, Cordova; Dr. C. B. Jackson, Horse Creek; Dr. W. M. Cunningham, Corona.

Game and Fish Warden.—C. C. Smith, Jasper.

County Auditor.—A. S. Preston, Jasper.

Judge of Law and Equity Court.—T. L. Sowell, Jasper.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Daniel J. Long, St. Stephens.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—Frank C. Turner, St. Stephens.

Sheriff.—W. W. Warren, St. Stephens.

Tax Assessor.—M. L. Smith, St. Stephens.

Tax Collector.—Warren S. Pugh, Frankville.

Tax Commissioner.—James B. Rawls, St. Stephens.

Treasurer.—W. H. Harris, St. Stephens.

Superintendent of Education.—R. E. Blount, Hawthorne.

County Commissioners.—John W. Gordy, St. Stephens; L. W. McRea, Calvert; Alex Williams, State Line, Miss.; M. J. Knight, Healing Springs.

Register in Chancery.—B. D. Turner, St. Stephens.

Surveyor.—B. D. Turner, St. Stephens.

Registrars.—E. M. Slaughter, St. Stephens; W. H. Keeth, Sunflower; J. H. Blount, Koenton.

Commissioners of County Seat Election.—H. M. Platt, Escatawpa; J. A. Brown, Escatawpa, *chairman*; T. H. Roberts, Carson.

Pension Examiners.—Dr. W. E. Kimbrough, ----- B. D. Turner,

Board of Health.—Dr. F. A. Webb, *chairman*, Calvert; Dr. A. J. Wood, Frankville; Dr. John Chason, Chatom; Dr. L. L. Duggar, Fairford.

Game and Fish Warden.—C. E. Harold, Sunflower.

WILCOX COUNTY.

Judge of Probate.—Jonathan N. Stanford, Pineapple.

Clerk of Circuit Court.—P. M. Dannelly, Camden.

Sheriff.—S. D. Moore, Sr., Camden.

Tax Assessor.—O. H. Spencer, Sallie.

Tax Collector.—H. Van de Voort, Sunny South.

Tax Commissioner.—Thomas F. Neville, Camden.

Treasurer.—W. A. Dexter, Camden.

Superintendent of Education.—W. M. Cook, Camden.

Coroner.—W. H. Holt, Camden.

County Commissioners.—A. C. McNeill, Fatama; P. E. Wallace, Ackerville; S. M. Catheart, Alberta; Thomas B. Farish, Nellie.

Surveyor.—W. D. Boyd, Camden.

Registrars.—J. A. McClurkin, Caledonia; J. H. Malone, Gastonberg; J. D. Jenkins, Camden.

Pension Examiners.—W. W. McConnico, Allenton; J. C. Benson, Camden.

Board of Health.—Dr. L. E. Starr, *chairman*, Camden; Dr. R. H. Kilpatrick, Camden; Dr. Earnest Bonner, Camden; Dr. James G. Donald, Pine Apple; Dr. R. O. Semmes, Camden.

Game and Fish Warden.—W. H. Boykin, Camden.

WINSTON COUNTY.

- Judge of Probate.*—John S. Curtis, Double Springs.
Clerk of Circuit Court.—Rufus I. Dodd, Double Springs.
Sheriff.—W. T. Williams, Double Springs.
Tax Assessor.—J. B. Weaver, Deer.
Tax Collector.—J. M. Tingle, Mellville.
Tax Commissioner.—C. D. Hudgins, Double Springs.
Treasurer.—T. P. Sutherland, Haleysville.
Superintendent of Education.—Z. McVay, Double Springs.
Coroner.—B. F. Neely, Double Springs.
County Commissioners.—S. McCallum, Double Springs; O. B. Norris, Lynn; W. C. Tidwell, Houston; H. V. West, Gum Pond.
Surveyors.—J. S. Phillips, Tavern; B. F. Steele, Moreland.
Registrars.—B. J. Cowart, Double Springs; H. J. Wilson, Mellville.
Pension Examiners.—W. R. Bonds, Double Springs, J. T. Millican, Double Springs.
Board of Health.—Dr. W. R. Bonds, *chairman*, Double Springs; Dr. W. E. Howell, Haleysville; Dr. C. A. Olivett, -----; Dr. J. D. Lee, Haleysville; Dr. J. C. Taylor, Haleysville.
Game and Fish Warden.—Fred M. Wilson, Elk.

IX. POPULATION OF ALABAMA BY COUNTIES AND BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.*

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF ALABAMA: 1820 TO 1900.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900 -----	1,828,697	315,680	20.9
1890 -----	1,513,017	250,512	19.8
1880 -----	1,262,505	265,513	26.6
1870 -----	996,992	32,791	3.4
1860 -----	964,201	192,578	25.0
1850 -----	771,623	180,867	30.6
1840 -----	590,756	281,229	90.9
1830 -----	309,527	181,626	142.0
1820 -----	127,901	-----	-----

Alabama was organized as a territory March 3, 1817, and admitted as a State December 14, 1819. In 1800 Washington county, then in the territory of Mississippi, but subsequently included in the territory of Alabama, had a population of 1,250. In 1810 the counties of Baldwin, Madison, and Washington, then in the territory of Mississippi, but subsequently included in the territory of Alabama, had a population of 9,046. Table 1 shows the population of Alabama at each census from 1820 to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase by number and per cent during each decade.

The population of the State in 1900 was 1,828,697, as against 1,513,017 in 1890, representing an increase since 1890 of 315,680, or 20.9 per cent. This rate of increase is slightly greater than that for the decade from 1880 to 1890, when it was 19.8 per cent, but somewhat less than that for the decade from 1870 to 1880, when it was 26.6 per cent. From 1820 to 1830, the first decennial period in the history of the State, its population increased 142 per cent, and in the following decade 90.9 per cent, but subsequently the rate of increase declined until the decade from 1860 to 1870, when it was only 3.4 per cent.

The population of Alabama in 1900 is more than fourteen times as large as the population given for 1820, the first census taken after its organization as a State in 1819.

The total land surface of Alabama is, approximately, 51,540 square miles, the average number of persons to the square mile at the censuses of 1890 and 1900 being as follows: 1890, 29.4; 1900, 35.5.

Table 2 shows the population of Alabama by counties at each census from 1820 to 1900, inclusive, while table 3, which immediately follows, shows, for each county, the increase (or decrease) by number and per cent during the 10 years from 1890 to 1900.

*The data here given in reference to population of Alabama is taken from the Twelfth Census of the United States, Volume I, Population, Part 1.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF ALABAMA BY COUNTIES: 1820 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800
The State	1,828,697	1,513,017	1,262,505	996,992	964,201	771,623	590,756	309,527	127,901	19,046	11,250
Autauga	17,915	13,330	13,108	11,623	16,739	15,023	14,342	11,874	3,853		
Baldwin	13,194	8,941	8,603	6,004	7,530	4,414	2,951	2,324	1,713		
Barbour	35,152	34,898	33,979	29,309	30,812	23,632	12,024			11,427	
Bibb	18,498	13,824	9,487	7,469	11,894	9,969	8,284	6,306	3,676		
Blount ²	23,119	21,927	15,369	9,945	10,865	7,367	5,570	4,233	2,415		
Bullock	31,944	27,063	29,066	24,474							
Butler	25,761	21,641	19,649	14,981	18,122	10,836	8,685	5,650	1,405		
Calhoun ³	34,874	33,835	19,591	13,980	21,539	17,163	14,260				
Chambers	32,554	26,319	23,440	17,562	23,214	23,960	17,333				
Cherokee	21,096	20,459	19,108	11,132	18,360	13,884	8,773				
Chilton ⁴	16,522	14,549	10,793	6,194							
Choctaw	18,136	17,526	15,731	12,676	13,877	8,389					
Clarke	27,790	22,624	17,806	14,663	15,049	9,786	8,640	7,595	5,839		
Clay ⁵	17,099	15,765	12,938	9,560							
Cleburne	13,206	13,218	10,976	8,017							
Coffee	20,972	12,110	8,119	6,171	9,623	5,940					
Colbert ⁶	22,341	20,189	16,153	12,537							
Conecuh	17,514	14,594	12,605	9,574	11,311	9,322	8,197	7,444	5,713		
Coosa	16,144	15,906	15,113	11,945	19,273	14,543	6,995				
Covington	15,346	7,536	5,639	4,868	6,469	3,645	2,435	1,522			

Crenshaw	19,668	15,425	11,726	11,156	12,197	6,382	7,397	2,031	---	---	---
Cullman ²	17,849	13,439	6,355	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dale	21,189	17,225	12,677	11,325	33,625	29,727	25,199	14,017	6,003	---	---
Dallas	54,657	49,350	48,433	40,705	10,705	8,245	5,929	---	---	---	---
DeKalb	23,558	21,106	12,675	7,126	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Elmore	26,099	21,732	17,502	14,477	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Escambia	11,320	8,666	5,719	4,041	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Etowah	27,361	21,926	15,398	10,109	12,850	9,681	6,942	3,547	---	---	---
Fayette	14,132	12,823	10,135	7,136	18,627	19,610	14,270	11,078	4,988	---	---
Franklin ⁷	16,511	10,681	9,155	8,006	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Geneva	19,096	10,690	4,342	2,959	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Greene	24,182	22,007	21,931	18,399	30,859	31,441	24,024	15,026	4,554	---	---
Hale	31,011	27,501	26,553	21,792	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Henry	36,147	24,847	18,761	14,191	14,918	9,019	5,787	4,020	2,638	---	---
Jackson	30,508	28,026	25,114	19,410	18,283	14,088	15,715	12,700	8,751	---	---
Jefferson ⁸	140,420	88,501	23,272	12,345	11,746	8,989	7,131	6,855	---	---	---
Lamar ⁹	16,084	14,187	12,142	8,893	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lauderdale	26,559	23,739	21,035	15,091	17,420	17,172	14,485	11,781	4,963	---	---
Lawrence ¹⁰	20,124	20,725	21,392	16,658	13,975	15,258	13,313	14,984	---	---	---
Lee	31,826	28,694	27,262	21,750	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Limestone	22,387	21,201	21,600	15,017	15,306	16,483	14,374	14,807	9,871	---	---
Lowndes	35,651	31,550	31,176	25,719	27,716	21,915	19,539	9,410	---	---	---
Macon	23,126	18,439	17,371	17,727	26,802	26,898	11,247	---	---	---	---
Madison	43,702	38,119	37,625	31,267	26,451	26,427	25,706	27,990	17,481	14,699	---
Marengo	38,315	33,095	30,890	26,151	31,171	27,831	17,264	7,700	2,953	---	---
Marion	14,494	11,347	9,364	6,059	11,182	7,833	5,847	4,058	---	---	---
Marshall	23,289	18,935	14,585	9,871	11,472	8,846	7,553	---	---	---	---
Mobile	62,740	51,587	48,653	49,311	41,131	27,600	18,741	6,267	2,672	---	---
Monroe	23,666	18,990	17,091	14,214	15,667	12,013	10,680	8,782	8,838	---	---

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF ALABAMA BY COUNTIES: 1820 TO 1900.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800
Montgomery	72,047	56,172	52,356	43,704	35,904	29,711	24,574	12,695	6,604		
Morgan ¹¹	28,820	24,089	16,428	12,187	11,335	10,125	9,841	9,062	5,263		
Perry	31,783	29,332	30,741	24,975	27,724	22,285	19,086	11,490			
Pickens	24,402	22,470	21,479	17,690	22,316	21,512	17,118	6,622			
Pike	29,172	24,423	20,640	17,423	24,435	15,920	10,108	7,108			
Randolph	21,647	17,219	16,575	12,000	20,059	11,581	4,973				
Russell	27,083	24,093	24,837	21,636	26,592	19,548	13,513				
St. Clair	19,425	17,353	14,462	9,360	11,013	6,829	5,638	5,975	4,166		
Shelby ¹²	23,684	20,886	17,236	12,218	12,618	9,536	6,112	5,704	2,416		
Sumter	32,710	29,574	28,728	24,109	24,035	22,250	29,937				
Talladega ⁵	35,773	29,346	23,360	18,064	23,520	18,624	12,587				
Tallapoosa	29,675	25,460	23,401	16,963	23,827	15,584	6,444				
Tuscaloosa	36,147	30,352	24,957	20,081	23,200	18,056	16,583	13,646	8,229		
Walker ¹³	25,162	16,078	9,479	6,543	7,980	5,124	4,032	2,202			
Washington	11,134	7,935	4,538	3,912	4,669	2,713	5,300	3,474		12,920	11,250
Wilcox	35,631	30,816	31,828	28,377	24,618	17,352	15,278	9,548	2,917		
Winston ¹⁴	9,554	6,552	4,253	4,155	3,576	1,542					

¹In the territory of Mississippi.

²Part of Blount annexed to Cullman between 1880 and 1890.

³Name changed from Benton in 1858.

⁴Name changed from Baker between 1870 and 1880.

⁵Part of Talladega annexed to Clay in 1895.

⁶Part annexed to Franklin and part of Lawrence annexed since 1890.

⁷Part of Colbert annexed since 1890.

⁸Part of Shelby annexed between 1880 and 1890, and part annexed to Walker since 1890.

⁹Name changed from Sanford between 1870 and 1880.

¹⁰Part annexed to Colbert since 1890.

¹¹Name changed from Cataco in 1821.

¹²Part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890.

¹³Part of Jefferson annexed since 1890.

¹⁴Name changed from Hancock in 1850.

TABLE 3—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF ALABAMA BY COUNTIES.
1890 TO 1900.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Alabama since 1890: Part of Colbert has been annexed to Franklin; part of Jefferson has been annexed to Walker; part of Lawrence has been annexed to Colbert; part of Talladega has been annexed to Clay; and parts of Henry, Dale and Geneva have been formed into Houston county.

Of the 67 counties in the State all but 2 have increased in population during the decade; the counties showing more than 50 per cent of the increase being Covington, 103.6 per cent; Geneva, 78.6 per cent; Coffee 72.3 per cent; Jefferson, 58.7 per cent; Walker, 56.5 per cent; and Franklin, 54.6 per cent. Jefferson county shows the largest numerical increase (51,919), but nearly one-fourth of this increase is due to the increase in population of the city of Birmingham.

The 2 counties showing a decrease in population are Cleburne and Lawrence.

COUNTIES.	Increase	
	Number	Per cent
The State	315,680	20.9
Autauga	4,585	34.4
Baldwin	4,253	47.6
Barbour	254	0.7
Bibb	4,674	33.8
Blount	1,192	5.4
Bullock	4,881	18.0
Butler	4,120	19.0
Calhoun	1,039	3.1
Chambers	6,235	23.7
Cherokee	637	3.1
Chilton	1,973	13.6
Choctaw	610	3.5
Clarke	5,166	22.8
Clay	1,334	8.5
Cleburne	12	0.1
Coffee	8,802	72.3
Colbert	2,152	10.7
Conecuh	2,920	20.0
Coosa	238	1.5
Covington	7,810	103.6
Crenshaw	4,243	27.5
Cullman	4,410	32.8
Dale	3,964	23.0
Dallas	5,307	10.8
Dekalb	2,452	11.6
Elmore	4,367	20.1
Escambia	2,654	30.6
Etowah	5,435	24.8
Fayette	1,309	10.2
Franklin	5,830	54.6
Geneva	8,406	78.6
Greene	2,175	9.9
Hale	3,510	12.8
Henry	11,300	45.5
Jackson	2,482	8.9
Jefferson	51,919	58.7

TABLE 3—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF ALABAMA BY
COUNTIES—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Increase	
	Number	Per cent
Lamar -----	1,897	13.4
Lauderdale -----	2,820	11.9
Lawrence -----	601	2.9
Lee -----	3,132	10.9
Limestone -----	1,186	5.6
Lowndes -----	4,101	13.0
Macon -----	4,687	25.4
Madison -----	5,583	14.6
Marengo -----	5,220	15.8
Marion -----	3,147	27.7
Marshall -----	4,354	23.0
Mobile -----	11,153	21.6
Monroe -----	4,676	24.6
Montgomery -----	15,875	28.3
Morgan -----	4,731	19.6
Perry -----	2,451	8.4
Pickens -----	1,932	8.6
Pike -----	4,749	19.4
Randolph -----	4,428	25.7
Russell -----	2,990	12.4
St. Clair -----	2,072	11.9
Shelby -----	2,798	13.4
Sumter -----	3,136	10.6
Talladega -----	6,427	21.9
Tallapoosa -----	4,215	16.6
Tuscaloosa -----	5,795	19.1
Walker -----	9,084	56.5
Washington -----	3,199	40.3
Wilcox -----	4,815	15.6
Winston -----	3,002	45.8

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF ALABAMA BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

Table 4 shows the population of Alabama by minor civil divisions, so far as it was separately returned at the censuses of 1890 and 1900.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
AUTAUGA COUNTY -----		17,915	13,330
Precinct 1	Prattville, including Prattville town -----	4,679	3,143
	Prattville town -----	1,929	724
Precinct 2	Washington -----	1,611	1,037
Precinct 3	Autaugaville -----	2,273	2,025
Precinct 4	Mulberry -----	1,211	1,318
Precinct 5	Days Bend -----	499	448
Precinct 6	Milton -----	972	1,231
Precinct 7	Bethel's -----	1,061	639
Precinct 8	Big Springs -----	841	360
Precinct 9	Independence -----	1,228	892
Precinct 10	Liberty -----	1,804	1,235
Precinct 11	Mountain Creek -----	961	1,002
Precinct 12	Statesville -----	775	-----
BALDWIN COUNTY -----		13,194	8,941
Precinct 1	Montgomery Hill -----	2,268	2,035
Precinct 2	Stockton -----	1,387	943
Precinct 3	Perdido Station -----	1,075	470
Precinct 4	Bay Minette -----	1,593	1,022
Precinct 5	Halmons -----	632	492
Precinct 6	Sibleys Mill -----	939	294
Precinct 7	Courthouse -----	1,099	641
Precinct 8	Battles Wharf -----	1,837	1,314
Precinct 9	Lowell -----	696	506
Precinct 10	Helton -----	490	346
Precinct 11	Shell Bank -----	769	310
Precinct 12	Camp Powell -----	409	568
BARBOUR COUNTY -----		35,152	34,898
Precinct 1	Hawkinsville -----	1,873	1,871
Precinct 2	Spring Hill -----	2,728	3,317
Precinct 3	Mt. Andrew -----	1,406	1,283
Precinct 4	Fort Browder, including Batesville town and White Oak Springs village -----	2,062	2,223
	Batesville town -----	137	
	White Oak Springs village -----	475	
Precinct 5	Eufaula, including Eufaula city -----	7,972	8,217
	Eufaula city -----	4,532	4,394
	Ward 1 -----	576	
	Ward 2 -----	1,079	
	Ward 3 -----	1,595	
	Ward 4 -----	1,282	
Precinct 6	Williamsons -----	1,446	1,448
Precinct 7	Clayton, including Clayton village -----	4,101	4,075
	Clayton village -----	998	997

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 8, Starr Hill -----		1,318	1,164
Precinct 9, Louisville, including Louisville town -----		2,713	2,534
Louisville town -----		416	288
Precinct 10, Coxs Mills -----		1,654	1,434
Precinct 11, Richards -----		1,131	1,082
Precinct 12, Reeders Mill -----		1,418	1,228
Precinct 13, Faulks, including Clio town -----		3,095	2,570
Clio town -----		326	-----
Precinct 14, Cotton Hill -----		486	656
Precinct 15, Grants -----		849	904
Precinct 16, Belcher -----		900	892
BIBB COUNTY -----		18,498	13,824
Precinct 1, Kingdom -----		3,297	1,880
Precinct 2, Scottsville -----		1,452	1,220
Precinct 3, Hallman -----		862	789
Precinct 4, James -----		2,166	1,580
Precinct 5, Centerville, including Centerville town -----		2,099	1,553
Centerville town -----		422	239
Precinct 6, Six Mile -----		828	959
Precinct 7, Randolph -----		1,891	1,326
Precinct 8, Ashby -----		1,168	1,418
Precinct 9, River Bend -----		224	390
Precinct 10, Blocton -----		3,823	2,709
Precinct 11, McGraws -----		688	-----
BLOUNT COUNTY -----		23,119	21,927
Precinct 1, Blount Springs -----		962	-----
Precinct 2, Gum Springs -----		749	683
Precinct 3, Hanceville -----		757	530
Precinct 4, Pocahontas -----		427	532
Precinct 5, Blountsville -----		1,016	1,021
Precinct 6, Brooksville -----		677	1,107
Precinct 7, Summit -----		743	904
Precinct 8, Campbell -----		1,162	958
Precinct 9, Hood -----		437	860
Precinct 10, Hardwick -----		478	554
Precinct 11, Chepultepec -----		720	1,479
Precinct 12, Cleveland -----		1,062	858
Precinct 13, Whites -----		696	-----
Precinct 14, Remlap -----		388	1,167
Precinct 15, McMurrays -----		162	189
Precinct 16, Selfville -----		576	537
Precinct 17, Thompson Crossroads -----		379	381
Precinct 18, Gambles -----		713	687
Precinct 19, Walkers -----		617	466
Precinct 20, Bangor -----		507	286
Precinct 21, Joy -----		260	-----
Precinct 22, Rays -----		1,008	-----
Precinct 23, Nectar -----		398	350
Precinct 24, Arkadelphia -----		918	1,173
Precinct 25, Reid Gap -----		658	597
Precinct 26, Doss Creek -----		422	367

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 27, Garden City -----		286	295
Precinct 28, Thompsons -----		396	-----
Precinct 29, Calverts -----		510	-----
Precinct 30, Compton -----		544	-----
Precinct 31, Cornelius -----		232	201
Precinct 32, Burgetts -----		435	356
Precinct 33, Liberty -----		963	742
Precinct 34, Concord -----		443	-----
Precinct 35, Harmony -----		392	342
Precinct 36, Oneonta, including Oneonta town -----		1,254	-----
Oneonta town -----		583	-----
Precinct 37, Dailys -----		322	-----
Precinct 38, Bright Star -----		450	-----
BULLOCK COUNTY -----		31,944	27,063
Precinct 1, Midway, including Midway town -----		3,874	3,953
Midway town -----		430	612
Precinct 2, Enon -----		1,469	1,468
Precinct 3, Union Springs, including Union Springs town -----		6,940	5,834
Union Springs town -----		2,634	2,049
Precinct 4, Ridgely -----		1,867	1,880
Precinct 5, Indian Creek -----		1,479	1,240
Precinct 6, Perote -----		2,194	1,808
Precinct 7, Inverness -----		1,655	1,171
Precinct 8, Greenwood, including Fitzpatrick and Thompson towns -----		5,510	4,251
Fitzpatrick town -----		447	357
Thompson town -----		145	-----
Precinct 9, Bruceville -----		1,884	1,390
Precinct 10, Farriorville -----		1,521	1,217
Precinct 11, Union Church -----		1,654	1,483
Precinct 12, Suspension -----		1,897	1,368
BUTLER COUNTY -----		25,761	21,641
Precinct 1, Starlington -----		1,209	623
Precinct 2, Shell -----		836	884
Precinct 3, Oaky Streak -----		565	591
Precinct 4, Dock -----		430	538
Precinct 5, Daisy -----		778	622
Precinct 6, Yellow Shanks -----		397	563
Precinct 7, Spring Hill -----		1,417	1,269
Precinct 8, Dead Fall -----		1,200	1,321
Precinct 9, Manningham -----		1,886	1,538
Precinct 10, Monterey -----		1,479	1,271
Precinct 11, Forest Home and Butler Springs -----		1,720	1,573
Precinct 12, Greenville, including Greenville city -----		6,341	5,372
Greenville city -----		3,162	2,806
Precinct 13, Garland -----		1,450	1,449
Precinct 14, Georgiana, including Georgiana city -----		2,793	2,265
Georgiana city -----		567	456
Precinct 15, Mt. Olive -----		447	380
Precinct 16, Rocky Creek -----		1,018	865

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 17, Pigeon Creek -----		693	517
Precinct 18, Bolling, including Bolling town -----		735	-----
Bolling town -----		175	-----
Precinct 19, Lumber Mills -----		367	-----
CALHOUN COUNTY -----		34,874	33,835
Precinct 1, Jacksonville, including Jacksonville town -----		2,230	2,420
Jacksonville town -----		1,176	1,237
Precinct 2, Alexandria -----		2,019	2,498
Precinct 3, Weavers -----		967	1,164
Precinct 4, Coldwater, including part of McFall town -----		1,769	1,795
McFall town (part of) -----		338	-----
Total for McFall town, in precinct 4, Calhoun county, and precinct 2, Talladega county -----		820	-----
Precinct 5, Polkville -----		600	802
Precinct 6, Peeks Hill -----		583	886
Precinct 7, Hollingsworth -----		777	971
Precinct 8, Green's Schoolhouse -----		806	1,086
Precinct 9, Piedmont, including Piedmont village -----		2,331	1,677
Piedmont village -----		1,745	711
Precinct 10, Rabbit town -----		961	929
Precinct 11, White Plains -----		1,232	1,300
Precinct 12, Iron City -----		1,208	1,326
Precinct 13, Oxford, including Hobson city and Oxford town -----		2,712	2,528
Hobson city -----		292	-----
Oxford town -----		1,372	1,473
Precinct 14, Sulphur Springs -----		882	857
Precinct 15, Anniston, including Anniston city -----		11,008	10,918
Anniston city -----		9,695	9,998
Ward 1 -----	2,683		
Ward 2 -----	3,631		
Ward 3 -----	1,634		
Ward 4 -----	1,747		
Precinct 16, Ladiga -----		693	631
Precinct 17, De Armanville -----		1,181	1,168
Precinct 18, Ohatchee -----		813	879
Precinct 19, Duke -----		897	-----
Precinct 20, Oxanna, including Oxanna town -----		1,205	-----
Oxanna town -----		1,184	748
CHAMBERS COUNTY -----		32,554	26,319
Precinct 1, Hickory Flat -----		2,268	2,206
Precinct 2, Bloomingdale -----		1,733	1,663
Precinct 3, Milltown -----		2,276	1,743
Precinct 4, Trammells Crossroads -----		1,850	1,737
Precinct 5, Hamburg -----		2,672	2,353
Precinct 6, Fredonia -----		2,033	2,146
Precinct 7, Lanett, including Lanett town -----		4,455	1,975
Lanett town -----		2,909	777
Precinct 8, Lafayette, including Lafayette town -----		3,929	3,047
Lafayette town -----		1,629	1,369
Precinct 9, Ridge Grove -----		1,945	1,590
Precinct 10, New Harmony -----		2,038	1,788
Precinct 11, Oak Bowery -----		1,705	1,546

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 12, Cusseta		1,765	1,736
Precinct 13, Bethlehem		3,885	2,789
CHEROKEE COUNTY		21,096	20,459
Precinct 1, Mud Creek		1,266	1,277
Precinct 2, Rock Run		1,229	1,229
Precinct 3, Tecumseh		1,312	1,145
Precinct 4, Trammells Crossroads		1,850	1,737
Precinct 5, Spring Creek		1,092	1,105
Precinct 6, Center, including Center town		1,903	1,909
Center town		282	347
Precinct 7, Coloma		933	938
Precinct 8, Ballplay		900	925
Precinct 9, Dixon		1,190	1,439
Precinct 10, Round Mountain		1,069	1,142
Precinct 11, Brindleys		679	473
Precinct 12, Cedar Bluff		1,146	1,143
Precinct 13, Gaylesville, including Gaylesville town		492	591
Gaylesville town		266	
Precinct 14, Waterloo		945	1,127
Precinct 15, Broomtown		731	812
Precinct 16, Paden		886	786
Precinct 17, Cedar Springs		862	852
Precinct 18, Sterling		861	985
Precinct 19, Stafford		607	461
Precinct 20, Ellis		605	716
Precinct 21, Lewis		607	
Precinct 22, Leesburg		447	
CHILTON COUNTY		16,522	14,549
Precinct 1, Mineral Springs		1,266	1,078
Precinct 2, Jemison, including Jemison town		1,512	2,079
Jemison town		245	
Precinct 3, Benson		1,209	1,590
Precinct 4, Clanton, including Clanton town		2,728	3,018
Clanton town		611	623
Precinct 5, Cooper		3,076	3,025
Precinct 6, Kincheon		1,529	1,038
Precinct 7, Maplesville		1,500	947
Precinct 8, Stanton		2,396	1,774
Precinct 9, Strasburg		1,306	
CHOCTAW COUNTY		18,136	17,526
Precinct 1		2,043	1,747
Precinct 2		1,442	1,508
Precinct 3		1,164	1,203
Precinct 4		1,322	1,463
Precinct 5		2,511	2,885
Precinct 6		1,585	1,333
Precinct 7		1,995	2,098
Precinct 8		985	897

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 9	-----	1,257	1,256
Precinct 10	-----	2,019	1,964
Precinct 11	-----	1,327	1,172
Precinct 12	-----	486	-----
CLARKE COUNTY		27,790	22,624
Precinct 1, Gainestown	-----	2,231	1,518
Precinct 2, Salt Works	-----	1,747	1,717
Precinct 3, Jackson, including Jackson village	-----	1,962	1,160
Jackson village	-----	1,039	-----
Precinct 4, Walker Springs	-----	1,014	996
Precinct 5, Suggsville	-----	1,142	1,105
Precinct 6, Gosport	-----	882	721
Precinct 7, McLeods	-----	688	533
Precinct 8, River Hill	-----	1,047	876
Precinct 9, Good Springs	-----	567	537
Precinct 10, Grove Hill	-----	2,859	2,163
Precinct 11, Andersons	-----	938	732
Precinct 12, Gates	-----	825	613
Precinct 13, Coffeetown	-----	2,548	2,287
Precinct 14, Clarkesville	-----	810	621
Precinct 15, New Prospect	-----	321	387
Precinct 16, Tallahatta Springs	-----	598	607
Precinct 17, Cane Creek	-----	987	942
Precinct 18, Pleasant Hill, including Fulton town	-----	965	624
Fulton town	-----	140	-----
Precinct 19, Campbell	-----	1,533	1,214
Precinct 20, Bashi	-----	767	859
Precinct 21, Choctaw Corner, including Thomasville village	-----	3,359	2,412
Thomasville village	-----	686	291
CLAY COUNTY		17,099	15,765
Precinct 1, Delta	-----	1,134	1,153
Precinct 2, Copper Mine	-----	817	-----
Precinct 3, Fox Creek	-----	1,494	1,218
Precinct 4, Wesobulga	-----	965	792
Precinct 5, Coleta	-----	490	608
Precinct 6, Ashland, including Ashland town	-----	2,891	2,848
Ashland town	-----	422	635
Precinct 7, Hollins, including Hollins town	-----	759	873
Hollins town	-----	238	422
Precinct 8, Brownville	-----	818	718
Precinct 9, McConathy	-----	1,098	1,254
Precinct 10, Wicker	-----	1,358	1,238
Precinct 11, Almond	-----	1,102	1,096
Precinct 12, Mountain	-----	346	-----
Precinct 13, Lineville, including Lineville town	-----	1,636	1,549
Lineville town	-----	211	234
Precinct 14, Pinckneyville	-----	939	929
Precinct 15, Union	-----	402	391
Precinct 16, Bowden	-----	255	-----
Precinct 17, Horse Creek	-----	113	-----
Precinct 18, Poll Bridge	-----	482	-----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
CLEBURNE COUNTY		13,206	13,218
Precinct 1, Borden		823	692
Precinct 2, Oak Level		1,163	1,310
Precinct 3, Muscadine, including Muscadine town		953	1,210
Muscadine town		132	100
Precinct 4, Courthouse, including Edwardsville town		1,381	1,837
Edwardsville town		448	446
Precinct 5, Shoal Creek		229	264
Precinct 6, Heflin, including Heflin town		1,407	1,226
Heflin town		460	383
Precinct 7, Bells Mills		748	610
Precinct 8, Abernathy		1,348	1,364
Precinct 9, Lost Creek		1,734	1,309
Precinct 10, Arbacoochee		896	1,046
Precinct 11, Pine Knot		554	681
Precinct 12, Chulafinnee, including Chulafinnee town		1,040	1,465
Chulafinnee town		34	
Precinct 13, Buckhorn		228	204
Precinct 14, Kentuck		79	
Precinct 15, Fruithurst, including Fruithurst town		623	
Fruithurst town		374	
COFFEE COUNTY		20,972	12,170
Precinct 1, Oldtown		478	425
Precinct 2, Dannelly Crossroads		625	447
Precinct 3, Brannen		801	632
Precinct 4, Childersville		512	439
Precinct 5, Tillmans Mill		468	352
Precinct 6, Elba, including Elba town		2,144	1,285
Elba town		635	285
Precinct 7, Peacock		2,035	1,152
Precinct 8, Grant		1,458	828
Precinct 9, Clintonville		2,099	864
Precinct 10, Victoria		1,725	1,172
Precinct 11, Simmons Mill		1,088	692
Precinct 12, Centerville		1,177	857
Precinct 13, Haw Ridge		280	195
Precinct 14, Holley		690	373
Precinct 15, Deanville		1,099	724
Precinct 16, Kimmeys Mill		410	227
Precinct 17, Enterprise, including Enterprise town		2,316	920
Enterprise town		610	
Precinct 18, Paul		438	274
Precinct 19, Carpenter		405	312
Precinct 20, Parker		724	
COLBERT COUNTY		22,341	20,189
Precinct 2, Tuscumbia, including Tuscumbia city		4,295	3,455
Tuscumbia city		2,348	2,491
Precinct 3, Barton		888	1,214
Precinct 4, Cherokee, including Cherokee town		1,903	1,811
Cherokee town		261	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 5, Chickasaw	-----	1,012	1,033
Precinct 6, Dickson	-----	841	998
Precinct 7, Rock Creek	-----	515	490
Precinct 8, Srygley	-----	328	446
Precinct 9, Wheeler	-----	844	853
Precinct 10, Poplar Creek	-----	516	1,294
Precinct 11, Leighton, including Leighton town	-----	2,700	1,018
Leighton town	-----	506	-----
Precinct 12, Camp Smith	-----	317	652
Precinct 13, Prides	-----	582	627
Precinct 14, Spring Valley	-----	986	1,051
Precinct 15, Allsboro	-----	651	725
Precinct 16, Sheffield, including Sheffield city	-----	4,285	2,976
Sheffield city	-----	3,333	2,731
Precinct 17, Alexander	-----	742	-----
Precinct 18, Brickville	-----	936	-----
CONECUH COUNTY		17,514	14,594
Precinct 1, Mixons	-----	1,357	1,200
Precinct 2, Fork of Sepulga	-----	871	921
Precinct 3, Mill	-----	1,657	1,876
Precinct 4, Bellville	-----	1,938	1,460
Precinct 5, Brushy Creek	-----	753	745
Precinct 6, Castleberry, including Castleberry town	-----	1,415	1,738
Castleberry town	-----	167	-----
Precinct 7, Brooklyn	-----	1,366	957
Precinct 8, Jamestown	-----	1,056	436
Precinct 9, Oldtown	-----	2,150	1,548
Precinct 10, Gravella	-----	1,192	1,494
Precinct 11, Evergreen, including Evergreen town	-----	2,458	1,783
Evergreen town	-----	1,277	1,783
Precinct 12, Sparta	-----	174	173
Precinct 13, Repton, including Repton town	-----	598	263
Repton town	-----	170	-----
Precinct 14, Callihan	-----	529	-----
COOSA COUNTY		16,144	15,906
Precinct 1, Brooksville	-----	1,048	943
Precinct 2, Nixburg	-----	1,527	1,392
Precinct 3, Socapatoy	-----	1,247	1,285
Precinct 4, Goodwater, including Goodwater town	-----	1,679	1,570
Goodwater town	-----	728	589
Precinct 5, Mt. Olive	-----	690	754
Precinct 6, Hanover	-----	645	587
Precinct 7, Rockford	-----	1,547	1,691
Precinct 8, McCords	-----	763	813
Precinct 9, Concord	-----	565	817
Precinct 10, Flint Hill	-----	295	372
Precinct 11, Weogufka	-----	1,038	818
Precinct 12, Jordan	-----	771	682
Precinct 13, Marble Valley	-----	884	881
Precinct 14, Lewis	-----	549	480

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 15, Travelers Rest -----		1,376	1,295
Precinct 16, Crews -----		578	504
Precinct 17, Lauderdale -----		942	1,022
COVINGTON COUNTY -----		15,346	7,536
Precinct 1, Andalusia, including Andalusia town -----		2,051	1,371
Andalusia town -----		551	270
Precinct 2, Fairfield -----		1,036	583
Precinct 3, Halton -----		1,012	534
Precinct 4, Rose Hill -----		940	1,293
Precinct 5, Shirley -----		487	653
Precinct 6, Loango -----		622	356
Precinct 7, Watkins -----		491	288
Precinct 8, Davis Shop -----		694	290
Precinct 9, Hughes -----		762	179
Precinct 10, Hart -----		948	533
Precinct 11, Westover -----		861	476
Precinct 12, Red Level -----		783	643
Precinct 13, Green Bay -----		748	337
Precinct 14, Copperas Head -----		924	-----
Precinct 15, Hamptonville -----		688	-----
Precinct 16, Straughns Schoolhouse -----		676	-----
Precinct 17, Williams -----		374	-----
Precinct 18, River Falls -----		286	-----
Precinct 19, George -----		423	-----
CRENSHAW COUNTY -----		19,668	15,425
Precinct 1, Surles -----		1,351	1,168
Precinct 2, Danielville -----		867	645
Precinct 3, Bradleyton -----		1,688	1,130
Precinct 4, Honoraville -----		931	906
Precinct 5, Fullers Crossroads -----		1,226	1,141
Precinct 6, Rutledge and Roberson, including Rutledge village -----		2,855	3,007
Rutledge village -----		346	314
Precinct 7, Dorman and Vidette -----		1,378	1,197
Precinct 8, Leon -----		1,054	1,033
Precinct 9, Mt. Ida, including Brantley town -----		1,607	800
Brantley town -----		390	-----
Precinct 10, New Providence -----		998	922
Precinct 11, Bullock -----		1,509	1,402
Precinct 12, Aiken -----		1,122	994
Precinct 13, Saville -----		1,269	1,080
Precinct 14, Luverne, including Luverne village -----		1,094	-----
Luverne village -----		731	451
Precinct 15, Dozier -----		719	-----
CULLMAN COUNTY -----		17,849	13,439
Precinct 1, Cullman, including Cullman city -----		2,971	1,982
Cullman city -----		1,255	1,017
Precinct 2, Glasscock -----		558	427

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 3, Holly Pond, including Holly Pond town		1,842	896
Holly Pond town		144	
Precinct 4, Pleasant Hill		781	1,223
Precinct 5, Trimble		1,060	985
Precinct 6, Livingstons		1,074	647
Precinct 7, Dermids		900	658
Precinct 8, Wilhites		791	728
Precinct 9, Hunters		785	470
Precinct 10, Ebenezer		795	711
Precinct 11, Holmes Gap		1,127	842
Precinct 12, Brindleys		868	592
Precinct 13, Baileyton		1,197	1,037
Precinct 14, Dagnalls, including Joppa town		1,181	1,038
Joppa town		130	
Precinct 15, Boyds		623	531
Precinct 16, Bremen		631	672
Precinct 17, Bavars		665	
DALE COUNTY		21,189	17,225
Precinct 1, Ozark, including Ozark village		2,777	3,067
Ozark village		1,570	1,195
Ward 1	407		
Ward 2	188		
Ward 3	255		
Ward 4	436		
Ward 5	284		
Precinct 2, Westville		903	874
Precinct 3, Daleville		2,540	1,786
Precinct 4, Newton, including Newton and Pinckard towns		2,871	2,144
Newton town		457	520
Pinckard town		711	
Precinct 5, Gilleys		1,385	935
Precinct 6, Brannan Stand		1,395	990
Precinct 7, Rocky Head		1,251	1,175
Precinct 8, Midland City, including Midland City village		1,572	1,241
Midland City village		304	
Precinct 9, Echo		1,446	1,525
Precinct 10, Clopton		444	840
Precinct 11, Skipperville		1,740	1,552
Precinct 12, Barnes Crossroads		1,411	1,096
Precinct 13, Bells Schoolhouse		583	
Precinct 14, Ewells		871	
DALLAS COUNTY		54,657	49,350
Precinct 1, Plantersville		860	674
Precinct 2, Summerfield		1,202	1,255
Precinct 3, Woodlawn		1,309	994
Precinct 4, Valley Creek		4,516	3,125
Precinct 5, Harrells		718	507
Precinct 6, Dublin		700	601
Precinct 7, Martins		2,376	1,797

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 8, Orrville		2,034	1,467
Precinct 9, Lexington		2,444	1,873
Precinct 10, River		2,109	1,848
Precinct 11, Pine Flat		1,461	1,426
Precinct 12, Oldtown		1,827	1,673
Precinct 13, Pleasant Hill		1,633	1,687
Precinct 14, Richmond		1,221	1,080
Precinct 15, Portland		1,042	1,053
Precinct 16, Cahaba		1,552	1,548
Precinct 22, Burnsville		1,987	1,893
Precinct 23, Union		2,614	2,613
Precinct 24, Pences		1,261	1,332
Precinct 25, Liberty Hill		1,759	1,641
Precinct 26, Bells		276	
Precinct 27, Vernon		1,299	992
Precinct 28, Marion Junction		950	907
Precinct 29, Browns		1,766	2,341
Precinct 30, Kings		1,202	1,473
Precinct 31, Smyly		794	669
Precinct 32, Elm Bluff		625	669
Precinct 33, Carlowville		1,018	925
Precinct 34, Boykins		916	794
Precinct 35, Mitchells		2,473	2,348
Precinct 36, coextensive with Selma city		8,713	7,622
Selma city:			
Ward 1	1,949		
Ward 2	1,798		
Ward 3	1,350		
Ward 4	1,871		
Ward 5	1,745		
DEKALB COUNTY		23,558	21,106
Precinct 1, Brindleys		614	474
Precinct 2, Walkers Chapel		888	595
Precinct 3, Brandon		199	227
Precinct 4, Hendrixville		298	379
Precinct 5, Van Buren		915	984
Precinct 6, Collinsville, including Collinsville town		960	912
Collinsville town		524	367
Precinct 7, Lebanon		824	716
Precinct 8, Hudsons Mill		182	315
Precinct 9, Fort Payne, including Fort Payne city		1,772	3,510
Fort Payne city		1,037	2,698
Precinct 10, Collins		425	448
Precinct 11, Valley Head		692	644
Precinct 12, Phillips		527	520
Precinct 13, Sulphur Springs		733	612
Precinct 14, Deerhead		748	608
Precinct 15, Pine Grove		1,088	695
Precinct 16, Blue Pond		1,007	802
Precinct 17, Grahams		1,545	1,135
Precinct 18, Lathamville		2,848	1,845
Precinct 19, Poplar Springs		730	628
Precinct 20, Moors		622	750
Precinct 21, Ellisons		425	585

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 22, Portersville -----		400	394
Precinct 23, Crumleys -----		1,334	963
Precinct 24, Whitons -----		955	756
Precinct 25, Corinth -----		892	571
Precinct 26, Lydia -----		667	385
Precinct 27, Johnsons -----		934	653
Precinct 28, Fishers Mill -----		334	-----
ELMORE COUNTY -----		26,099	21,732
Precinct 1, Colemans -----		1,656	1,486
Precinct 2, Channahatchee -----		1,250	1,100
Precinct 3, Tallassee -----		4,178	2,867
Precinct 4, Mitchells Mill -----		1,219	938
Precinct 5, Sandtuck -----		944	845
Precinct 6, Central -----		1,172	976
Precinct 7, Buyck -----		1,189	1,213
Precinct 8, Wetumpka, including part of Wetumpka city -----		3,207	4,536
Wetumpka city (part of) -----		62	-----
Total for Wetumpka city in precincts 8 and 18 -----		562	619
Precinct 9, Cold Spring -----		2,009	1,389
Precinct 10, Robinson Springs -----		769	638
Precinct 11, Knights Mill -----		583	474
Precinct 12, Weoka -----		1,008	951
Precinct 13, Good Hope -----		1,150	847
Precinct 14, New Hope -----		417	382
Precinct 15, Eclectic -----		1,176	1,056
Precinct 16, Edgewood -----		1,207	1,066
Precinct 17, Elmore -----		1,215	968
Precinct 18, West Wetumpka, including part of We- tumpka city -----		1,750	-----
Wetumpka city (part of) -----		500	-----
ESCAMBIA COUNTY -----		11,320	8,666
Precinct 1, Pine Grove -----		843	690
Precinct 2, Parker -----		1,003	1,029
Precinct 3, Brewton, including Brewton town -----		3,240	2,820
Brewton town -----		1,382	1,115
Precinct 4, Pollard, including Pollard village -----		1,639	1,469
Pollard village -----		267	389
Precinct 5, Owen -----		1,214	916
Precinct 6, Jack Springs -----		929	397
Precinct 7, Canoe -----		1,830	883
Precinct 8, Wilsons -----		337	462
Precinct 9, Macedonia -----		285	-----
ETOWAH COUNTY -----		27,361	21,926
Precinct 1, Gadsden, including Gadsden town -----		4,753	6,056
Gadsden town -----		4,282	2,901
Precinct 2, Phillips -----		815	721
Precinct 3, Kansas -----		385	727

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 4, Hokes Bluff		1,385	1,246
Precinct 5, Ballplay		692	541
Precinct 6, Turkeytown		1,006	1,202
Precinct 7, Brocks		639	498
Precinct 8, Fairview		386	445
Precinct 9, Keener		449	419
Precinct 10, Duck Springs		1,054	969
Precinct 11, Coxs		911	932
Precinct 12, Chandler		522	496
Precinct 13, Aurora		963	707
Precinct 14, Walnut Grove, including Walnut Grove town		587	698
Walnut Grove town		251	
Precinct 15, Clear Creek		463	914
Precinct 16, Gum Springs		893	929
Precinct 17, Attalla, including Attalla town		1,972	1,897
Attalla town		1,692	1,254
Ward 1	293		
Ward 2	294		
Ward 3	358		
Ward 4	248		
Ward 5	499		
Precinct 18, Hoppers		377	290
Precinct 19, Reaves		527	403
Precinct 20, Warriors		342	380
Precinct 21, Short Creek		1,164	517
Precinct 22, Howelton		366	419
Precinct 23, Reese		369	520
Precinct 24, Union		518	
Precinct 25, Keysburg		914	
Precinct 26, East Gadsden		768	
Precinct 27, Hollis		1,017	
Precinct 28, Gilberts		695	
Precinct 29, Alabama City, including Alabama City town		2,429	
Alabama City town		2,276	
Ward 1	463		
Ward 2	586		
Ward 3	883		
Ward 4	344		
FAYETTE COUNTY		14,132	12,823
Precinct 1, Fayette, including Fayette town		2,098	1,737
Fayette town		452	
Precinct 2, Ridge		447	490
Precinct 3, North River		697	859
Precinct 4, Berrys		421	641
Precinct 5, Russell		974	879
Precinct 6, Coles		599	655
Precinct 7, Hico		768	761
Precinct 8, Collins		500	500
Precinct 9, Holly Springs, including Berry Station town		717	651
Berry Station town		245	
Precinct 10, Lee		766	658

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 11, Browns	-----	861	827
Precinct 12, Websters	-----	672	651
Precinct 31, Boley Springs	-----	482	513
Precinct 13, Gilpin	-----	861	691
Precinct 15, Clear Creek	-----	341	503
Precinct 16, Thompsons	-----	824	659
Precinct 17, Stonewall	-----	628	554
Precinct 18, Bylor	-----	651	594
Precinct 19, Fords	-----	482	-----
Precinct 20, Georges Creek	-----	343	-----
FRANKLIN COUNTY		16,511	10,681
Precinct 1, Newburg	-----	1,656	1,227
Precinct 2, Russellville, including Russellville town	-----	5,122	2,988
Russellville town	-----	1,602	920
Ward 1,	417		
Ward 2	315		
Ward 3	377		
Ward 4	493		
Precinct 3, Frankfort	-----	777	825
Precinct 4, Pleasant Site	-----	1,024	924
Precinct 5, Bear Creek	-----	654	602
Precinct 6, Burleson	-----	920	480
Precinct 7, Belgreen	-----	1,565	1,833
Precinct 8, Coles Mill	-----	1,067	442
Precinct 9, Mountain Springs	-----	1,300	676
Precinct 10, Isbell	-----	1,058	684
Precinct 11, Hills	-----	342	-----
Precinct 12, Stouts	-----	1,026	-----
GENEVA COUNTY		19,096	10,690
Precinct 1, Branton	-----	1,569	-----
Precinct 2, Garrards	-----	1,261	-----
Precinct 3, Center	-----	1,785	-----
Precinct 4, Wrights Creek	-----	1,497	-----
Precinct 5, Dundee, including Dundee town	-----	1,694	-----
Dundee town	-----	249	-----
Precinct 6, Turners Mill	-----	1,149	-----
Precinct 7, St. Paul, including Hartford town	-----	1,582	-----
Hartford town	-----	382	-----
Precinct 8, Noblins	-----	1,101	-----
Precinct 9, Campbells	-----	1,050	-----
Precinct 10, Geneva, including Eunola and Geneva towns	-----	2,111	-----
Eunola town	-----	132	-----
Geneva town	-----	1,032	637
Precinct 11, Beaver Dam	-----	774	-----
Precinct 12, Marl	-----	418	-----
Precinct 13, Piney Grove	-----	1,001	-----
Precinct 14, Gilmores	-----	336	-----
Precinct 15, Elton	-----	542	-----
Precinct 16, Hardys Bridge	-----	886	-----
Precinct 17, Cowans	-----	340	-----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
GREENE COUNTY -----		24,182	22,007
Precinct 1, Eutaw, including Eutaw town -----		3,995	3,344
Eutaw town -----		884	1,115
Precinct 2, Forkland -----		2,944	3,359
Precinct 3, Tishabee -----		1,820	1,684
Precinct 4, Boligee -----		2,994	1,618
Precinct 6, Mt. Hebron -----		1,629	1,663
Precinct 7, Clinton -----		2,682	2,199
Precinct 8, Pleasant Ridge -----		1,291	1,184
Precinct 9, Mantua -----		1,448	1,166
Precinct 10, Union -----		1,423	1,237
Precinct 11, Knoxville -----		1,311	1,187
Precinct 12, Springfield -----		1,404	1,060
Precinct 13, West Greene -----		1,241	1,119
HALE COUNTY -----		31,011	27,501
Precinct 1, Havana -----		1,048	1,950
Precinct 2, Akron -----		1,090	1,028
Precinct 3, Harrison -----		920	664
Precinct 4, Greensboro, including Greensboro town -----		6,737	5,144
Greensboro town -----		2,416	1,759
Precinct 5, Newbern, including Newbern town -----		1,628	2,509
Newbern town -----		564	-----
Precinct 6, Hollow Square -----		1,146	2,973
Precinct 7, Cedarville -----		3,070	3,009
Precinct 8, Gallion -----		3,316	3,524
Precinct 9, Laneville -----		2,305	2,931
Precinct 10, Warrens Store -----		1,070	1,132
Precinct 11, Five Mile -----		779	768
Precinct 12, Moundville -----		1,907	1,241
Precinct 13, Phipps -----		400	331
Precinct 14, Geddie -----		300	297
Precinct 15, Whitsett -----		1,485	-----
Precinct 16, Stewarts Station -----		1,067	-----
Precinct 17, Monettes -----		2,410	-----
Precinct 18, Ingrem's -----		333	-----
HENRY COUNTY -----		36,147	24,847
Precinct 1, Gordon, including Gordon village -----		2,028	1,545
Gordon village -----		356	-----
Precinct 2, Cottonwood -----		1,836	1,114
Precinct 3, Dothan, including Dothan town -----		4,669	2,815
Dothan town -----		3,275	247
Ward 1 -----	568		
Ward 2 -----	720		
Ward 3 -----	1,099		
Ward 4 -----	888		
Precinct 4, Columbia, including Columbia town -----		3,763	3,774
Columbia town -----		1,132	960
Precinct 5, Hardwicksburg -----		1,311	1,436
Precinct 6, Headland, including Headland and Kinsey villages -----		2,970	1,980

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

1900

1890

Headland village -----	602	-----
Kinsey village -----	342	-----
Precinct 7, Curetons -----	434	412
Precinct 8, Capps -----	1,195	920
Precinct 9, Abbeville, including Abbeville town -----	2,639	1,826
Abbeville town -----	889	465
Precinct 10, Shortersville -----	1,684	1,886
Precinct 11, Centerville -----	1,348	1,303
Precinct 12, Lawrenceville -----	1,142	1,283
Precinct 13, Edwin -----	787	797
Precinct 14, Granger and Crosby -----	1,641	1,318
Precinct 15, Levin -----	514	523
Precinct 16, Balkum -----	1,300	1,111
Precinct 17, Fowlers Mill -----	1,419	804
Precinct 18, Halesburg -----	873	-----
Precinct 19, Ashford, including Ashford village -----	1,521	-----
Ashford village -----	286	-----
Precinct 20, Cowarts -----	1,884	-----
Precinct 21, Newville -----	1,189	-----

JACKSON COUNTY -----

30,508

28,026

Precinct 1, Bridgeport, including Bridgeport town -----	1,936	1,131
Bridgeport town -----	1,247	-----
Precinct 2, Bolivar -----	990	1,034
Precinct 3, Stevenson, including Stevenson town -----	1,532	1,451
Stevenson town -----	560	586
Precinct 4, Carpenter -----	668	695
Precinct 5, Kash -----	943	943
Precinct 6, Fackler -----	1,228	931
Precinct 7, Bass -----	1,081	1,021
Precinct 8, Cave Spring -----	648	533
Precinct 9, Allison -----	560	477
Precinct 10, Hollywood, including Hollywood town -----	1,868	1,519
Hollywood town -----	168	-----
Precinct 11, Pisgah -----	1,082	772
Precinct 12, Langston, including Langston town -----	676	-----
Langston town -----	270	-----
Precinct 13, Tupelo -----	818	1,025
Precinct 14, Larkinsville -----	1,236	1,157
Precinct 15, Hunts Store -----	512	545
Precinct 16, Woodville -----	773	819
Precinct 17, Trenton -----	729	502
Precinct 18, Collins -----	853	1,160
Precinct 19, Bishop -----	550	681
Precinct 20, Kyle Spring -----	955	703
Precinct 21, Scottsboro, including Scottsboro town -----	2,918	2,984
Scottsboro town -----	1,014	959
Precinct 22, Sanders -----	248	287
Precinct 23, Paint Rock, including Paint Rock town -----	1,247	1,429
Paint Rock town -----	394	-----
Precinct 24, Section -----	876	707
Precinct 25, Harmony -----	419	395
Precinct 26, Garth -----	486	520
Precinct 27, Holly Tree -----	426	551
Precinct 28, Dutton -----	1,146	764

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 29, Gross Spring	-----	658	586
Precinct 30, Haigwood	-----	649	-----
Precinct 31, Holly Spring	-----	121	161
Precinct 32, Limrock	-----	1,161	1,244
Precinct 33, Hambrick	-----	178	-----
Precinct 34, Princeton	-----	337	-----
JEFFERSON COUNTY		140,420	88,501
Precinct 1	-----	774	739
Precinct 2	-----	3,209	1,952
Precinct 3	-----	3,236	1,677
Precinct 4	-----	528	391
Precinct 5	-----	337	247
Precinct 6	-----	604	482
Precinct 7	-----	2,031	2,352
Precinct 8	-----	3,357	1,844
Precinct 9	-----	7,227	4,570
Precinct 10	-----	2,400	2,079
Precinct 11	-----	1,597	1,424
Precinct 12	-----	1,358	1,218
Precinct 13, including Trussville town	-----	1,471	1,401
Trussville town	-----	742	462
Precinct 14	-----	783	737
Precinct 15	-----	1,322	1,285
Precinct 16, including Morris town	-----	1,014	972
Morris town	-----	187	156
Precinct 17, including Warrior town	-----	2,533	3,968
Warrior town	-----	1,018	-----
Precinct 18, including Brookside and Cardiff towns	-----	5,050	2,277
Brookside town	-----	658	380
Cardiff town	-----	562	203
Precinct 19	-----	734	455
Precinct 20, including part of Irondale town	-----	1,864	1,965
Irondale town (part of)	-----	498	-----
Total for Irondale town, in precincts 20 and 36	-----	525	-----
Precinct 21, exclusive of part of Birmingham city	-----	1,054	-----
Precinct 22	-----	3,232	1,339
Precinct 23	-----	604	393
Precinct 24	-----	419	346
Precinct 25	-----	1,105	997
Precinct 26	-----	351	342
Precinct 27	-----	418	444
Precinct 28	-----	751	805
Precinct 29, including Pratt City town	-----	10,076	5,621
Pratt City town	-----	3,485	1,946
Ward 1	-----	877	-----
Ward 2	-----	1,134	-----
Ward 3	-----	611	-----
Ward 4	-----	863	-----
Precinct 30	-----	314	428
Precinct 31	-----	762	573
Precinct 32	-----	592	608
Precinct 33, including Bessemer town	-----	11,239	5,782
Bessemer town	-----	6,358	4,544
Ward 1	-----	1,023	-----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Ward 2	2,492		
Ward 3	1,629		
Ward 4	1,214		
Precinct 34, including Avondale and Woodlawn towns		8,989	4,957
Avondale town		3,060	1,642
Woodlawn town		2,848	1,506
Precinct 35		681	542
Precinct 36, including part of Irondale town		908	658
Irondale town (part of)		27	
Precinct 37, exclusive of part of Birmingham city		1,716	
Precinct 38, including Graysville town		2,627	1,097
Graysville town		319	
Precinct 39		2,241	
Precinct 40		1,509	
Precinct 41		343	
Precinct 42		3,126	
Precinct 43		247	
Precinct 44		757	
Precinct 45, including Ensley City		6,515	
Ensley city		2,100	
Birmingham city		38,415	26,178
Ward 1	4,842		
Ward 2	5,450		
Ward 3	1,986		
Ward 4	2,015		
Ward 5	6,788		
Ward 6	2,949		
Ward 7	5,093		
Ward 8	5,260		
Ward 9	4,032		
LAMAR COUNTY		16,084	14,187
Precinct 1, Vernon, including Vernon town		1,417	1,281
Vernon town		291	192
Precinct 2, Lawrence		984	805
Precinct 3, Sizemore		701	538
Precinct 4, Brown		620	635
Precinct 5, Goode		358	353
Precinct 6, Henson		450	467
Precinct 7, Millville		696	790
Precinct 8, Pine Springs		607	509
Precinct 9, Moscow, including Sulligent town		2,092	1,778
Sulligent town		303	
Precinct 10, Military Springs		800	716
Precinct 11, Betts		851	869
Precinct 12, Trulls		993	759
Precinct 13, Vail		714	613
Precinct 14, Millport, including Millport town		815	710
Millport town		357	244
Precinct 15, Steen, including Kennedy town		754	736
Kennedy town		166	
Precinct 16, Strickland		1,113	998
Precinct 17, Wilson		899	784
Precinct 18, Ridge		895	846
Precinct 19, Bell		325	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
LAUDERDALE COUNTY -----		26,559	23,739
Precinct 1, Mitchells -----		738	615
Precinct 2, Rogersville -----		2,128	1,496
Precinct 3, Lexington -----		935	940
Precinct 4, Crossroads -----		1,347	1,106
Precinct 5, Greenhill -----		1,535	1,486
Precinct 6, Center Star -----		1,096	1,679
Precinct 7, Poplar Springs -----		1,001	-----
Precinct 8, Blackburn -----		840	1,020
Precinct 9, St. Florian -----		718	-----
Precinct 10, Florence, including Florence city -----		8,265	8,310
Florence city -----		6,478	6,012
Ward 1 -----	481		
Ward 2 -----	986		
Ward 3 -----	652		
Ward 4 -----	879		
Ward 5 -----	1,267		
Ward 6 -----	957		
Ward 7 -----	1,256		
Precinct 11, Rawhide -----		1,339	1,481
Precinct 12, Oakland -----		1,250	2,139
Precinct 13, Woodland -----		1,222	-----
Precinct 14, Chapel -----		637	-----
Precinct 15, Gravelly Springs -----		845	1,961
Precinct 16, Cave Springs -----		713	-----
Precinct 17, Waterloo -----		1,314	1,506
Precinct 18, Spains -----		636	-----
LAWRENCE COUNTY -----		20,124	20,725
Precinct 1, Hillsboro, including Hillsboro town -----		1,576	2,505
Hillsboro town -----		256	-----
Precinct 2, Courtland, including Courtland town -----		2,720	3,284
Courtland town -----		488	579
Precinct 2½, Town Creek, including Town Creek town -----		2,086	1,988
Town Creek town -----		280	201
Precinct 3, Red Bank -----		831	1,544
Precinct 4, Mountain Home -----		1,671	-----
Precinct 5, Wolf Spring -----		1,463	1,589
Precinct 6, Mt. Hope -----		2,001	2,086
Precinct 7, Moulton, including Moulton town -----		3,303	2,925
Moulton town -----		290	-----
Precinct 8, Pinhook -----		1,503	1,273
Precinct 9, Oakville -----		2,024	2,109
Precinct 10, Morris Chapel -----		946	-----
LEE COUNTY -----		31,826	28,694
Precinct 1, Beulah -----		1,094	1,274
Precinct 2, Opelika, including Opelika city -----		7,790	6,875
Opelika city -----		4,245	3,703
Precinct 3, Ridge Grove -----		1,627	1,402
Precinct 4, Bethels -----		1,062	957
Precinct 5, Loachapoka -----		1,684	1,632
Precinct 6, Auburn, including Auburn village -----		3,615	3,001

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Auburn village	-----	1,447	1,440
Precinct 7, Pierce Chapel	-----	2,013	1,984
Precinct 8, Salem	-----	2,071	1,999
Precinct 9, Meadows Crossroads	-----	1,230	1,067
Precinct 10, Phoenix, including Phoenix city	-----	4,437	5,117
Phoenix city	-----	4,163	3,700
Ward 1	-----1,466		
Ward 2	-----746		
Ward 3	-----450		
Ward 4	-----874		
Ward 5	-----627		
Precinct 11, Wacoochee	-----	1,203	1,251
Precinct 12, Sears Crossroads	-----	1,022	1,016
Precinct 13, Floyds Mill	-----	1,167	1,119
Precinct 14, Smiths Station	-----	1,781	-----
LIMESTONE COUNTY		22,387	21,201
Precinct 1, Athens, including Athens town	-----	3,333	3,099
Athens town	-----	1,010	940
Precinct 2, Shoalford	-----	1,443	1,198
Precinct 3, Sand Springs	-----	1,091	1,237
Precinct 4, Pettusville	-----	1,159	2,498
Precinct 5, Gilbertsboro	-----	1,298	1,621
Precinct 6, Wickham	-----	1,419	1,242
Precinct 7, Pleasant Grove	-----	1,244	1,263
Precinct 8, Big Creek	-----	1,262	1,244
Precinct 9, Georgia	-----	1,590	1,482
Precinct 10, Slough	-----	1,763	1,444
Precinct 11, Mooresville, including Mooresville town	-----	1,711	1,664
Mooresville town	-----	150	143
Precinct 12, Richland	-----	1,024	950
Precinct 13, Greenbrier	-----	1,209	1,049
Precinct 14, Quid Nunc	-----	1,358	1,210
Precinct 15, Elkmont, including Elkmont town	-----	1,483	-----
Elkmont town	-----	174	-----
LOWNDES COUNTY		35,651	31,550
Precinct 1, Benton	-----	1,094	942
Precinct 2, Church Hill	-----	1,240	1,034
Precinct 3, Collirene	-----	1,882	1,794
Precinct 4, Gordonsville	-----	2,391	2,087
Precinct 5, Farmersville	-----	634	903
Precinct 6, Braggs Store	-----	770	1,136
Precinct 7, Hickory Hill	-----	998	719
Precinct 8, Hopewell	-----	1,146	709
Precinct 9, Mt. Willing	-----	2,072	1,862
Precinct 10, Fort Deposit, including Fort Deposit town	-----	2,963	2,573
Fort Deposit town	-----	1,078	518
Precinct 11, Sandy Ridge	-----	2,873	2,317
Precinct 12, Brooks	-----	2,421	1,905
Precinct 13, Prairie Hill	-----	864	814
Precinct 14, Hayneville	-----	2,289	2,242
Precinct 15, Letohatchie	-----	1,981	1,638
Precinct 16, Steep Creek	-----	1,518	1,432

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 17, Pintlala -----		2,172	2,037
Precinct 18, Lowndesboro -----		2,618	2,983
Precinct 19, St. Clair -----		1,392	1,277
Precinct 20, White Hall -----		1,174	1,146
Precinct 21, Wyndham -----		1,159	-----
MACON COUNTY -----		23,126	18,439
Precinct 1, Tuskegee, including Tuskegee town -----		5,737	4,600
Tuskegee town -----		2,170	1,803
Precinct 2, Little Texas -----		797	524
Precinct 3, Society Hill -----		1,896	1,748
Precinct 4, Warrior Stand -----		3,127	2,700
Precinct 5, Cotton Valley -----		2,775	1,910
Precinct 6, Honey Cut, including Hardaway village -----		1,957	1,279
Hardaway village -----		200	-----
Precinct 7, Cross Keys -----		2,040	1,726
Precinct 8, Franklin -----		1,178	947
Precinct 9, Notasulga -----		2,568	2,120
Precinct 10, La Place -----		1,051	885
MADISON COUNTY -----		43,702	38,119
Precinct 1, Huntsville, including Huntsville town -----		14,642	9,196
Huntsville town -----		8,068	7,995
Ward 1 -----	1,878		
Ward 2 -----	2,758		
Ward 3 -----	1,409		
Ward 4 -----	2,023		
Precinct 2, Newmarket -----		1,497	1,887
Precinct 3, Maysville -----		1,963	2,682
Precinct 4, Colliers -----		1,353	1,009
Precinct 5, Vienna, including New Hope town -----		1,426	1,283
New Hope town -----		208	-----
Precinct 6, Whitesburg -----		2,247	2,059
Precinct 7, Triana -----		1,736	1,823
Precinct 8, Madison, including Madison town -----		1,862	1,619
Madison town -----		412	-----
Precinct 9, Cluttsville -----		1,872	1,775
Precinct 10, Madison Crossroads -----		1,039	1,257
Precinct 11, Meridianville -----		2,747	2,893
Precinct 12, Hazel Green -----		1,550	2,158
Precinct 13, Poplar Ridge -----		1,064	980
Precinct 14, Wells -----		319	336
Precinct 15, Gurley, including Gurley town -----		1,628	1,248
Gurley town -----		831	570
Precinct 16, Deposit -----		1,045	1,510
Precinct 17, Plevna -----		595	632
Precinct 18, Clouds Cove -----		258	308
Precinct 19, Owens Crossroads -----		1,073	961
Precinct 20, Monrovia -----		1,763	1,479
Precinct 21, Hurricane -----		1,071	-----
Precinct 22, Sulphur Springs -----		952	-----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
MARENGO COUNTY -----		38,315	33,095
Precinct 1, Macon -----		2,258	1,968
Precinct 2, Demopolis, including Demopolis city -----		5,130	4,023
Demopolis city -----		2,606	1,898
Precinct 3, Jefferson -----		2,054	2,523
Precinct 4, Spring Hill -----		1,899	2,599
Precinct 5, Dayton, including Dayton village -----		3,151	2,891
Dayton village -----		427	412
Precinct 6, Faunsdale, including Faunsdale village -----		3,575	3,020
Faunsdale village -----		333	211
Precinct 7, McKinley -----		2,129	3,173
Precinct 8, Linden -----		2,612	2,454
Precinct 9, Hills -----		1,976	1,745
Precinct 10, Nanafalia -----		1,333	1,050
Precinct 11, Dixons Mills -----		1,237	1,148
Precinct 12, Shiloh -----		2,397	2,006
Precinct 13, Hamden -----		1,536	933
Precinct 14, Horse Creek -----		777	787
Precinct 15, Pineville -----		1,175	881
Precinct 16, Sweetwater -----		1,521	1,124
Precinct 17, Hoboken -----		843	770
Precinct 18, Jacksons Store -----		964	-----
Precinct 19, Thomaston -----		1,748	-----
MARION COUNTY -----		14,494	11,347
Precinct 1, Hamilton, including Hamilton town -----		1,667	1,525
Hamilton town -----		235	-----
Precinct 2, Rye -----		709	562
Precinct 3, Camp -----		338	362
Precinct 4, Bexar -----		907	882
Precinct 5, Shottsville -----		683	579
Precinct 6, Reids -----		831	429
Precinct 7, Hackleburg -----		1,142	782
Precinct 8, Goddard -----		906	603
Precinct 9, Kimbro -----		814	491
Precinct 10, Howells -----		643	545
Precinct 11, Pearces Mills -----		659	578
Precinct 12, Clarks -----		586	498
Precinct 13, Baccus -----		825	691
Precinct 14, Winfield, including Winfield town -----		2,016	1,205
Winfield town -----		316	-----
Precinct 15, Guin, including Guin town -----		1,151	1,048
Guin town -----		249	-----
Precinct 16, Pikeville -----		617	567
MARSHALL COUNTY -----		23,289	18,935
Precinct 1, Guntersville, including Guntersville and Wyeth City towns -----		1,240	1,277
Guntersville town -----		618	471
Wyeth City town -----		299	-----
Precinct 2, Crossroads -----		374	311
Precinct 3, Big Spring -----		274	262

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 4, Albertville	-----	2,479	1,388
Precinct 5, Jay Bird	-----	651	495
Precinct 6, Wakefield	-----	620	742
Precinct 7, Claysville	-----	622	656
Precinct 8, Bosharts	-----	517	851
Precinct 9, Kennamers	-----	500	613
Precinct 10, Honeycomb	-----	424	373
Precinct 11, Paint Rock	-----	723	745
Precinct 12, Oleander	-----	1,884	1,523
Precinct 13, Rock Spring	-----	1,040	755
Precinct 14, Warrenton	-----	1,386	1,266
Precinct 15, Red Hill	-----	491	450
Precinct 16, Friendship	-----	1,787	1,361
Precinct 17, Kirbys	-----	1,006	1,079
Precinct 18, Thompsons	-----	1,278	1,159
Precinct 19, Bucksnot	-----	576	567
Precinct 20, Red Apple, including Boaz town	-----	1,444	988
Boaz town	-----	253	-----
Precinct 21, Crawford	-----	1,536	1,238
Precinct 22, Reed Brake	-----	1,061	836
Precinct 23, Wrights	-----	498	-----
Precinct 24, Hooper	-----	878	-----
MOBILE COUNTY		62,740	51,587
Precinct 1, Citronelle, including Citronelle village	-----	1,800	1,228
Citronelle village	-----	696	-----
Precinct 2, Mt. Vernon	-----	1,277	1,918
Precinct 3, Beaver Meadow	-----	586	500
Precinct 4, Andrew Malones	-----	444	344
Precinct 5, Creola	-----	459	331
Precinct 6, Mauvilla	-----	728	867
Precinct 7, Albrittons	-----	454	853
Precinct 8, Carvers	-----	620	565
Precinct 9, Whistler	-----	3,432	2,363
Precinct 10, Kusters	-----	1,465	1,195
Precinct 11, Napoleonville	-----	1,281	897
Precinct 12, Spring Hill	-----	699	802
Precinct 13, Wheelerville	-----	601	872
Precinct 14, McGills	-----	204	339
Precinct 15, Grand Bay	-----	578	661
Precinct 16, St. Elmo	-----	456	370
Precinct 17, Theodore	-----	759	744
Precinct 18, Bayou Le Batre	-----	551	501
Precinct 19, Heron Bayou and Dauphin Island	-----	622	458
Precinct 20, Henry Malones	-----	205	285
Precinct 21, Red Store	-----	1,244	1,081
Precinct 22, Bairds Mill	-----	325	270
Precinct 23, Alonzo Thomas Store	-----	455	157
Precinct 24, Henry Pierces	-----	400	-----
Precinct 25, Coden	-----	332	-----
Precinct 26, Crawfords	-----	427	-----
Precinct 27, Garritys	-----	1,046	-----
Precinct 28, Howells	-----	328	-----
Mobile city	-----	38,469	31,076
Ward 1	-----	4,670	-----
Ward 2	-----	876	-----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Ward 3 -----	811		
Ward 4 -----	1,656		
Ward 5 -----	3,436		
Ward 6 -----	7,245		
Ward 7 -----	9,390		
Ward 8 -----	10,385		
Not included in precincts -----		2,493	1,648
MONROE COUNTY -----		23,666	18,990
Precinct 1, Mt. Pleasant -----		1,348	830
Precinct 2, Claiborne -----		2,745	2,802
Precinct 3, Monroeville, including Monroeville village -----		3,394	2,286
Monroeville village -----	422		
Precinct 4, Burnt Corn -----		1,006	812
Precinct 5, Kempville -----		1,962	634
Precinct 6, Ridge -----		1,101	993
Precinct 7, McKinleys -----		2,252	2,009
Precinct 8, Bells Landing -----		1,887	1,639
Precinct 9, Germany -----		1,837	1,717
Precinct 10, Pineville -----		1,963	1,620
Precinct 11, Old Texas -----		999	1,110
Precinct 12, Midway -----		1,340	1,369
Precinct 13 -----		1,832	
MONTGOMERY COUNTY -----		72,047	56,172
Precinct 1, comprising ward 1, Montgomery city -----		4,026	
Precinct 2, comprising ward 2, Montgomery city -----		6,437	
Precinct 3, comprising ward 3, Montgomery city -----		3,629	
Precinct 4, comprising ward 4, Montgomery city -----		8,424	
Precinct 5, comprising ward 5, Montgomery city -----		5,070	
Precinct 6, comprising ward 6, Montgomery city -----		2,760	
Total for Montgomery city, coextensive with pre- cincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 -----		30,346	21,883
Ward 1 -----	4,026		
Ward 2 -----	6,437		
Ward 3 -----	3,629		
Ward 4 -----	8,424		
Ward 5 -----	5,070		
Ward 6 -----	2,760		
Precinct 7, Pike Road -----		3,100	
Precinct 8, Dooley -----		2,365	
Precinct 9, McGehee -----		3,562	
Precinct 10, Killough -----		3,039	
Precinct 11, Robertson Crossroads -----		3,089	
Precinct 12, Porters -----		3,465	
Precinct 13, Pine Level -----		1,639	
Precinct 14, Dublin -----		1,842	
Precinct 15, Tuckers -----		2,857	
Precinct 16, Union Academy -----		2,077	
Precinct 17, Highland Park, coextensive with Highland Park town -----		467	
Precinct 18, Old Elam -----		3,484	
Precinct 19, Kendall -----		4,237	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 20, Walkers -----		3,226	-----
Precinct 21, Mount Meigs -----		3,252	-----
MORGAN COUNTY -----		28,820	24,089
Precinct 1, Decatur, including Decatur city -----		4,159	6,903
Decatur city -----		3,114	2,765
		691	599
Precinct 2, Lanes -----		1,130	1,037
Precinct 3, Danville -----		1,159	1,237
Precinct 4, Cedar Plains -----		2,548	2,172
Precinct 5, Falkville, including Falkville town -----		343	-----
Falkville town -----		644	523
Precinct 6, Lawrence Cove -----		492	945
Precinct 7, Apple Grove -----		2,051	1,836
Precinct 8, Valhermosa Springs -----		2,169	-----
Precinct 9, Somerville -----		2,563	2,192
Precinct 10, Hartsell, including Hartsell town -----		670	596
Hartsell town -----		1,440	1,443
Precinct 11, Trinity, including Trinity town -----		191	-----
Trinity town -----		883	949
Precinct 12, Carters -----		1,092	963
Precinct 13, Flint, including Flint town -----		229	-----
Flint town -----		436	-----
Precinct 14, Nunns Mill -----		599	485
Precinct 15, Wolf -----		729	641
Precinct 16, Shady Grove -----		396	237
Precinct 17, Eva -----		470	-----
Precinct 18, Ryans Crossroads -----		5,169	-----
Precinct 19, New Decatur, including New Decatur city -----		4,437	3,565
New Decatur city -----			
Ward 1 -----	414		
Ward 2 -----	1,615		
Ward 3 -----	1,309		
Ward 4 -----	1,099		
PERRY COUNTY -----		31,783	29,332
Precinct 1, Marion, including Marion town -----		5,078	5,289
Marion town -----		1,698	1,982
Precinct 2, Hamburg -----		2,145	1,702
Precinct 3, Uniontown, including Uniontown town -----		4,504	-----
Uniontown town -----		1,047	854
Precinct 4, Scotts -----		3,086	2,746
Precinct 5, Cleveland -----		817	726
Precinct 6, Brush Creek -----		854	874
Precinct 7, Oldtown -----		1,967	1,659
Precinct 8, Severe -----		1,300	1,091
Precinct 9, Pinetucky -----		1,020	874
Precinct 10, Heards -----		599	695
Precinct 11, Perryville -----		1,300	1,210
Precinct 12, Radfordville -----		1,380	1,044
Precinct 13, Oak Grove -----		1,265	1,180
Precinct 14, Cunningham -----		1,937	1,732
Precinct 15, Walthalls -----		2,323	1,811
Precinct 16, Popes -----		2,208	-----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
PICKENS COUNTY -----		24,402	22,470
Precinct 1, Shelton -----		715	587
Precinct 2, Palmetto -----		610	507
Precinct 3, Vail -----		594	600
Precinct 4, Providence -----		499	456
Precinct 5, Henry -----		1,502	1,230
Precinct 6, Yorkville -----		1,219	1,139
Precinct 7, Beard -----		818	722
Precinct 8, Reform, including Reform town -----		1,240	733
Reform town -----		198	-----
Precinct 9, Corrs -----		902	716
Precinct 10, Gordo -----		1,345	931
Precinct 11, Bostic -----		832	556
Precinct 12, Spring Hill -----		611	1,254
Precinct 13, Pickensville, including Pickensville town -----		2,010	1,782
Pickensville town -----		241	-----
Precinct 14, Carrollton, including Carrollton town -----		1,565	1,415
Carrollton town -----		278	-----
Precinct 15, Speeds Mills -----		586	480
Precinct 16, Raleigh -----		754	628
Precinct 17, Pleasant Grove -----		231	221
Precinct 18, Olney -----		800	847
Precinct 19, Franconia -----		2,013	1,947
Precinct 20, Memphis -----		784	594
Precinct 21, Fairfield -----		1,296	3,187
Precinct 22, Vienna, including Vienna town -----		745	817
Vienna town -----		74	-----
Precinct 23, Bethany -----		1,173	1,121
Precinct 24, Pine Grove -----		578	-----
Precinct 25, Whitten -----		980	-----
PIKE COUNTY -----		29,172	24,423
Precinct 1, Troy, including Troy city -----		6,767	5,156
Troy city -----		4,097	3,449
Ward 1 -----	1,026		
Ward 2 -----	875		
Ward 3 -----	553		
Ward 4 -----	673		
Ward 5 -----	612		
Ward 6 -----	358		
Precinct 2, Orion -----		1,966	1,829
Precinct 3, China Grove -----		899	892
Precinct 4, Oates Crossroads -----		1,472	1,373
Precinct 5, Monticello -----		1,091	978
Precinct 6, Tanyard, including Banks town -----		1,352	1,164
Banks town -----		198	-----
Precinct 7, Dixon, including Brundidge town -----		3,385	2,967
Brundidge town -----		537	-----
Precinct 8, Grimes -----		1,495	1,198
Precinct 9, Darbys -----		2,177	1,855
Precinct 10, Goshen Hill -----		1,681	1,351
Precinct 11, Mitchells -----		1,446	1,157
Precinct 12, Josie -----		1,472	1,290
Precinct 13, Linwood -----		769	585

POPULATION OF ALABAMA.

219

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

	1900	1890
Precinct 14, Spring Hill -----	1,721	1,527
Precinct 15, Indian Branch -----	1,479	1,101
RANDOLPH COUNTY -----	21,647	17,219
Precinct 1, Saxons -----	800	1,147
Precinct 2, Morrisons -----	1,005	1,073
Precinct 3, Rockdale -----	1,411	1,047
Precinct 4, Lamar -----	2,472	1,772
Precinct 5, Bursons -----	2,115	1,769
Precinct 6, Wedowee -----	2,997	2,093
Precinct 7, Fox Creek -----	981	822
Precinct 8, Flat Rock -----	1,157	985
Precinct 9, Louina -----	1,510	1,377
Precinct 10, Roanoke, including Roanoke town -----	3,007	1,901
Roanoke town -----	1,155	631
Precinct 11, Rock Mills, including Rock Mills town -----	1,505	1,333
Rock Mills town -----	420	385
Precinct 12, Bacon Level -----	1,031	1,093
Precinct 13, Halpins -----	752	807
Precinct 14, Pine Hill -----	904	
RUSSELL COUNTY -----	27,083	24,093
Precinct 1, Girard, including Girard city -----	6,440	5,486
Girard city -----	3,840	
Ward 1 -----	923	
Ward 2 -----	600	
Ward 3 -----	594	
Ward 4 -----	519	
Ward 5 -----	612	
Ward 6 -----	592	
Precinct 2, Crawford -----	1,783	2,129
Precinct 3, Marvyn -----	2,216	2,412
Precinct 4, Uchee -----	1,740	1,786
Precinct 5, Hurtsboro, including Hurtsboro town -----	2,331	1,913
Hurtsboro town -----	407	433
Precinct 6, Hatchechubbee -----	1,493	1,569
Precinct 7, Seale, including Seale town -----	4,358	3,126
Seale town -----	386	299
Precinct 8, Osweechee -----	2,695	1,926
Precinct 9, Jernigan -----	1,699	1,589
Precinct 10, Glennville -----	2,328	2,157
ST. CLAIR COUNTY -----	19,425	17,353
Precinct 1, Ashville, including Ashville town -----	2,446	2,017
Ashville town -----	362	
Precinct 2, Oldtown -----	719	613
Precinct 3, Branchville -----	1,278	1,047
Precinct 4, Springville, including Springville town -----	2,210	1,958
Springville town -----	496	
Precinct 5, Slate -----	466	410
Precinct 6, Steels Depot -----	944	796
Precinct 7, Ferguson -----	356	344
Precinct 8, Greensport -----	704	817
Precinct 9, Ragland, including Ragland town -----	1,135	1,422

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Ragland town -----	309		
Precinct 10, Coal City, including Coal City town -----	1,527	1,290	
Coal City town -----	509		
Precinct 11, Seddon, including Seddon town -----	540	1,549	
Seddon town -----	229		
Precinct 12, Easonville -----	1,129	1,314	
Precinct 13, Kellys Creek -----	649	599	
Precinct 14, Dunlap -----	435	404	
Precinct 15, Eden, including Eden and Pell City towns -----	868	886	
Eden town -----	177		
Pell City town -----	98		
Precinct 16, Cooks Springs -----	498	564	
Precinct 17, Moody -----	811	805	
Precinct 18, Caldwell -----	634	518	
Precinct 19, Cropwell -----	811		
Precinct 20, Riverside, including Riverside town -----	892		
Riverside town -----	300		
Precinct 21, Fairview -----	373		
SHELBY COUNTY -----		23,684	20,886
Precinct 1, Columbiana, including Columbiana town -----	3,502	3,295	
Columbiana town -----	1,075	654	
Precinct 2, Spring Creek -----	770	994	
Precinct 3, Calera, including Calera town -----	1,703	1,923	
Calera town -----	770	753	
Precinct 4, Montevallo -----	3,308	2,477	
Precinct 5, Tylers -----	420	991	
Precinct 6, Helena -----	1,495	1,307	
Precinct 7, Elliottsville -----	1,931	1,144	
Precinct 8, Yellowleaf -----	1,174	1,101	
Precinct 9, Wilsonville, including Wilsonville town -----	2,192	1,706	
Wilsonville town -----	1,095		
Precinct 10, Harpersville -----	2,080	1,921	
Precinct 11, Spearmans -----	769	601	
Precinct 12, Highland -----	444	484	
Precinct 13, Bold Springs -----	418	354	
Precinct 14, Vandiver -----	550	1,373	
Precinct 15, Sterrett -----	727		
Precinct 16, Kellys Creek, including Vincent town -----	1,348	722	
Vincent town -----	765		
Precinct 17, Pelham -----	602	493	
Precinct 18, Dunnivant -----	351		
SUMTER COUNTY -----		32,710	29,574
Precinct 1, Blacks Bluff -----	1,091	916	
Precinct 2, Gaston -----	647	601	
Precinct 3, Thornville -----	911	881	
Precinct 4, Earbees -----	974	946	
Precinct 5, Intercourse -----	934	823	
Precinct 6, York, including York town -----	2,243	1,886	
York town -----	528	415	
Precinct 7, Livingston, including Livingston town -----	3,389	3,418	
Livingston town -----	851	850	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 8, Brewersville -----		2,293	1,973
Precinct 9, Belmont -----		1,888	1,970
Precinct 10, Bluffport -----		835	711
Precinct 11, Jones Bluff, including Epes town -----		2,417	2,554
Epes town -----		331	-----
Precinct 12, Sumterville -----		2,735	2,495
Precinct 13, Payneville -----		1,118	1,046
Precinct 14, Gainesville, including Gainesville town -----		2,620	2,262
Gainesville town -----		817	1,017
Precinct 15, Lacey -----		1,951	1,569
Precinct 16, Preston -----		1,497	1,167
Precinct 17, Hares -----		1,169	847
Precinct 18, Cuba, including Cuba town -----		1,419	1,189
Cuba town -----		384	265
Precinct 19, Warsaw -----		2,059	1,811
Precinct 20, Cotohaga -----		520	509
TALLADEGA COUNTY -----		35,773	29,346
Precinct 1, Blue Eye -----		2,811	2,354
Precinct 2, Estaboga, including Estaboga town and part of McFall town -----		1,675	1,359
Estaboga town -----		398	-----
McFall town (part of) -----		482	-----
(For total, see precinct 4, Calhoun county.)			
Precinct 3, Silver Run -----		1,571	2,427
Precinct 4, Chinnabee, including Ironaton town -----		1,738	-----
Ironaton town -----		735	562
Precinct 5, Talladega, including Talladega city -----		6,897	5,350
Talladega city -----		5,056	2,063
Precinct 6, Alpine -----		1,308	1,546
Precinct 7, Cast, including Renfroe village -----		1,231	1,346
Renfroe village -----		180	202
Precinct 8, Kymulga -----		1,573	1,701
Precinct 9, Wewoka -----		1,700	1,730
Precinct 10, Fayetteville -----		2,532	2,234
Precinct 11, Sylacauga, including Sylacauga town -----		4,055	2,618
Sylacauga town -----		880	464
Precinct 12, Childersburg, including Childersburg town -----		1,993	2,157
Childersburg town -----		372	777
Precinct 13, Emauhee -----		1,344	634
Precinct 14, Chandler Springs -----		689	-----
Precinct 15, Kentuck -----		193	537
Precinct 16, Mardisville -----		1,049	327
Precinct 17, Howell Cove -----		1,433	948
Precinct 18, Munford, including Jenifer town -----		1,981	-----
Jenifer town -----		331	323
TALLAPOOSA COUNTY -----		29,675	25,460
Precinct 1, Gold Branch -----		1,990	1,880
Precinct 2, Alexander, including Alexander city -----		3,822	3,146
Alexander city -----		1,061	679
Precinct 3, Hackneyville -----		2,071	1,812
Precinct 4, Poplar Springs -----		1,237	1,063

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 5, New Site -----		1,468	1,123
Precinct 6, Eagle Creek -----		1,519	1,340
Precinct 7, Dadeville, including Dadeville town -----		2,869	2,336
Dadeville town -----		1,136	873
Precinct 8, Oakfuska -----		406	371
Precinct 9, Red Ridge -----		815	756
Precinct 10, Eufaula -----		657	605
Precinct 11, Walnut Hill -----		639	607
Precinct 12, Reeltown -----		3,137	1,747
Precinct 13, Church Hill -----		721	720
Precinct 14, Rome -----		1,654	1,479
Precinct 15, Camp Hill, including Camp Hill village -----		1,921	1,459
Camp Hill village -----		686	366
Precinct 16, Dudleyville -----		1,790	1,551
Precinct 17, Daviston -----		1,940	2,470
Precinct 18, Jacksons Gap -----		1,019	995
TUSCALOOSA COUNTY -----		36,147	30,352
Precinct 1, Windham Springs -----		728	496
Precinct 2, New Lexington -----		547	768
Precinct 3, Moores Bridge -----		692	612
Precinct 4, Marcumville -----		1,163	939
Precinct 5, Ackers -----		425	347
Precinct 6, Hassell -----		496	414
Precinct 7, Cowden (or Dodson) -----		917	909
Precinct 8, Mitchell -----		457	381
Precinct 9, Hughes -----		1,009	916
Precinct 10, Northport, including Northport town -----		2,666	2,462
Northport town -----		424	413
Precinct 11, Brookwood -----		2,510	473
Precinct 12, Parsons -----		1,367	632
Precinct 13, Vance -----		712	728
Precinct 14, Jones (or Smiths) -----		433	867
Precinct 15, Cottondale -----		1,990	2,248
Precinct 16, Courthouse, including Tuscaloosa city -----		9,194	7,436
Tuscaloosa city -----		5,094	4,215
Ward 1 -----	1,089		
Ward 2 -----	798		
Ward 3 -----	384		
Ward 4 -----	311		
Ward 5 -----	290		
Ward 6 -----	2,222		
Precinct 17, Hickmans -----		1,029	994
Precinct 18, Friersons -----		1,627	1,438
Precinct 19, Blockers -----		1,221	1,024
Precinct 20, Crossland -----		637	523
Precinct 21, Romulus -----		706	616
Precinct 22, Fosters -----		1,368	1,270
Precinct 23, Koeppell -----		309	567
Precinct 24, Reese -----		809	602
Precinct 25, Mulenax -----		449	380
Precinct 26, Coker -----		1,076	911
Precinct 27, Taylorville -----		1,178	1,399
Precinct 28, McDuff -----		432	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

1900

1890

WALKER COUNTY -----	25,162.	16,078
Precinct 1, Jasper, including Jasper town-----	3,088	2,334
Jasper town -----	1,661	780
Precinct 2, South Lowell -----	445	388
Precinct 3, Zion -----	764	621
Precinct 4, Cagles -----	1,119	606
Precinct 5, Carbon Hill, including Carbon Hill town-----	3,798	1,799
Carbon Hill town -----	830	568
Precinct 6, Townly, including Townly town-----	1,122	719
Townly town -----	124	-----
Precinct 7, Beach Grove -----	499	584
Precinct 8, Pleasant Grove -----	537	716
Precinct 9, Oakman, including Oakman town-----	2,032	1,406
Oakman town -----	503	421
Precinct 10, High Hill -----	849	769
Precinct 11, Good Springs -----	839	632
Precinct 12, Cordova, including Cordova town-----	2,007	702
Cordova town -----	567	-----
Precinct 13, Horse Creek, including Horse Creek town-----	2,010	1,399
Horse Creek town -----	385	-----
Precinct 14, Bartonville -----	768	583
Precinct 15, Bryan -----	551	401
Precinct 16, Dorris -----	793	641
Precinct 17, Turpentine -----	793	432
Precinct 18, Corona, including Deer Creek town-----	2,332	1,346
Deer Creek town -----	332	-----
Precinct 19, Alabama -----	213	-----
Precinct 20, Pleasant Field -----	339	-----
Precinct 21, Ebenezer -----	264	-----
WASHINGTON COUNTY -----	11,134	7,935
Precinct 1, St. Stephens -----	1,506	1,909
Precinct 2, Thompson -----	194	
Precinct 3, Frankville -----	989	1,603
Precinct 4, Koenton -----	760	
Precinct 5, Healing Springs -----	1,284	1,743
Precinct 6, Grantsboro -----	410	
Precinct 7, Yellow Pine -----	911	2,680
Precinct 8, Reeds -----	247	
Precinct 9, Escatawpa -----	406	2,624
Precinct 10, Deer Park -----	829	
Precinct 11, Sims Chapel -----	520	545
Precinct 12, Fairford -----	480	
Precinct 13, Malcolm -----	312	2,624
Precinct 14, McIntosh -----	950	
Precinct 15, Sunflower -----	1,336	-----
WILCOX COUNTY -----	35,631	30,816
Precinct 1, Camden, including Camden town-----	2,139	2,624
Camden town -----	478	545

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.		1900	1890
Precinct 2, Canton	-----	1,876	1,487
Precinct 3, Rehoboth	-----	1,311	1,134
Precinct 4, Prairie Bluff	-----	2,114	1,676
Precinct 5, Clifton	-----	2,702	2,408
Precinct 6, Bethels	-----	2,851	2,741
Precinct 7, Lower Peachtree	-----	2,414	2,309
Precinct 8, Black Bluff	-----	1,688	1,311
Precinct 9, Allenton	-----	1,982	2,109
Precinct 10, Bonham	-----	772	853
Precinct 11, Pineapple, including Pineapple town	-----	2,210	2,200
Pineapple town	-----	623	520
Precinct 12, Snow Hill, including Furman town	-----	3,119	3,236
Furman town	-----	184	195
Precinct 13, Mims	-----	941	891
Precinct 14, Fox Mills	-----	1,354	951
Precinct 15, Sedan	-----	857	782
Precinct 16, Boiling Springs	-----	1,659	1,415
Precinct 17, Gees Bend	-----	1,169	1,078
Precinct 18, Mt. Hope	-----	1,525	1,611
Precinct 19, Ackerville	-----	1,376	-----
Precinct 20, Possum Bend	-----	1,124	-----
Precinct 22, Awin	-----	448	-----
WINSTON COUNTY		9,554	6,552
Precinct 1, Double Springs	-----	1,143	787
Precinct 2, Biler Road, including Haleysville town	-----	1,573	1,443
Haleysville town	-----	165	-----
Precinct 3, Black Swamp	-----	1,232	1,148
Precinct 4, Black Pond	-----	726	626
Precinct 5, Dismal	-----	899	909
Precinct 6, Houston	-----	584	502
Precinct 7, Looney Tavern	-----	1,488	845
Precinct 8, Morgan	-----	468	292
Precinct 9, Crossroads	-----	612	-----
Precinct 10, Delmar	-----	829	-----

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF THE INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF ALABAMA: 1890 AND 1900.

There are 203 incorporated cities, towns and villages in Alabama, for which the population in 1900 is separately returned, and these incorporated places are presented in table 5 in alphabetical order, being abstracted from table 4, in which they are presented in detail under the counties in which they are severally situated.

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890
Abbeville town	889	465
Alabama City town	2,276	-----
Alexander City town	1,061	679
Andalusia town	551	270
Anniston city	9,695	9,998

POPULATION OF ALABAMA.

225

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.

	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890
Ashford village	286	-----
Ashland town	422	635
Ashville town	362	-----
Athens town	1,010	940
Attalla town	1,692	1,234
Auburn village	1,447	1,440
Avondale town	3,060	1,642
Banks town	198	-----
Batesville town	137	-----
Berry Station town	245	-----
Bessemer town	6,358	4,544
Birmingham city	38,415	26,178
Boaz town	253	-----
Bolling town	175	-----
Brantley town	390	-----
Brewton town	1,382	1,115
Bridgeport town	1,247	-----
Brookside town	658	380
Brundidge town	537	-----
Calera town	770	753
Camden town	478	545
Camp Hill village	686	366
Carbon Hill town	830	568
Cardiff town	562	203
Carrollton town	278	-----
Castleberry town	167	-----
Center town	282	347
Centerville town	422	239
Cherokee town	261	-----
Childersburg town	372	777
Chulafinnee town	34	-----
Citronelle village	696	-----
Clanton town	611	623
Clayton village	998	997
Clio town	326	-----
Coal City town	509	-----
Collinsville town	524	367
Columbia town	1,132	960
Columbiana town	1,075	654
Cordova town	567	-----
Courtland town	488	579
Cuba town	384	265
Cullman city	1,255	1,017
Dadeville town	1,136	873
Dayton village	427	412
Decatur city	3,114	2,765
Deer Creek town	382	-----
Demopolis city	2,606	1,898
Dothan town	3,275	247
Dundee town	249	-----
Eden town	177	-----
Edwardsville town	448	446
Elba town	635	285
Elkmont town	174	-----
Ensley city	2,100	-----
Enterprise town	610	-----
Epes town	331	-----

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.

	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890
Estaboga town	398	
Eufaula city	4,532	4,394
Eunola town	132	
Eutaw town	884	1,115
Evergreen town	1,277	1,783
Falkville town	343	
Faunsdale village	333	211
Fayette town	452	
Fitzpatrick town	447	357
Flint town	229	
Florence city	6,478	6,012
Fort Deposit town	1,078	518
Fort Payne city	1,037	2,698
Fruithurst town	374	
Fulton town	140	
Furman town	184	195
Gadsden town	4,282	2,901
Gainesville town	817	1,017
Gaylesville town	266	
Geneva town	1,032	637
Georgiana city	567	456
Girard city	3,840	
Goodwater town	728	589
Gordon village	356	
Graysville town	319	
Greensboro town	2,416	1,759
Greenville city	3,162	2,806
Guin town	249	
Guntersville town	618	471
Gurley town	831	570
Haleysville town	165	
Hamilton town	235	
Hardaway village	200	
Hartford town	382	
Hartsell town	670	596
Headland village	602	
Heflin town	460	383
Highland Park town	467	
Hillsboro town	256	
Hobson city	292	
Hollins town	238	422
Holly Pond town	144	
Hollywood town	168	
Horse Creek town	385	
Huntsville town	8,068	7,995
Hurtsboro town	407	433
Ironaton town	735	562
Irondale town	525	
Jackson village	1,039	
Jacksonville town	1,176	1,237
Jasper town	1,661	780
Jemison town	245	
Jenifer town	331	323
Joppa town	130	
Kennedy town	166	
Kinsey village	342	
Lafayette town	1,629	1,369
Lanett town	2,909	777
Langstown town	270	

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.

	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890
Leighton town	506	---
Lineville town	211	234
Livingston town	851	850
Louisville town	416	288
Luverne village	731	451
McFall town	820	---
Madison town	412	---
Marion town	1,698	1,982
Midland City village	304	---
Midway town	430	612
Millport town	357	244
Mobile city	38,469	31,076
Monroeville village	422	---
Montgomery city	30,346	21,883
Mooreville town	150	143
Morris town	187	156
Moulton town	290	---
Muscadine town	132	100
Newbern town	564	---
New Decatur city	4,437	3,565
New Hope town	208	---
Newton town	457	520
Northport town	424	413
Oakman town	503	421
Oneonta town	583	---
Opelika city	4,245	3,703
Oxanna town	1,184	748
Oxford town	1,372	1,473
Ozark village	1,570	1,195
Paint Rock town	394	---
Pell City town	98	---
Phoenix city	4,163	3,700
Pickensville town	241	---
Piedmont village	1,745	711
Pinckard town	711	---
Pineapple town	623	520
Pollard village	267	389
Pratt City town	3,485	1,946
Prattville town	1,929	724
Ragland town	309	---
Reform town	198	---
Renfroe village	180	202
Repton town	170	---
Riverside town	300	---
Roanoke town	1,155	631
Rock Mills town	420	385
Russellville town	1,602	920
Rutledge village	346	314
Scottsboro town	1,014	959
Seale town	386	299
Seddon town	229	---
Selma city	8,713	7,622
Sheffield city	3,333	2,731
Springville town	496	---
Stevenson town	560	586
Sulligent town	303	---
Sylacauga town	880	464

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.

	POPULATION.	
	1900	1890
Talladega city -----	5,056	2,063
Thomasville village -----	686	291
Thompson town -----	145	-----
Town Creek town -----	280	201
Townly town -----	124	-----
Trinity town -----	191	-----
Troy city -----	4,097	3,449
Trussville town -----	742	462
Tuscaloosa city -----	5,094	4,215
Tuscumbia city -----	2,348	2,491
Tuskegee town -----	2,170	1,803
Union Springs town -----	2,634	2,049
Uniontown town -----	1,047	854
Vernon town -----	291	192
Vienna town -----	74	-----
Vincent town -----	765	-----
Walnut Grove town -----	251	-----
Warrior town -----	1,018	-----
Wetumpka city -----	562	619
White Oak Springs village -----	475	-----
Wilsonville town -----	1,095	-----
Winfield town -----	316	-----
Woodlawn town -----	2,848	1,506
Wyeth City town -----	299	-----
York town -----	528	415

Of the above named 203 incorporated places there are only 32 that had a population in 1900 of more than 2,000 and of these only 9 had a population in excess of 5,000.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF BIRMINGHAM, MOBILE, AND MONTGOMERY: 1820 TO 1900.

Birmingham, Mobile and Montgomery are the only cities in Alabama that had a population in 1900 of more than 25,000, and for these cities a summary is presented in table 6, showing the population of each from the first year, in which it is separately stated in the census report, to 1900, inclusive, together with the increase and decrease by number and per cent during each of the ten-year periods.

BIRMINGHAM.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	Number. Per cent.	
1900 -----	38,415	12,237	46.7
1890 -----	26,178	23,092	748.3
1880 -----	3,086	-----	-----
1870 -----	-----	-----	-----
1860 -----	-----	-----	-----
1850 -----	-----	-----	-----
1840 -----	-----	-----	-----
1830 -----	-----	-----	-----
1820 -----	-----	-----	-----

POPULATION OF ALABAMA.

229

MOBILE.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	Number.	Per cent.
1900 -----	38,469	7,393	23.8
1890 -----	31,076	1,944	6.7
1880 -----	29,132	2,902	9.1
1870 -----	32,034	2,776	9.5
1860 -----	29,258	8,743	42.6
1850 -----	20,515	7,843	61.9
1840 -----	12,672	9,478	296.7
1830 -----	3,194	-----	-----
1820 -----	-----	-----	-----

MONTGOMERY.

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	Number.	Per cent.
1900 -----	30,346	8,463	38.7
1890 -----	21,883	5,170	30.9
1880 -----	16,713	6,125	57.8
1870 -----	10,588	1,745	19.7
1860 -----	8,843	115	1.3
1850 -----	8,728	6,549	300.6
1840 -----	2,179	-----	-----
1830 -----	-----	-----	-----
1820 -----	-----	-----	-----

According to this summary, the population of Birmingham increased from 3,086 in 1880 to 26,178 in 1890, or 748.3 per cent; and from 26,178 in 1890 to 38,415 in 1900, or 46.7 per cent. Mobile increased in population from 1880 to 1890 only 6.7 per cent. but in the last decade 23.8 per cent. The population of Montgomery increased from 1880 to 1890 at the rate of 30.9 per cent. but in the decade just closed, at the rate of 38.7 per cent. The greatest numerical increase and the greatest percentage of increase during the last ten years have occurred in the city of Birmingham.

ALABAMA.

Estimated Population: 1901-1906.

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
State -----	1,860,227	1,891,757	1,923,287	1,954,817	1,986,347	2,017,877
City						
Anniston -----	9,665	10,863	10,877	10,891	10,905	10,919
Birmingham -----	39,639	40,863	42,087	43,411	44,640	45,869
Huntsville -----	8,075	8,082	8,089	8,096	8,103	8,110
Mobile -----	39,208	39,947	40,686	41,425	42,164	42,903
Montgomery -----	31,192	32,038	32,884	33,730	34,576	35,422
Selma -----	11,322	11,467	11,612	11,757	11,902	12,047

X. ALABAMA ELECTION STATISTICS, 1904 AND 1906; AND STATISTICS OF POLITICAL PARTIES.

REGISTRATION.

<i>Counties.</i>	Prior to Jan. 1, '03.			Registration, 1904.		
	White.	Col.	Total.	White.	Col.	Total.
Autauga -----	1,465	37	1,502	1,554	35	1,589
Baldwin -----	1,117	196	1,313	1,390	206	1,596
Barbour -----	2,595	36	2,631	2,846	46	2,892
Bibb -----	2,343	48	2,391	2,725	59	2,784
Blount -----	3,445	---	3,445	3,182	---	3,182
Bullock -----	1,225	10	1,235	1,291	14	1,305
Butler -----	2,681	1	2,682	2,739	2	2,741
Calhoun -----	4,612	122	4,734	4,892	130	5,022
Chambers -----	3,032	28	3,060	3,098	28	3,126
Cherokee -----	3,089	37	3,126	3,004	27	3,031
Chilton -----	2,635	4	2,639	2,970	1	2,971
Choctaw -----	1,409	19	1,428	1,496	29	1,525
Clarke -----	2,174	62	2,236	2,485	158	2,643
Clay -----	3,204	---	3,204	3,501	---	3,501
Cleburne -----	2,111	---	2,111	2,280	---	2,280
Coffee -----	2,925	---	2,925	3,334	---	3,334
Colbert -----	2,020	27	2,047	2,233	22	2,255
Conecuh -----	1,911	2	1,913	2,049	7	2,056
Coosa -----	2,270	1	2,271	2,134	---	2,134
Covington -----	2,563	3	2,566	2,857	3	2,860
Crenshaw -----	2,782	---	2,782	2,982	---	2,982
Cullman -----	4,173	1	4,174	4,641	4	4,645
Dale -----	3,235	11	3,246	3,021	11	3,032
Dallas -----	2,326	59	2,385	2,419	52	2,471
DeKalb -----	4,645	---	4,645	4,388	---	4,388
Elmore -----	3,061	50	3,111	3,030	54	3,084
Escambia -----	1,418	34	1,452	1,676	46	1,722
Etowah -----	4,199	25	4,224	4,186	39	4,225
Fayette -----	2,477	---	2,477	2,563	7	2,570
Franklin -----	2,312	11	2,323	2,600	12	2,612
Geneva -----	2,422	---	2,422	2,873	30	2,903
Greene -----	698	90	788	739	104	843
Hale -----	1,227	20	1,247	1,362	92	1,454
Henry -----	4,778	---	4,778	2,072	---	2,072
Houston -----	---	---	---	2,757	---	2,757
Jackson -----	4,356	68	4,424	4,704	73	4,777
Jefferson -----	16,104	146	16,250	18,315	352	18,667
Lamar -----	2,360	7	2,367	2,356	7	2,363
Lauderdale -----	3,167	75	3,242	3,305	76	3,381
Lawrence -----	2,231	21	2,252	2,367	49	2,416
Lee -----	2,445	4	2,449	2,652	12	2,664
Limestone -----	2,399	10	2,409	2,722	28	2,750

REGISTRATION—*Continued.*

<i>Counties.</i>	Prior to Jan. 1, '03.			Registration, 1904.		
	White.	Col.	Total.	White.	Col.	Total.
Lowndes -----	1,061	44	1,105	1,085	57	1,142
Macon -----	958	65	1,023	917	65	982
Madison -----	4,413	122	4,535	4,479	112	4,591
Marengo -----	1,880	302	2,182	2,043	302	2,345
Marion -----	2,404	25	2,429	2,698	25	2,723
Marshall -----	4,012	---	4,012	4,251	---	4,251
Mobile -----	7,104	183	7,287	7,295	193	7,488
Monroe -----	1,742	40	1,782	2,178	40	2,218
Montgomery -----	4,507	47	4,554	4,995	53	5,048
Morgan -----	3,908	38	3,946	4,506	60	4,566
Perry -----	1,492	86	1,578	1,659	90	1,749
Pickens -----	2,106	127	2,233	2,217	111	*2,328
Pike -----	3,148	19	3,167	3,126	26	3,152
Randolph -----	3,209	16	3,225	3,363	13	3,376
Russell -----	1,083	196	1,279	1,170	191	1,361
Shelby -----	3,192	14	3,206	3,712	19	3,731
St. Clair -----	2,713	25	2,738	3,340	50	3,390
Sumter -----	1,178	54	1,232	1,244	57	1,301
Talladega -----	3,183	73	3,256	3,303	81	3,384
Tallapoosa -----	4,006	2	4,008	4,166	33	4,199
Tuscaloosa -----	3,710	166	3,876	4,153	165	4,318
Walker -----	4,334	---	4,334	4,894	1	4,895
Washington -----	1,082	36	1,118	1,339	53	1,392
Wilcox -----	1,649	35	1,684	1,522	41	1,563
Winston -----	1,777	---	1,777	1,833	1	1,834
Total -----	191,492	2980	194,472	205,278	3654	208,932

VOTE IN ALABAMA FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT,
NOVEMBER 8, 1904.

<i>Counties.</i>	A. B. Parker. H. G. Davis. <i>Dem.</i>	T. Roosevelt. C. W. Fairbanks. <i>Rep.</i>	T. Watson. <i>Pop.</i>	S. C. Swallow. <i>Pop.</i>	E. V. Debs. <i>Soc.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Autauga -----	733	73	9	1	---	816
Baldwin -----	454	126	9	1	24	614
Barbour -----	1,356	49	29	8	---	1,442
Bibb -----	1,085	155	48	5	13	1,306
Blount -----	1,383	910	117	13	3	2,426
Bullock -----	726	---	2	---	---	728
Butler -----	805	83	63	4	---	955
Calhoun -----	1,556	287	57	26	7	1,934
Chambers -----	1,421	74	59	10	1	1,565

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT, NOV. 8, 1904.—*Cont'd.*

<i>Counties.</i>	A. B. Parker. A. H. Davis. <i>Dem.</i>	T. Roosevelt. W. Fairbanks. <i>Rep.</i>	T. Watson. <i>Pro.</i>	S. C. Swallow. <i>Pro.</i>	E. V. Debs. <i>Soc.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Cherokee -----	905	502	232	15	38	1,692
Chilton -----	738	648	257	6	8	1,657
Choctaw -----	558	45	22	4	1	630
Clarke -----	1,131	79	9	13	4	1,236
Clay -----	1,345	990	44	-----	-----	2,379
Cleburne -----	701	414	33	3	1	1,152
Coffee -----	1,106	226	380	7	-----	1,719
Colbert -----	936	203	3	5	15	1,162
Conecuh -----	739	106	18	1	1	865
Coosa -----	933	472	106	7	5	1,523
Covington -----	907	310	110	6	1	1,334
Crenshaw -----	1,077	180	93	4	5	1,359
Cullman -----	1,497	1,238	240	40	3	3,018
Dale -----	997	345	73	11	-----	1,426
Dallas -----	1,472	36	4	-----	11	1,523
DeKalb -----	1,716	1,237	100	10	6	3,069
Elmore -----	1,226	151	35	3	-----	1,415
Escambia -----	627	83	3	4	2	719
Etowah -----	1,431	823	230	22	10	2,516
Fayette -----	712	599	177	19	12	1,519
Franklin -----	767	668	65	-----	7	1,507
Geneva -----	743	473	288	16	-----	1,520
Greene -----	477	17	-----	3	-----	497
Hale -----	723	27	3	-----	-----	753
Henry -----	701	104	105	1	-----	911
Houston -----	1,248	384	74	16	-----	1,722
Jackson -----	1,641	666	43	6	1	2,356
Jefferson -----	6,424	1,090	54	68	386	8,022
Lamar -----	848	215	8	3	2	1,076
Lauderdale -----	1,269	316	4	10	7	1,616
Lawrence -----	909	410	8	5	2	1,334
Lee -----	1,348	40	18	3	19	1,418
Limestone -----	1,053	187	13	4	-----	1,257
Lowndes -----	697	32	3	-----	-----	732
Macon -----	562	51	7	-----	-----	620
Madison -----	2,119	182	6	5	1	2,313
Marengo -----	1,149	56	9	-----	-----	1,214
Marion -----	1,224	635	4	1	-----	1,864
Marshall -----	1,336	966	294	7	6	2,609
Mobile -----	3,283	325	9	20	38	3,675
Monroe -----	836	46	8	2	-----	892
Montgomery -----	2,492	50	3	2	8	2,555
Morgan -----	1,437	416	42	32	70	1,997
Perry -----	799	47	-----	47	47	940
Pickens -----	866	105	77	13	1	1,062
Pike -----	1,544	29	38	2	1	1,614
Randolph -----	1,518	695	60	5	2	2,280

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT, NOV. 8, 1904.—*Cont'd.*

<i>Counties.</i>	A. B. Parker. A. H. Davis. <i>Dem.</i>	T. Roosevelt. T. W. Fairbanks. <i>Rep.</i>	T. Watson. <i>Pro.</i>	S. C. Swallow. <i>Pro.</i>	E. V. Debs. <i>Soc.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Russell -----	558	21	9	1	4	593
Shelby -----	1,106	679	614	31	8	2,438
St. Clair -----	908	593	425	9	6	1,941
Sumter -----	883	16	-----	-----	7	906
Talladega -----	1,264	252	36	13	-----	1,565
Tallapoosa -----	1,791	234	84	15	6	2,130
Tuscaloosa -----	1,405	132	25	5	26	1,593
Walker -----	1,639	1,024	3	14	22	2,702
Washington -----	443	54	9	3	2	511
Wilcox -----	912	2	5	2	1	922
Winston -----	602	789	36	-----	2	1,429
Totals -----	79,857	22,472	5,051	612	853	108,845

ALABAMA ELECTORS FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT
NOVEMBER 8, 1904.

DEMOCRATIC.

At Large.

Richmond P. Hobson, of Hale, Greensboro.
William H. Samford, of Pike, Troy.

Districts.

First District—Edward B. McCarty, of Marengo; Demopolis.
Second District—Samuel C. Jenkins, of Washington; Bay Minette.
Third District—Ernest L. Blue, of Bullock; Union Springs.
*Fourth District—W. B. Browne, of Shelby; Columbiana.
Fifth District—J. W. Overton, of Randolph; Wedowee.
Sixth District—W. C. Davis, of Walker; Jasper.
Seventh District—Joseph R. Rosson, of Cullman; Cullman.
Eighth District—Wm. B. Bankhead, of Madison; Huntsville.
Ninth District—G. W. Darden, of Blount; Oneonta.

REPUBLICAN.

At Large.

Joseph H. Montgomery, of Jefferson; Birmingham.
W. W. Wadsworth, of Autauga; Wadsworth.

*Mr. Browne being unable to attend, the vacancy was filled by the election of H. W. Laird, of Birmingham.

ELECTORS FOR PRESIDENT, NOV. 8, 1904—*Continued.**Districts.*

First District—John W. Schell, of Mobile; Grand Bay.
 Second District—John M. Green, of Washington; Bay Minette.
 Third District—Archibald C. Walter, of Barbour; Eufaula.
 Fourth District—George H. Craig, of Dallas; Selma.
 Fifth District—Y. C. Barfield, of Clay; Barfield.
 Sixth District—Charles P. Lunsford, of Marion; Hamilton.
 Seventh District—Thomas B. McNaron, of Marshall; Albertville.
 Eighth District—A. G. Negley, of Lauderdale; Florence.
 Ninth District—John T. Blackmore, of Jefferson; Birmingham.

POPULIST.

At Large.

Albert T. Goodwyn, of Elmore; Robinson Springs.
 Milford W. Howard, of DeKalb; Ft. Payne.

Districts.

First District—G. B. Wilson.
 Second District—J. C. Fonville, of Crenshaw; Luverne.
 Third District—W. J. Hicks, of DeKalb; Fort Payne.
 Fourth District—John H. Wilson.
 Fifth District—E. W. Galloway, of Clay; Ashland.
 Sixth District—J. S. Hollis.
 Seventh District—J. A. Hurst, Etowah; Walnut Grove.
 Eighth District—Thomas B. Parks, of Jackson; Eula.
 Ninth District—Graten B. Crowe, of Jefferson; Birmingham.

PROHIBITION.

At Large.

W. T. Daniel, Hackneyville.
 Adam Horn, Thorsby.

Districts.

First District—W. L. Haskeld, Dickinson.
 Second District—R. O. Simpson, Furman.
 Third District—J. M. Commander, Coffee Springs.
 Fourth District—J. O. P. Treadaway, Jacksonville.
 Fifth District—J. W. Shores, Prattville.
 Sixth District—J. W. Ballenger, Carbon Hill.
 Seventh District—J. W. Lawley, Branchville.
 Eighth District—O. E. Comstock, Sr., Sheffield.
 Ninth District—D. H. McNeal, Woodstock.

SOCIALIST.

At Large.

John C. Maxwell, of Montgomery; Montgomery.
 John Philip, of Morgan; Decatur.

ELECTORS FOR PRESIDENT, NOV. 8, 1904—*Continued.**Districts.*

First District—Robert Browning, of Mobile; Mobile.
 Second District—Clement L. Coleman, of Baldwin; Fairhope.
 Third District—W. J. Vickery, of Lee; Phoenix City.
 Fourth District—John A. Lindquist, of Chilton; Thorsby.
 Fifth District—William W. Sanford, of Tallapoosa; Dadeville.
 Sixth District—Sidney H. McDuff, of Walker; Patton.
 Seventh District—Henry T. Jones, of Cherokee; Cedar Bluff.
 Eighth District—Andrew L. Cole, of Lauderdale; Florence.
 Ninth District—Joseph C. Kiser, of Jefferson; Bessemer.

VOTE FOR MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, NOVEMBER 8, 1904.

<i>1st District:</i>		G. W. Taylor.	
Choctaw	-----	641	
Clarke	-----	1,191	
Marengo	-----	1,164	
Mobile	-----	3,368	
Monroe	-----	850	
Washington	-----	472	
		<hr/>	
		7,686	
<i>2nd District:</i>		A. A. Wiley.	J. C. Maxwell.
Baldwin	-----	486	
Butler	-----	888	
Conecuh	-----	780	
Covington	-----	1,018	
Crenshaw	-----	1,311	
Escambia	-----	700	
Montgomery	-----	2,491	
Pike	-----	1,593	1
Wilcox	-----	910	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		10,177	1
<i>3rd District:</i>		H. D. Clayton.	C. J. Hammett.
Barbour	-----	1,149	1
Bullock	-----	734	0
Coffee	-----	1,300	39
Dale	-----	1,177	17
Geneva	-----	915	92
Henry	-----	890	3
Lee	-----	1,360	0
Russell	-----	581	0
Houston	-----	1,460	11
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		9,836	163
<i>4th District:</i>		S. J. Bowie.	J. W. Kitchens.
Calhoun	-----	1,673	183
Chilton	-----	767	636
Cleburne	-----	746	340
Dallas	-----	1,428	31
Shelby	-----	1,149	789
Talladega	-----	1,324	222
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		7,087	2,201

VOTE FOR CONGRESSMAN, NOV. 8, 1904.—*Continued.*

<i>5th District:</i>		J. Thomas Heflin.	B. W. Walker.	J. R. Caldwell.
Autauga -----	715	82	24	
Chambers -----	1,325	160		
Clay -----	1,356	1,014		
Coosa -----	933	552	8	
Elmore -----	1,213	174	7	
Lowndes -----	712	28		
Macon -----	537	67		
Randolph -----	1,504	750		
Tallapoosa -----	1,810	268	9	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	10,105	3,095	48	
<i>6th District:</i>		J. H. Bankhead.	S. R. Crumpton.	
Fayette -----		731	684	
Greene -----		489	2	
Hale -----		726	24	
Lamar -----		856	200	
Marion -----		1,213	632	
Pickens -----		890	87	
Sumter -----		882	14	
Tuscaloosa -----		1,419	125	
Walker -----		1,667	950	
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
		8,873	2,718	
<i>7th District:</i>		J. L. Burnett	T. W. Powell.	
Cherokee -----		1,137	601	
Cullman -----		1,601	1,362	
DeKalb -----		1,739	1,277	
Etowah -----		1,534	827	
Franklin -----		785	714	
Marshall -----		1,447	1,223	
St. Clair -----		941	968	
Winston -----		635	784	
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
		9,819	7,756	
<i>8th District:</i>		Wm. Richardson.	J. W. Roberts.	
Colbert -----		984	154	
Jackson -----		1,706	588	
Lauderdale -----		1,334	275	
Lawrence -----		962	373	
Limestone -----		1,126		
Madison -----		2,181	150	
Morgan -----		1,605	306	
		<hr/>	<hr/>	
		9,898	1,846	
<i>9th District:</i>		O. W. Underwood.	J. T. Blakemore.	F. X. Waldhorst.
Bibb -----	1,140	93	13	
Blount -----	1,354	844	3	
Jefferson -----	6,322	838	361	
Perry -----	799			
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	9,615	1,775	377	

ALABAMA ELECTION STATISTICS.

237

VOTE FOR MEMBER OF U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 4TH DISTRICT, IN SPECIAL ELECTION, MAY 9, 1904.

<i>5th District:</i> J. T. Heflin. C. B. Nichols. J. L. Carwile. B. W. Walker.				
Autauga -----	349			1
Chambers -----	646			
Clay -----	421	10	1	
Coosa -----	381			
Elmore -----	400			
Lowndes -----	344			
Macon -----	367			
Randolph -----	455			
Tallapoosa -----	702			
Total -----	4,065	10	1	1

VOTE FOR MEMBERS OF THE U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.

<i>1st District:</i>		George W. Taylor.
Choctaw -----		416
Clarke -----		720
Marengo -----		728
Mobile -----		939
Monroe -----		473
Washington -----		316
		3,592

<i>2nd District:</i>		A. A. Wiley.	J. C. Fonville.
Baldwin -----		246	30
Butler -----		623	134
Conecuh -----		387	83
Covington -----		926	139
Crenshaw -----		796	159
Escambia -----		357	50
Montgomery -----		1,318	37
Pike -----		772	84
Wilcox -----		576	35
		6,001	751

<i>3rd District:</i>		Henry D. Clayton.
Barbour -----		953
Bullock -----		432
Coffee -----		1,671
Dale -----		877
Geneva -----		826
Henry -----		513
Houston -----		643
Lee -----		670
Russell -----		337
		6,922

<i>4th District:</i>		Wm. B. Craig.
Calhoun -----		1,334
Chilton -----		724
Cleburne -----		1,155
Dallas -----		739

VOTE FOR U. S. REPRESENTATIVES, NOV. 6, 1906—*Continued.*

Shelby -----	995
Talladega -----	836
	<hr/>
	5,783

<i>5th District:</i>	J. Thos. Heflin.
Autauga -----	802
Chambers -----	934
Clay -----	1,063
Coosa -----	821
Elmore -----	932
Lowndes -----	473
Macon -----	301
Randolph -----	582
Tallapoosa -----	1,032
	<hr/>
	6,940

<i>6th District:</i>	R. P. Hobson.	I. Greene.
Fayette -----	1,021	
Greene -----	371	
Hale -----	517	
Lamar -----	856	
Marion -----	858	
Pickens -----	721	1
Sumter -----	532	
Tuscaloosa -----	1,317	
Walker -----	2,115	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	8,308	1

<i>7th District:</i>	Jno. L. Burnett.	C. B. Kennamer.	Chas. Kenophy.
Cherokee -----	1,042	240	8
Cullman -----	1,319	834	
DeKalb -----	1,289	672	
Etowah -----	1,440	548	
Franklin -----	713	458	1
Marshall -----	1,084	863	1
St. Clair -----	826	521	
Winston -----	552	778	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	8,265	4,914	10

<i>8th District:</i>	Wm. Richardson.	Jno. T. Masterson.
Colbert -----	549	58
Jackson -----	848	88
Lauderdale -----	848	27
Lawrence -----	567	71
Limestone -----	772	12
Madison -----	1,307	22
Morgan -----	982	39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	5,873	317

<i>9th District:</i>	Oscar W. Underwood.
Bibb -----	569
Blount -----	1,140
Jefferson -----	5,694
Perry -----	461
	<hr/>
	7,864

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT OF RAILROAD COMMISSION, CHIEF JUSTICE OF SUPREME COURT, AND SUPERNUMERARY JUDGE.—NOVEMBER 8, 1904.

COUNTIES.	Pres. R. R. Commission.		Chief Justice Supreme Court.		Supernumerary. Judge A. H. Al- ston. (Dem.)
	B. B. Comer. (Dem.)	T. B. Foster. (Rep.)	T. N. McClellan. (Dem.)	Jas. Beeson. (Rep.)	
Autauga	776		767		776
Baldwin	493	16	487	17	510
Barbour	1,424	2	1,393		1,420
Bibb	1,165	11	1,095	11	1,150
Blount	1,319	4	1,366	58	1,402
Bullock	732		715		731
Butler	927		878		883
Calhoun	1,675	7	1,289	129	1,651
Chambers	1,474	1	1,471	1	1,459
Cherokee	1,058	35	949	75	1,052
Chilton	775	8	764	83	763
Choctaw	506	4	559	4	595
Clarke	1,180	1	1,179	1	1,180
Clay	1,382		1,356		1,358
Cleburne	792		710	1	700
Coffee	1,253		1,090		1,132
Colbert	980		950		979
Conecuh	799	42	777	42	767
Coosa	1,011	5	983	4	956
Covington	1,067	2	996	2	1,006
Crenshaw	1,221	4	1,201	4	1,243
Cullman	1,712	7	1,572	4	1,565
Dale	1,052		987		1,092
Dallas	1,471	11	1,425	11	1,472
DeKalb	1,740	25	1,743	25	
Elmore	1,259		1,250		
Escambia	702		659		694
Etowah	1,372	12	1,353	12	1,356
Fayette	787	10	696	12	715
Franklin	794	9	773	9	773
Geneva	940		843		
Greene	490		487		489
Hale	723		719	1	724
Henry	822		801		765
Houston	1,489		1,434		1,589
Jackson	1,725	1	1,708	1	1,755
Jefferson	6,532	381	6,541	356	6,674
Lamar	765	2	777	2	751
Lauderdale	1,315	6	1,282	6	1,371
Lawrence	937	3	940	2	937
Lee	1,364		1,344	19	1,366
Limestone	1,135	13	1,141		1,135
Lowndes	711		695		679
Macon	579		578		578
Madison	2,160	1	2,161	1	2,170
Marengo	1,154		1,154		1,159
Marion	1,216		1,215		1,212

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT OF RAILROAD COMMISSION, CHIEF JUSTICE OF SUPREME COURT, AND SUPERNUMERARY JUDGE—NOVEMBER 8, 1904.—*Cont'd.*

COUNTIES.	Pres. R. R. Commission.		Chief Justice Supreme Court.		Supernumerary. Judge A. H. Alston. (Dem.)
	B. B. Comer. (Dem.)	T. B. Foster. (Rep.)	T. N. McClellan. (Dem.)	Jas. Beeson. (Rep.)	
Marshall -----	1,498	7	1,427	7	1,426
Mobile -----	3,314	37	3,338	30	3,281
Monroe -----	848		848		848
Montgomery -----	2,462	9	2,459	6	2,489
Morgan -----	1,543	72	1,468	55	1,541
Perry -----	799		799		799
Pickens -----	895	1	884	1	907
Pike -----	1,603	2	1,513		1,572
Randolph -----	1,504	4	1,524	5	
Russell -----	545		541		568
Shelby -----	1,139	25	1,123	21	
St. Clair -----	946	17	931	16	926
Sumter -----	884	8	885	9	884
Talladega -----	1,340	1	1,305	1	1,315
Tallapoosa -----	1,897	6	1,823	4	1,882
Tuscaloosa -----	1,422	25	1,428	25	1,411
Walker -----	1,695	45	1,676	78	1,677
Washington -----	573		473	1	468
Wilcox -----	915		913		
Winston -----	630	1	613	1	616
Totals -----	83,497	883	81,224	1,053	75,344

VOTE FOR ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT,
NOV. 8, 1904.

COUNTIES.	John C. Anderson.	N. D. Denson.	James R. Dowdell.	Jonathan Haralson.	R. T. Simpson.	J. R. Tyson.
(All Democrats.)						
Autauga -----	757	770	769	762	761	761
Baldwin -----	483	482	483	484	483	483
Barbour -----	1,411	1,411	1,411	1,411	1,412	1,411
Bibb -----	1,141	1,141	1,143	1,142	1,142	1,140
Blount -----	1,402	1,402	1,402	1,396	1,401	1,402
Bullock -----	715	715	715	715	715	715
Butler -----	875	874	872	871	872	875
Calhoun -----	1,636	1,635	1,635	1,635	1,636	1,634
Chambers -----	1,473	1,490	1,475	1,465	1,465	1,463
Cherokee -----	962	964	963	963	962	962

VOTE FOR ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT,
NOVEMBER 8, 1904.—Continued.

COUNTIES. (All Democrats.)	John C. Anderson.	N. D. Denson.	James R. Dowdell.	Jonathan Haralson.	R. T. Simp- son.	J. R. Tyson.
Chilton -----	767	772	768	767	767	768
Choctaw -----	605	593	594	594	595	594
Clarke -----	1,180	1,179	1,179	1,179	1,179	1,179
Clay -----	1,354	1,355	1,354	1,354	1,353	1,355
Cleburne -----	721	722	722	721	721	689
Coffee -----	1,129	1,129	1,129	1,130	1,130	1,130
Colbert -----	971	971	971	971	972	971
Conecuh -----	771	771	771	771	771	771
Coosa -----	1,000	1,014	1,005	1,001	1,001	1,002
Covington -----	998	998	997	997	997	1,009
Crenshaw -----	1,184	1,184	1,184	1,184	1,184	1,189
Cullman -----	1,557	1,550	1,551	1,551	1,550	1,550
Dale -----	1,066	1,055	1,057	1,055	1,056	1,059
Dallas -----	1,471	1,471	1,471	1,471	1,470	1,471
DeKalb -----	1,735	1,734	1,734	1,734	1,734	1,734
Elmore -----	1,349	1,348	1,349	1,349	1,348	1,349
Escambia -----	640	637	641	638	639	639
Etowah -----	1,355	1,356	1,356	1,356	1,356	1,356
Fayette -----	715	714	715	714	716	715
Franklin -----	771	771	771	771	772	771
Geneva -----	812	812	812	812	812	813
Greene -----	489	489	489	489	489	489
Hale -----	723	723	722	722	722	722
Henry -----	790	791	791	791	791	791
Houston -----	1,417	1,411	1,411	1,410	1,411	1,410
Jackson -----	1,707	1,708	1,717	1,717	1,705	1,706
Jefferson -----	6,540	6,542	6,541	6,539	6,539	6,543
Lamar -----	775	778	773	768	777	779
Lauderdale -----	1,300	1,301	1,300	1,300	1,304	1,300
Lawrence -----	938	939	939	938	939	938
Lee -----	1,360	1,362	1,362	1,363	1,364	1,364
Limestone -----	1,133	1,133	1,133	1,133	1,133	1,133
Lowndes -----	712	714	714	714	714	713
Macon -----	577	593	583	579	578	577
Madison -----	2,155	2,154	2,153	2,154	2,156	2,155
Marengo -----	1,155	1,154	1,154	1,154	1,154	1,154
Marion -----	1,213	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212	1,212
Marshall -----	1,410	1,408	1,409	1,410	1,408	1,408
Mobile -----	3,275	3,260	3,311	3,312	3,314	3,311
Monroe -----	848	848	848	848	848	848
Montgomery -----	2,461	2,460	2,460	2,460	2,461	2,462
Morgan -----	1,506	1,504	1,506	1,505	1,509	1,507
Perry -----	799	799	799	799	799	799
Pickens -----	887	854	887	887	887	886
Pike -----	1,539	1,539	1,539	1,539	1,539	1,543
Randolph -----	1,530	1,545	1,535	1,530	1,531	1,525
Russell -----	571	571	571	571	571	571
Shelby -----	1,118	1,119	1,119	1,119	1,119	1,119
St. Clair -----	925	924	925	925	925	925

VOTE FOR ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT,
NOVEMBER 8, 1904.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES. (All Democrats.)	John C. Anderson.	N. D. Denson.	James R. Dowdell.	Jonathan Haralson.	R. T. Simp- son.	J. R. Tyson.
Sumter -----	885	883	883	883	884	884
Talladega -----	1,305	1,302	1,303	1,302	1,300	1,301
Tallapoosa -----	1,878	1,884	1,884	1,882	1,879	1,880
Tuscaloosa -----	1,416	1,414	1,415	1,415	1,415	1,416
Walker -----	1,676	1,617	1,677	1,678	1,677	1,678
Washington -----	435	435	435	435	435	435
Wilcox -----	914	912	913	915	915	918
Winston -----	816	618	618	618	618	618
Totals -----	81,986	81,980	82,030	81,980	81,994	81,987

VOTE FOR CHANCELLORS, NOV. 8, 1904.

NORTHERN DIVISION. W. H. Simpson.		
County.		Votes.
Colbert -----		990
Cullman -----		1,568
DeKalb -----		1,723
Franklin -----		774
Jackson -----		1,743
Lauderdale -----		1,322
Lamar -----		859
Limestone -----		1,135
Lawrence -----		940
Madison -----		2,168
Marion -----		1,214
Marshall -----		1,424
Morgan -----		1,581
Total -----		17,441

Shelby -----	1,096
St. Clair -----	928
Talladega -----	1,322
Tallapoosa -----	1,878
Total -----	19,418

NORTHWESTERN DIVISION. John J. Altman.		
County.		Votes.
Blount -----		1,401
Fayette -----		723
Jefferson -----		6,546
Tuscaloosa -----		1,448
Walker -----		1,676
Winston -----		
Total -----		11,794

NORTHEASTERN DIVISION. W. W. Whiteside.		
County.		Votes.
Autauga -----		774
Calhoun -----		1,637
Chambers -----		1,454
Cherokee -----		1,035
Chilton -----		767
Clay -----		1,360
Cleburne -----		740
Coosa -----		961
Elmore -----		1,224
Etowah -----		1,357
Lee -----		1,363
Randolph -----		1,522

SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION. W. L. Parks.		
County.		Votes.
Barbour -----		1,426
Bullock -----		732
Butler -----		893
Coffee -----		1,191
Conecuh -----		769
Covington -----		1,022
Crenshaw -----		1,295
Dale -----		1,110
Escambia -----		694
Geneva -----		952
Henry -----		897
Houston -----		1,465
Lowndes -----		714

VOTE FOR CHANCELLORS, NOVEMBER 8, 1904.—*Continued.*

Macon	578	Clarke	1,182
Montgomery	306	Dallas	1,474
Pike	1,596	Greene	489
Russell	575	Hale	644
		Marengo	1,153
Total	16,215	Mobile	3,342
		Monroe	
		Perry	799
		Pickens	906
		Sumter	884
		Washington	486
		Wilcox	914
		Total	14,635

SOUTHWESTERN DIVISION.

Thomas H. Smith.

County.	Votes.
Baldwin	519
Bibb	1,201
Choctaw	642

VOTE FOR CIRCUIT JUDGES AND SOLICITORS, NOV. 8, 1904.

CIRCUITS.	JUDGE.	SOLICITOR.
<i>1st Circuit:</i>	J. T. Lackland.	Oscar L. Gray.
Choctaw	645	641
Clarke	1,181	1,182
Marengo	1,163	1,163
Monroe	853	875
	3,839	3,861
<i>2nd Circuit:</i>	J. C. Richardson.	C. R. Bricken.
Butler	941	941
Conecuh	802	807
Crenshaw	1,317	1,285
Escambia	735	718
Lowndes	714	715
	4,509	4,466
<i>3rd Circuit:</i>	A. A. Evans.	C. A. L. Samford.
Barbour	1,435	1,428
Bullock	641	585
Dale	1,073	1,110
Lee	1,363	1,363
Russell	565	576
	5,077	5,062
<i>4th Circuit:</i>	B. M. Miller.	J. F. Thompson.
Bibb	1,194	1,183
Dallas	1,477	1,476
Hale	726	726
Perry	799	799
Wilcox	916	912
	5,112	5,096
<i>5th Circuit:</i>	S. L. Brewer.	W. B. Bowling.
Chambers	1,491	1,482
Coosa	1,005	1,007
Macon	615	585
Randolph	1,562	1,532
Tallapoosa	1,912	1,901
	6,585	6,507

VOTE FOR CIRCUIT JUDGES AND SOLICITORS.—*Continued.*

	Judge.	Solicitor.
<i>6th Circuit:</i>	S. H. Sprott	W. B. Oliver.
Fayette -----	801	809
Greene -----	491	490
Lamar -----	860	862
Pickens -----	819	926
Sumter -----	885	885
Tuscaloosa -----	1,458	1,462
	<hr/> 5,414	<hr/> 5,434

<i>7th Circuit:</i>	John Pelham.	B. H. Burr.
Calhoun -----	1,668	1,649
Cleburne -----	743	434
Clay -----	1,363	1,360
Shelby -----	1,138	1,125
St. Clair -----	933	931
Talladega -----	1,325	1,337
	<hr/> 7,170	<hr/> 6,837

<i>8th Circuit:</i>	D. W. Speake.	D. C. Almon.
Cullman -----	1,601	1,603
Lawrence -----	963	961
Limestone -----	1,139	1,138
Madison -----	2,187	2,176
Morgan -----	1,606	1,567
	<hr/> 7,496	<hr/> 7,475

<i>9th Circuit:</i>	Judge.		Solicitor.	
	W. W. Haralson.	B. H. Nicholson.	R. C. Hunt.	J. B. Sloan.
Blount -----	1,417	931	1,383	1,005
Cherokee -----	1,283	388	1,283	386
DeKalb -----	1,847	1,158	1,719	1,224
Etowah -----	1,397	959	1,372	956
Jackson -----	1,791	504		
Marshall -----	1,707	955	1,560	1,025
	<hr/> 9,442	<hr/> 4,952	<hr/> 7,317	<hr/> 4,596

<i>10th Circuit:</i>	A. A. Coleman.	John McQueen.
Jefferson* -----	6,729	6,711

<i>11th Circuit:</i>	E. B. Almon.	W. H. Sawtelle.
Colbert -----	994	992
Franklin -----	780	778
Lauderdale -----	1,322	1,324
Marion -----	1,213	1,212
	<hr/> 4,309	<hr/> 4,306

*For Judge of the Tenth Judicial Circuit, Hon. A. A. Coleman received 605 votes in Winston county, and 62 votes in Walker county. Hon. John McQueen, for Solicitor of the Tenth Judicial Circuit, received 608 votes in Winston county, and 184 votes in Walker county. These two counties were not a part of the Tenth Circuit at the time the vote was certified in, for which reason the Board of Election Supervisors did not include these votes in the total of the votes received by said officers in the Tenth Circuit. Since that time the Fifteenth Circuit, comprising the counties of Walker and Winston, has been declared unconstitutional, which counties, therefore, revert to the Tenth Circuit, where they originally belonged.

VOTE FOR CIRCUIT JUDGES AND SOLICITORS.—*Continued.*

		Judge.	Solicitor.
		H. A. Pearce.	R. H. Parks.
<i>12th Circuit:</i>			
Coffee -----		1,454	1,191
Covington -----		1,058	1,038
Geneva -----		970	957
Henry -----		902	907
Houston -----		1,707	1,586
Pike -----		1,607	1,595
		<u>7,998</u>	<u>7,294</u>
<i>13th Circuit:</i>		S. B. Browne.	J. N. Granade.
Baldwin -----		527	522
Mobile -----		3,414	
Washington -----		501	506
		<u>4,442</u>	<u>1,028</u>
<i>†14th Circuit:</i>		Sheriff Lacey.	R. L. Blanton.
Walker -----		1,708	1,696
Winston -----		715	737
		<u>2,423</u>	<u>2,433</u>
<i>†15th Circuit:</i>		T. Scott Sayre.	J. M. Holley.
Autauga -----		787	792
Chilton -----		766	767
Elmore -----		1,316	1,309
Montgomery -----		2,942	
		<u>5,361</u>	<u>2,868</u>

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND ATTORNEY GENERAL, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.

COUNTIES.	Governor.			Lieut.-Governor.			Attorney-General.		
	B. B. Comer.	Asa E. Stratton.	J. N. Abbott.	H. B. Gray.	D. N. Cooper.	W. F. McGowan.	A. M. Garber.	J. B. Sloan.	James Beeson.
Autauga -----	810	21	-----	807	20	-----	803	20	-----
Baldwin -----	265	4	16	257	4	19	255	4	18
Barbour -----	969	4	-----	967	4	-----	965	4	-----
Bibb -----	570	30	3	569	26	4	569	25	2
Blount -----	1,147	577	-----	1,114	578	-----	1,093	616	-----
Bullock -----	433	-----	-----	434	-----	-----	435	-----	-----
Butler -----	810	-----	6	798	-----	9	766	-----	6
Calhoun -----	1,378	84	6	1,343	89	7	1,344	91	7
Chambers -----	1,002	12	-----	968	10	1	964	11	1
Cherokee -----	1,205	110	32	1,018	105	32	969	123	33

†Acts creating these circuits declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court.

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND ATTORNEY-GENERAL, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Governor.			Lieut.-Governor.			Attorney-General.		
	B. B. Comer.	Asa E. Stratton.	J. N. Abbott.	H. B. Gray.	D. N. Cooper.	W. F. McGowan.	A. M. Garber.	J. B. Sloan.	James Beeson.
Chilton	754	828	5	721	833	5	717	828	5
Choctaw	418			415			415		
Clarke	720	4		720	4		718	4	
Clay	1,092	454		1,041	454		1,036	454	1
Cleburne	1,242	91	3	1,159	98	3	1,133	98	3
Coffee									
Colbert	534	56	24	532	56	18	533	54	17
Conecuh	457	5	2	442	5	6	429	6	6
Coosa	870	228	5	824	227	4	813	227	4
Covington	969	50	3	902	62	4	862	58	4
Crenshaw	946	12	4	926	10	4	920	12	4
Cullman	1,490	737	2	1,316	791	7	1,278	800	5
Dale	900	36		860	42		863	43	
Dallas	736	2	1	737	2	1	738		1
DeKalb	1,344	617	4	1,267	629	4	1,289	635	4
Elmore	946	43		928	43		924	41	
Escambia	402	6	3	398	9	2	391	6	
Etowah	1,434	500	10	1,378	503	11	1,283	498	11
Fayette	968	334	8	844	347	5	815	339	5
Franklin	736	416	17	694	438	13	691	439	12
Geneva	904	63	2	807	56	2	793	58	3
Greene	373	3		372	3		373	3	
Hale	522			519	1		518	1	
Henry	514	9	1	508	4	1	508	5	1
Houston	715	4		705	5		702	4	
Jackson	847	91	1	839	93	1	834	93	1
Jefferson	6,874	273	136	6,305	282	135	6,360	262	134
Lamar	845	175	1	814	181	1	803	177	1
Lauderdale	848	28	1	840	27		838	27	
Lawrence	576	55	3	556	61	3	555	53	4
Lee	658	17		664	14	2	661	13	2
Limestone	774	13	1	768	15	1	769	13	1
Lowndes	539	6		532	3		543	3	
Macon	296	5	1	300	5		298	5	
Madison	1,304	21	12	1,272	22	12	1,259	21	11
Marengo	728	2		726	2		726	2	
Marion	851	195		842	199		840	197	
Marshall	1,458	476	4	1,238	510	4	1,199	516	5
Mobile	967	59	7	923	59	7	923	57	6
Monroe	470	5		473	5		472	5	
Montgomery	1,365	21	9	1,365	17	8	1,372	15	8
Morgan	976	37	23	965	37	23	964	40	23
Perry	457	1		461	1		332	1	
Pickens	723	9	1	715	11	1	710	10	1
Pike	847	9	7	849			838	3	
Randolph	580	79		572	76	1	576	76	
Russell	338	3		338	3		337	3	

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND ATTORNEY-GENERAL, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Governor.			Lieut.-Governor.			Attorney-General.		
	B. B. Comer.	Asa E. Stratton.	J. N. Abbott.	H. B. Gray.	D. N. Cooper.	W. F. McGowan.	A. M. Garber.	J. B. Sloan.	James Beeson.
Shelby -----	1,103	774	7	1,054	779	7	1,052	780	7
St. Clair -----	983	416	9	830	426	9	784	429	9
Sumter -----	535	-----	4	520	-----	5	533	-----	4
Talladega -----	829	50	-----	824	47	1	833	44	-----
Tallapoosa -----	1,031	17	6	1,032	8	16	1,029	17	7
Tuscaloosa -----	1,319	16	5	1,305	20	5	1,306	16	5
Walker -----	2,047	1,015	19	1,945	1,011	19	1,887	1,004	19
Washington -----	312	6	-----	309	7	-----	305	7	-----
Wilcox -----	612	-----	-----	614	-----	-----	613	-----	-----
Winston -----	556	767	3	527	768	5	523	769	4
Total -----	61,223	9,976	417	58,616	10,147	428	57,680	10,083	410

VOTE FOR STATE AUDITOR, SECRETARY OF STATE AND STATE TREASURER, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.

COUNTIES.	State Auditor.		Sec. of State.		State Treas.	
	Wm. W. Brandon.	J. Clyde Millar.	Frank N. Julian.	Geo. B. Randolph.	Walter D. Seed.	George Beyer.
Autauga -----	802	21	800	20	803	20
Baldwin -----	258	4	259	4	259	4
Barbour -----	965	4	965	4	966	4
Bibb -----	572	26	566	26	569	25
Blount -----	1,104	578	1,105	577	1,105	570
Bullock -----	434	-----	433	-----	434	-----
Butler -----	797	-----	796	-----	799	-----
Calhoun -----	1,341	92	1,324	113	1,330	98
Chambers -----	972	11	967	11	966	12
Cherokee -----	1,019	108	965	108	962	114
Chilton -----	715	833	718	832	717	832
Choctaw -----	416	-----	416	-----	416	-----
Clarke -----	717	4	717	4	717	4
Clay -----	1,042	453	1,037	452	1,033	453
Cleburne -----	1,131	97	1,133	100	1,136	99
Coffee -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Colbert -----	541	54	547	54	540	54
Conecuh -----	432	6	430	5	436	6

VOTE FOR STATE AUDITOR, SECRETARY OF STATE AND STATE TREASURER, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	State Auditor		Sec. of State.		State Treas.	
	Wm. W. Brandon.	J. Clyde Millar.	Frank N. Julian.	Geo. B. Randolph.	Walter D. Seed.	George Beyer.
Coosa -----	816	228	810	227	813	227
Covington -----	867	58	859	54	871	53
Crenshaw -----	915	12	914	12	915	11
Cullman -----	1,300	816	1,282	802	1,216	917
Dale -----	861	40	858	41	859	40
Dallas -----	737	-----	738	-----	738	-----
DeKalb -----	1,261	619	1,257	622	1,261	546
Elmore -----	930	42	923	41	924	42
Escambia -----	393	8	393	8	390	8
Etowah -----	1,311	489	1,281	487	1,291	490
Fayette -----	879	338	817	341	815	340
Franklin -----	698	430	701	430	696	429
Geneva -----	796	56	798	54	803	50
Greene -----	373	3	374	3	373	3
Hale -----	518	-----	521	-----	521	-----
Henry -----	507	6	506	5	508	6
Houston -----	693	4	692	4	695	4
Jackson -----	832	89	831	87	836	90
Jefferson -----	6,279	301	6,340	264	6,348	275
Lamar -----	807	175	803	176	806	177
Lauderdale -----	838	27	843	27	837	27
Lawrence -----	551	55	565	54	558	56
Lee -----	662	13	662	13	660	13
Limestone -----	769	13	773	13	768	14
Lowndes -----	543	2	541	4	543	2
Macon -----	299	5	300	5	299	5
Madison -----	1,222	22	1,258	22	1,250	20
Marengo -----	728	2	728	2	728	2
Marion -----	840	194	841	195	842	193
Marshall -----	1,214	510	1,206	513	1,226	514
Mobile -----	923	59	928	58	926	57
Monroe -----	472	5	472	5	472	5
Montgomery -----	1,369	15	1,369	16	1,367	15
Morgan -----	964	37	959	36	960	41
Perry -----	460	1	460	1	459	1
Pickens -----	715	8	707	9	711	8
Pike -----	846	2	842	3	844	2
Randolph -----	574	78	574	77	572	77
Russell -----	337	3	337	3	337	3
Shelby -----	973	741	1,043	780	1,050	777
St. Clair -----	777	423	775	426	776	423
Sumter -----	531	-----	532	-----	531	-----
Talladega -----	826	46	823	47	825	45
Tallapoosa -----	1,027	17	1,027	17	1,027	17
Tuscaloosa -----	1,306	17	1,306	17	1,310	17
Walker -----	1,907	1,000	1,899	1,002	1,893	1,000
Washington -----	306	7	305	7	306	7
Wilcox -----	613	-----	614	-----	614	-----
Winston -----	526	767	525	768	521	771
Total -----	58,150	10,004	58,087	10,089	58,079	10,215

VOTE FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES, NOV. 6, 1906.

COUNTIES	Supt. of Education			Com. of Agriculture & Ind.		
	H. C. Gunnells	Geo. L. Malone	G. H. Bean	J. A. Wilkinson	Wm. Cook	W. S. Baldwin
Autauga	800	20		807	21	
Baldwin	254	4	18	255	3	20
Barbour	967	3		967	4	
Bibb	557	25	2	588	25	2
Blount	1,108	576		1,104	577	
Bullock	434			434		
Butler	791	1	7	791		6
Calhoun	1,351	90	7	1,335	94	6
Chambers	962	11	1	961	11	1
Cherokee	959	110	61	947	113	33
Chilton	717	830	5	721	829	6
Choctaw	416			415		
Clarke	717	4		717	4	
Clay	1,036	453		1,037	451	1
Cleburne	1,132	99	3	1,130	97	7
Coffee						
Colbert	537	54	16	535	53	6
Conecuh	435	5	7	434	5	4
Coosa	815	199	4	816	229	4
Covington	860	54	4	855	56	5
Crenshaw	923	11	3	912	11	4
Cullman	1,273	803	5	1,268	812	5
Dale	864	41		863	38	
Dallas	738		1	737		1
DeKalb	1,253	629	4	1,259	629	3
Elmore	924	41		932	32	
Escambia	391	8	3	393	8	3
Etowah	1,283	492	8	1,289	408	9
Fayette	812	329	6	809	343	5
Franklin	693	429	12	693	450	12
Geneva	800	56	1	797	50	4
Greene	373	3		373	3	
Hale	519			521		
Henry	505	6	1	504	7	1
Houston	692	5		689	4	
Jackson	834	84		836	99	
Jefferson	6,340	251	143	6,295	251	125
Lamar	808	175	1	814	176	
Lauderdale	837	26		838	27	
Lawrence	558	54	3	563	55	4
Lee	660	13	2	661	13	2
Limestone	769	15	1	772	14	1
Lowndes	543	2		543	2	
Macon	299	5		299	5	
Madison	1,255	23	10	1,247	23	10
Marengo	728	2	3	727		
Marion	842	194		842	197	
Marshall	1,197	514	4	1,202	512	6

VOTE FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION-
ER OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES, NOV. 6. 1906.—Cont'd.

COUNTIES	Supt. of Education			Com. of Agriculture & Ind.		
	H. C. Gunnells	Geo. L. Malone	G. H. Bean	J. A. Wilkinson	Wm. Cook	W. S. Baldwin
Mobile	924	58	6	919	57	6
Monroe	472	5		473	5	
Montgomery	1,367	15	7	1,367	15	7
Morgan	961	39	23	955	38	24
Perry	460	1		461	1	
Pickens	708	8		707	8	
Pike	841	2		845	2	
Randolph	574	78	10	576	75	
Russell	337	3		337	3	
Shelby	1,052	779	3	994	749	6
St. Clair	778	419	11	779	428	11
Sumter	530	4		530		4
Talladega	826	46	1	821	51	2
Tallapoosa	1,025	17	7	1,033	17	7
Tuscaloosa	1,305	16	5	1,307	17	5
Walker	1,865	1,004	18	1,888	1,000	15
Washington	305	7		303	6	
Wilcox	614			614		
Winston	519	770	5	522	767	4
Total	57,987	10,034	440	57,956	10,775	482

SCATTERING VOTE.

For Governor.

Madison County.—J. S. Gilbert, 3 votes.

For State Treasurer.

Jackson County.—F. X. Waldhorst, 1 vote.

RECAPITULATION.

For Governor.

B. B. Comer	61,223
Asa E. Stratton	9,976
J. N. Abbott	417

For Lieutenant Governor.

Henry B. Gray	58,616
Daniel N. Cooper	10,147
W. F. McGowan	428

RECAPITULATION—Continued.

For Attorney General.

Alexander M. Garber	57,680
J. B. Sloan	10,083
James Beeson	410

For State Auditor.

Wm. W. Brandon	58,150
J. Clyde Millar	10,004

For Secretary of State.

Frank N. Julian	58,087
George B. Randolph	10,089

For State Treasurer.

Walter D. Seed	58,079
George Beyer	10,215

For Superintendent of Education.

Harry C. Gunnells	57,987
George L. Malone	10,034
G. H. Bean	440

For Commissioner of Agriculture and Industries.

J. A. Wilkinson	57,956
Wm. Cook	10,775
W. S. Baldwin	482

VOTE FOR CHIEF JUSTICE AND ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF THE
SUPREME COURT, NOV. 6, 1906.

COUNTIES.	Chief Justice of Supreme Court.		Associate Justices of the Supreme Court.			
	Jno. R. Tyson.	S. S. Pleasants.	J. R. Dowdell.	T. C. McClellan.	W. S. Reese.	A. S. Styles.
Autauga	802	20	807	799	20	21
Baldwin	252	6	258	255	4	4
Barbour	965	4	966	961	4	4
Bibb	569	22	562	559	25	25
Blount	1,108	537	1,104	1,104	573	578
Bullock	433		433	433		
Butler	810		788	788	1	
Calhoun	1,340	88	1,332	1,336	94	92
Chambers	973	11	982	969	10	10

VOTE FOR CHIEF JUSTICE AND ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF THE
SUPREME COURT, NOV. 6, 1906.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Chief Justice of Supreme Court.		Associate Justices of the Supreme Court.			
	Jno. R. Tyson.	S. S. Pleasants.	J. R. Dowdell.	T. C. McClellan.	W. S. Reese.	A. S. Styles.
Cherokee -----	983	108	940	888	112	98
Chilton -----	722	827	718	717	827	825
Choctaw -----	415	-----	416	415	-----	-----
Clarke -----	718	4	718	717	4	4
Clay -----	1,049	453	1,040	981	454	442
Cleburne -----	1,154	97	1,197	983	101	101
Coffee -----	1,610	7	1,569	1,102	6	6
Colbert -----	539	55	535	538	53	51
Conceuh -----	448	5	430	435	5	5
Coosa -----	823	228	825	820	228	226
Covington -----	895	53	851	843	63	53
Crenshaw -----	909	12	912	905	14	13
Cullman -----	1,270	905	1,263	1,239	808	798
Dale -----	833	38	845	845	39	39
Dallas -----	738	-----	738	732	1	1
DeKalb -----	1,198	627	1,218	1,238	621	615
Elmore -----	928	41	927	927	33	32
Escambia -----	394	7	387	390	8	7
Etowah -----	1,292	486	1,274	1,266	484	477
Fayette -----	812	342	800	796	337	312
Franklin -----	693	428	690	694	430	427
Geneva -----	808	51	789	789	55	52
Greene -----	373	3	373	374	3	3
Hale -----	522	-----	521	521	1	-----
Henry -----	509	6	505	504	6	5
Houston -----	706	4	663	699	7	5
Jackson -----	833	91	830	834	95	81
Jefferson -----	6,349	258	6,251	6,235	255	222
Lamar -----	809	175	809	795	175	175
Lauderdale -----	442	27	840	842	27	26
Lawrence -----	561	53	556	556	53	43
Lee -----	663	13	661	660	15	13
Limestone -----	770	14	769	769	14	12
Lowndes -----	542	1	541	542	3	1
Macon -----	301	5	301	300	5	5
Madison -----	1,233	52	1,244	1,207	23	22
Marengo -----	728	2	728	728	2	2
Marion -----	842	194	842	839	195	194
Marshall -----	1,205	510	1,179	1,185	507	506
Mobile -----	926	81	919	927	56	56
Monroe -----	472	5	472	472	5	1
Montgomery -----	1,369	14	1,368	1,365	17	14
Morgan -----	951	38	957	957	35	33
Perry -----	461	1	460	461	1	1
Pickens -----	709	8	706	703	8	5
Pike -----	838	3	838	837	4	3

VOTE FOR CHIEF JUSTICE AND ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF THE
SUPREME COURT, NOV. 6, 1906.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Chief Justice of Supreme Court.		Associate Justices of the Supreme Court.			
	Jno. R. Tyson.	S. S. Pleasants.	J. R. Dowdell.	T. C. McClellan	W. S. Reese.	A. S. Styles.
Randolph -----	577	75	579	559	76	75
Russell -----	336	3	337	337	3	3
Shelby -----	999	756	993	994	741	735
St. Clair -----	781	427	762	944	422	411
Sumter -----	532	-----	530	531	-----	-----
Talladega -----	824	45	824	825	45	45
Tallapoosa -----	1,037	17	1,032	1,031	16	17
Tuscaloosa -----	1,310	17	1,307	1,305	19	16
Walker -----	1,901	990	1,861	1,814	991	991
Washington -----	303	7	307	300	6	5
Wilcox -----	614	-----	613	613	-----	-----
Winston -----	520	769	519	517	768	765
Total -----	59,781	10,084	59,311	58,344	10,013	9,811

VOTE FOR ASSOCIATE RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS,
NOVEMBER 6, 1906.

COUNTIES.	Associate Railroad Commissioners.				
	Charles Henderson. (Dem.)	J. G. Harris. (Dem.)	C. P. Lane. (Rep.)	S. A. Leonard. (Rep.)	F. X. Waldhorst. (Socialist.)
Autauga -----	801	799	21	22	-----
Baldwin -----	252	255	3	3	18
Barbour -----	966	957	4	4	-----
Bibb -----	563	566	24	20	3
Blount -----	1,106	1,106	575	574	-----
Bullock -----	432	430	-----	-----	-----
Butler -----	793	783	-----	1	5
Calhoun -----	1,309	1,324	89	93	8
Chambers -----	957	958	11	11	1
Cherokee -----	962	946	105	97	33
Chilton -----	711	716	826	825	5
Choctaw -----	416	416	-----	-----	-----
Clarke -----	717	717	4	4	-----
Clay -----	1,031	1,035	453	452	1
Cleburne -----	1,137	1,144	96	88	3
Coffee -----	1,657	1,600	6	7	1
Colbert -----	531	531	53	52	17
Conecuh -----	433	415	5	6	5

VOTE FOR ASSOCIATE RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS,
NOVEMBER 6, 1906.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Associate Railroad Commissioners.				
	Charles Henderson. (Dem.)	J. G. Harris. (Dem.)	C. P. Lane. (Rep.)	S. A. Leonard. (Rep.)	F. X. Waldhorst. (Socialist.)
Coosa -----	810	816	227	226	4
Covington -----	909	888	58	52	4
Crenshaw -----	920	914	12	11	5
Cullman -----	1,268	1,258	804	795	4
Dale -----	864	863	39	38	-----
Dallas -----	738	732	-----	1	1
DeKalb -----	1,281	1,256	627	628	3
Elmore -----	925	929	43	42	-----
Escambia -----	390	393	7	7	3
Etowah -----	1,258	1,269	472	476	9
Fayette -----	799	830	338	314	6
Franklin -----	690	696	430	430	13
Geneva -----	806	798	51	49	4
Greene -----	373	374	3	3	-----
Hale -----	521	520	1	-----	-----
Henry -----	506	506	6	6	1
Houston -----	698	681	5	5	1
Jackson -----	826	818	90	83	-----
Jefferson -----	6,185	6,187	245	245	138
Lamar -----	808	800	174	173	-----
Lauderdale -----	839	840	28	27	-----
Lawrence -----	550	556	58	52	3
Lee -----	663	661	13	13	2
Limestone -----	767	767	15	10	1
Lowndes -----	518	518	1	1	-----
Macon -----	297	300	5	5	-----
Madison -----	1,240	1,231	33	20	9
Marengo -----	728	728	2	-----	-----
Marion -----	840	838	196	196	-----
Marshall -----	1,189	1,177	513	506	6
Mobile -----	896	903	61	110	6
Monroe -----	472	471	5	5	-----
Montgomery -----	1,362	1,359	14	14	7
Morgan -----	963	958	38	35	23
Perry -----	460	460	1	1	-----
Pickens -----	706	702	9	8	-----
Pike -----	859	846	3	2	-----
Randolph -----	574	572	77	71	-----
Russell -----	337	337	3	3	-----
Shelby -----	993	997	747	736	8
St. Clair -----	754	758	425	410	7
Sumter -----	531	532	-----	-----	4
Talladega -----	825	824	45	44	1
Tallapoosa -----	1,027	1,027	17	15	7
Tuscaloosa -----	1,304	1,309	17	16	5
Walker -----	1,840	1,847	1,000	992	17
Washington -----	302	298	6	6	-----
Wilcox -----	611	603	-----	-----	-----
Winston -----	524	518	773	769	3
Total -----	59,320	59,165	10,012	9,910	405

VOTE FOR JUDGE ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, NOV. 6, 1906.

Charles P. Almon, Judge.

Colbert	522	Lauderdale	846
Franklin	705	Marion	843
Total		2,916	

VOTE FOR CHANCELLOR N. W. CHANCERY DIVISION, NOV. 6, 1906.

A. H. Benners, Chancellor.

Fayette	802	Walker	1,339
Jefferson	5,890	Winston	520
Tuscaloosa	1,313		
Total		10,364	

VOTE FOR STATE SENATORS, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.

W. N. Hayes

1st District.—Limestone	773
Lauderdale	841
1,614	

W. T. Lowe

2nd District.—Lawrence	571
Morgan	997
1,568	

John F. Wilson.

3rd District.—Blount	1,091
Cullman	1,271
Winston	531
2,893	

M. M. Davidson.

629
850
768
2,247

R. E. Spragins

4th District.—Madison	1,261
5th District.—Jackson	850
Marshall	1,223
2,073	

John A. Lusk.

J. R. Gayle.
25
258
283

E. D. Hamner.

6th District.—Etowah	1,127
St. Clair	807
1,934	

E. H. Cross.

826
592
1,418

F. L. Blackmon.

7th District.—Calhoun	1,263
-----------------------	-------

E. M. Lewis.

164

VOTE FOR STATE SENATORS, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.—*Continued.*

8th District.—Talladega	J. W. Heacock.	Thomas Cross.
	837	1
9th District.—Chambers	J. W. Overton	
Randolph	927	
	562	
	1,489	
10th District.—Elmore	J. W. Strother	
Tallapoosa	916	
	1,031	
	1,947	
11th District.—Tuscaloosa	Frank S. Moody	
	1,317	
12th District.—Lamar	M. L. Leith.	S. R. Crumpton.
Fayette	800	181
Walker	776	402
	1,831	1,059
	3,407	1,642
13th District.—Jefferson	Nathan L. Miller.	
	6,192	
14th District.—Pickens	G. B. Wimberly	
Sumter	689	
	529	
	1,218	
15th District.—Autauga	H. S. Doster.	W. W. Wadsworth.
Chilton	807	73
Shelby	707	905
	1,043	1,068
	2,557	2,046
16th District.—Lowndes	Evans Hinson	
	509	
17th District.—Butler	C. E. Reid.	
Conecuh	800	
Covington	440	
	922	
	2,162	
18th District.—Bibb	H. E. Reynolds	
Perry	572	
	460	
	1,032	
19th District.—Choctaw	Norman Gunn	
Clarke	415	
Washington	721	
	311	
	1,447	

VOTE FOR STATE SENATORS, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.—*Continued.*

20th District.—Marengo -----	John J. King 724	
21st District.—Baldwin -----	O. O. Bayles 235	
Escambia -----	387	
Monroe -----	467	
	<hr/> 1,089	
22nd District.—Wilcox -----	W. C. Jones 611	
23rd District.—Dale -----	P. B. Davis. 853	Thomas Gully. 79
Geneva -----	816	246
	<hr/> 1,669	<hr/> 325
24th District.—Barbour -----	E. P. Thomas 970	
25th District.—Coffee -----	Lucien D. Gardner 1,569	
Crenshaw -----	934	
Pike -----	856	
	<hr/> 3,359	
26th District.—Bullock -----	Henry P. Merritt 432	
Macon -----	302	
	<hr/> 734	
27th District.—Lee -----	E. H. Glenn 668	
Russell -----	338	
	<hr/> 1,006	
28th District.—Montgomery -----	Charles B. Teasley 1,345	
29th District.—Cherokee -----	W. W. Barbour 937	R. L. Lee. 34
DeKalb -----	1,274	
	<hr/> 2,211	<hr/> 34
30th District.—Dallas -----	Henry F. Reese 734	
31st District.—Colbert -----	G. T. McWhorter 549	
Franklin -----	698	
Marion -----	847	
	<hr/> 2,094	

VOTE FOR STATE SENATORS, NOVEMBER 6, 1906.—*Continued.*

		Amos Horton	
32nd District.—	Greene -----	374	
	Hale -----	522	
		<hr/>	
		896	
		Max Hamburger, Jr.	
33rd District.—	Mobile -----	878	
		D. M. White	
34th District.—	Clay -----	1,076	
	Cleburne -----	1,114	
	Coosa -----	820	
		<hr/>	
		3,010	
		B. A. Forrester	
35th District.—	Henry -----	515	
	Houston -----	689	
		<hr/>	
		1,204	

VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN THE LEGISLATURE,
NOVEMBER 6, 1906.

In the following list the vote for each candidate is given, those receiving the highest number being nominees.

Counties.	Reps. No. of	Names.	Votes Polled.
Autauga -----	1	Eugene Ballard -----	809
Baldwin -----	1	Samuel C. Jenkins -----	264
Barbour -----	2	R. M. Lee -----	969
		J. S. Williams -----	969
Bibb -----	1	Jerome T. Fuller -----	577
Blount -----	1	W. A. Weaver -----	1,062
		Julius B. Cooper -----	637
		E. C. Hall -----	20
Bullock -----	2	N. B. Powell -----	433
		S. P. Rainer -----	426
		W. J. Jones -----	810
Butler -----	2	John Lee Long -----	784
		Jos. J. Arnold -----	1,306
		Wm. H. Cooper -----	1,320
Calhoun -----	2	T. L. Harvey -----	150
		L. T. Smith -----	112
		S. L. Burney -----	769
		E. M. Oliver -----	765
		Wm. E. Bosworth -----	441
Chambers -----	2	Martin V. Maley -----	448
		Chas. Rattray -----	1,034
		L. E. Camp -----	52
Cherokee -----	1	J. Osmond Middleton -----	898
Chilton -----	1	F. A. Gullledge -----	723
Choctaw -----	1	Wallace H. Lindsey -----	411
		D. C. McCaskey -----	1

VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN THE LEGISLATURE,
NOVEMBER 6, 1906.—Continued.

Counties.	Reps. No. of	Names.	Votes Polled.
Clarke -----	2	Isaac Pugh -----	721
		J. D. Doyle -----	722
Clay -----	1	J. D. Carmichael -----	1,050
Cleburne -----	1	John A. Brown -----	843
		A. A. Hurst -----	723
Coffee -----	1	R. H. Arrington -----	1,163
		J. A. Carnley -----	840
Colbert -----	1	A. H. Carmichael -----	549
Conecuh -----	1	J. D. McCrory -----	456
Coosa -----	1	John W. Johnson -----	813
		J. J. Green -----	323
Covington -----	1	A. R. Powell -----	863
		J. P. Phillips -----	145
Crenshaw -----	1	Madison W. Rushton -----	913
Cullman -----	1	George H. Parker -----	1,209
		George W. Hanlin -----	1,025
Dale -----	1	H. B. Steagall -----	877
Dallas -----	3	Robert R. Kornegay -----	735
		Samuel C. Lacy -----	731
		Alexander D. Pitts -----	732
DeKalb -----	1	W. H. Elrod -----	1,212
		Dr. A. H. Bailey -----	695
Elmore -----	2	Lamar C. Smith -----	908
		W. L. Lancaster -----	911
		J. B. Hannon -----	61
		John A. Robinson -----	50
Escambia -----	1	J. H. L. Henley -----	398
Etowah -----	2	Alto V. Lee, Jr. -----	1,357
		H. P. Smith -----	1,262
		W. H. Foster -----	504
		A. D. Thompson -----	566
Fayette -----	1	W. M. Cameron -----	919
		F. S. Jenkins -----	427
Franklin -----	1	Ben H. Smith -----	706
		J. R. Brown -----	486
Geneva -----	1	J. R. Alford -----	792
		W. S. Boswell -----	258
Greene -----	1	W. B. Baltzell -----	374
Hale -----	2	H. Graham Benners -----	524
		Alfred M. Tunstall -----	517
Henry -----	2	J. W. Malone -----	516
		J. R. Vann -----	518
Houston -----	1	W. L. Lee -----	643
Jackson -----	2	James Armstrong -----	852
		Coulson -----	63
		James S. Benson -----	870
Jefferson -----	7	John T. Glover -----	6,460
		L. J. Haley -----	6,372
		Sam Will John -----	6,420
		Jere C. King -----	6,467
		R. F. Lovelady -----	6,455
		M. C. Ragsdale -----	6,451
		W. E. Urquhart -----	6,326
Lamar -----	1	C. W. White -----	825
Lauderdale -----	2	John L. Hughston -----	859
		H. A. Killen -----	840
Lawrence -----	1	C. M. Sherrod -----	563
Lee -----	2	T. D. Power -----	669
		R. C. Smith -----	640

VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVES IN THE LEGISLATURE,
NOVEMBER 6, 1906.—*Continued.*

Counties.	No. of Reps.	Names.	Polled. Votes.
Limestone -----	1	B. B. Peete -----	775
Lowndes -----	2	J. A. Coleman -----	511
		D. F. Crum -----	511
Macon -----	1	E. W. Thompson -----	299
Madison -----	2	A. D. Kirby -----	1,219
		N. M. Rowe -----	1,222
		R. E. Smith -----	1
		J. W. Grayson -----	1
Marengo -----	2	W. B. Doyle -----	728
		S. G. Woolf -----	727
Marion -----	1	C. E. Mitchell -----	859
Marshall -----	1	W. M. Coleman -----	1,128
		David A. Morton -----	751
Mobile -----	3	Francis O. Hoffman -----	922
		Albert Sidney Lyons -----	901
		Joseph H. Norville -----	876
		Eyre W. Damer -----	40
Monroe -----	1	John McDuffie -----	473
Montgomery -----	4	R. Tyler Goodwyn -----	1,367
		Gaston Gunter -----	1,370
		W. L. Martin* -----	1,370
		O. C. Maner -----	1,370
Morgan -----	2	William H. Long, Jr. -----	974
		John R. Sample -----	979
Perry -----	2	W. L. Pitts, Sr. -----	460
		C. P. White -----	460
		W. F. Hogue -----	1
		R. A. Wynne -----	1
Pickens -----	1	J. M. Pratt -----	705
Pike -----	2	H. W. Ballard -----	842
		J. T. Sanders -----	846
Randolph -----	1	W. R. Avery -----	587
Russell -----	2	Homer R. Dudley -----	338
		William J. Price -----	338
St. Clair -----	1	J. W. Moore -----	843
		J. S. E. Robinson -----	642
Shelby -----	1	Hosea Pearson -----	1,072
		W. F. Aldrich -----	1,070
Sumter -----	2	W. A. Altman -----	531
		Robert L. Seale -----	535
Talladega -----	2	J. H. Lawson -----	837
		J. B. Sanford -----	841
Tallapoosa -----	2	Thomas L. Bulger -----	1,032
		J. Fletcher Turner -----	1,031
Tuscaloosa -----	2	J. M. Foster -----	1,325
		Fleetwood Rice -----	1,318
Walker -----	2	J. M. Sherer* -----	1,647
		E. R. Lacy -----	1,898
		Q. D. Haney -----	1,271
		S. L. Studdard -----	1,102
Washington -----	1	Perry Edwards -----	306
		B. D. Turner -----	1
Wilcox -----	2	S. D. Bloch -----	601
		Lee Mcmillan -----	608
Winston -----	1	J. W. Maxwell -----	581
		W. M. Barton -----	752

*Died March 3, 1907, and succeeded by Peter B. Mastin, May 7, 1907.

*Resigned and succeeded by J. H. Cranford, Jan. 5, 1907.

VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN LEGISLATURE FROM MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Special election to elect successor to Wm. L. Martin, (dec.), May 7, 1907.

Peter B. Mastin ----- 377

VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVE IN THE LEGISLATURE FROM WALKER COUNTY.

Special election to elect successor to J. M. Sherer (resigned), Jan. 5, 1907.

J. H. Cranford ----- 849

W. H. Brassfield ----- 232

DEMOCRATIC STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 1907.

NAME	ADDRESS	COUNTY
H. S. D. Mallory-----	Selma -----	Dallas, Chairman
	<i>State at Large</i>	
W. A. Carter-----	Thomasville -----	Clark
Bibb Graves-----	Montgomery -----	Montgomery
J. E. Foy-----	Eufaula -----	Barbour
T. A. Crumpton-----	Maplesville -----	Chilton
A. J. Driver-----	La Fayette -----	Chambers
W. C. Davis-----	Jasper -----	Walker
T. R. Williams-----	Russellville -----	Franklin
Virgil Bouldin -----	Scottsboro -----	Jackson
W. D. Nesbitt-----	Birmingham -----	Jefferson
	<i>First District</i>	
J. N. Grenade-----	St. Stephens -----	Washington
C. L. Hybart-----	Monroeville -----	Monroe
Chas. H. Miller-----	Miller -----	Marengo
R. T. Ervin-----	Mobile -----	Mobile
	<i>Second District</i>	
J. B. Loyd-----	Pineapple -----	Wilcox
G. R. Farnham-----	Evergreen -----	Conecuh
John Gamble-----	Troy -----	Pike
A. L. Tyson-----	Montgomery -----	Montgomery
	<i>Third District</i>	
N. P. Renfro-----	Opelika -----	Lee
N. B. Powell-----	Union Springs -----	Butler
W. L. Lee-----	Columbia -----	Houston
H. B. Steagall-----	Ozark -----	Dale
	<i>Fourth District</i>	
J. B. Goodwyn-----	Anniston -----	Calhoun
E. A. Turner-----	Calcis -----	Shelby
J. W. Oden-----	Talladega -----	Talladega
L. E. Jeffries-----	Selma -----	Dallas.
	<i>Fifth District</i>	
J. Calvin Wood-----	Hayneville -----	Lowndes
G. S. Livingston-----	Prattville -----	Autauga
Ed. Whatley-----	Ashland -----	Clay
W. M. Lackey-----	Dadeville -----	Tallapoosa

DEMOCRATIC STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 1907—*Continued.*

NAME	ADDRESS	COUNTY
<i>Sixth District</i>		
M. T. Ormond-----	Tuscaloosa -----	Tuscaloosa
Ed. DeGraffinried-----	Greensboro -----	Hale
Amos Horton -----	Pleasant Ridge -----	Greene
J. C. Milner-----	Vernon -----	Lamar
<i>Seventh District</i>		
J. B. Brown-----	Cullman -----	Cullman
H. H. White-----	Centre -----	Cherokee
J. L. Herring-----	Ashville -----	St. Clair
R. A. Mitchell-----	Alabama City -----	Etowah
<i>Eighth District</i>		
C. N. Robinson-----	Moulton -----	Lawrence
J. H. Pride-----	Huntsville -----	Madison
J. J. Mitchell-----	Florence -----	Lauderdale
W. R. Walker-----	Athens -----	Limestone
<i>Ninth District.</i>		
E. K. Campbell-----	Birmingham -----	Jefferson
B. A. Thompson-----	Birmingham -----	Jefferson
L. H. Nunnellee-----	Centreville -----	Bibb
M. C. Allgood-----	Oneonta -----	Blount

**PLAN FOR PRIMARY ELECTION ADOPTED BY DEMOCRATIC
STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, JAN. 9, 1906.**

Be it resolved, by the State Executive Committee of the Democratic and Conservative Party of Alabama:

First—That a primary election of the Democratic and Conservative Party of the State of Alabama for the nomination of candidates for the offices of governor, lieutenant governor, secretary of state, treasurer, auditor, attorney-general, superintendent of education, commissioner of agriculture and industries and two associate railroad commissioners, of the State of Alabama, and for the choice by the voters and recommendation by them to the Legislature and governor of Alabama, respectively, of candidates for election or appointment as United States Senator from the State of Alabama, be and the same is hereby called to be had and held in the various precincts and voting places in the several counties of the State of Alabama on Monday the 27th day of August, 1906.

Second—That such primary election be held under the rules and regulations prescribed by the act of the Legislature of Alabama, approved October 1, 1903, entitled, "An act to regulate primary elections in the State of Alabama."—(*General Acts of Alabama, 1903, pp. 356-365, inclusive.*)

Third—Be it further resolved, that all white voters who are qualified electors under the law of this State, and who are Democrats, shall have the right to vote in such primary election, provided, however, that no person who opposed the nominees of the Democratic party in the last State and congressional elections or voted against any of them, shall have the right to vote in said primary.

Fourth—Resolved further, that each and every person voting in such primary, shall by the act of so voting and participating therein, stand as pledged, and in honor bound, to support all the nominees of such primary in the election and for the offices for which such nominees are nominated therein.

Fifth—Resolved further, that the Democratic congressional committee of the respective congressional districts in this State, may and they are

hereby authorized and allowed, if they see fit so to do, to provide by proper resolutions for the nominations of candidates for Congress or the Democratic party in their respective districts, in the primary herein called, and to adopt such primary and the rules and regulations governing the same and the qualifications of voters therein, as herein prescribed, and in that event, such respective congressional committee shall certify such fact to the chairman of this committee at least thirty days prior to the holding of said primary herein called, and furnish to the chairman of this committee, the names of all persons desiring to become candidates for the Democratic nomination for Congress in such districts, at least fifteen days prior to the date of such primary election, in order that the same may be printed upon the tickets to be used by the voters in said primary in such congressional district.

Sixth—Be it further resolved, that the several county committees of the Democratic and Conservative party of this State, be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and instructed to appoint the inspectors and managers of said primary election in their respective counties under the provisions of said primary election law above mentioned, provided, further, that each and every candidate in such primary shall have the right to have one person was selected by him as his representative in each respective voting place as watcher, if he so desires, or such other representative as is provided for in said primary election law.

Seventh—Resolved further, That in such primary election, each county shall elect the number of delegates to which it is entitled on the basis of representation as fixed by the last State convention of the Democratic and Conservative Party of this State; to a convention of the Democratic and Conservative Party of the State of Alabama, which is hereby called to meet in the city of Montgomery on to-wit: Monday, the 10th day of September, 1906, at twelve o'clock noon.

Eighth—Be it further resolved, that the executive committees of the Democratic Party of the various and respective counties in this State may and they are hereby authorized, if they see proper so to do, to adopt the primary election herein called under the rules and regulations and qualifications of voters herein prescribed, for the nomination of Democratic candidates for the various and respective county offices in such county and members of the Legislature from said county, and to provide for the nomination of such respective county officers either by a plurality of the votes cast in such primary or by requiring a majority of such votes, and to require a second primary as between the two highest candidates for any county officers or members of the Legislature where no candidate therefor has received a majority of the votes cast at such primary for such officers, as said respective county committees may determine. And the Democratic executive committee of any senatorial district or judicial circuit of this State, may, if they see proper so to do, adopt the primary election herein called and the rules, regulations and qualifications of voters herein prescribed, for the nomination of nominees of the Democratic party to the Senate of Alabama or as judge from their respective districts, and may provide for such nomination by a majority or plurality vote as they deem best, and may call a second primary if a majority of the votes be required by them to nominate, and such second primary become necessary. *Provided,* however, that nothing herein contained shall be considered or construed as in any way prohibiting such county and senatorial or judicial executive committees from providing for the nomination of Democratic candidates for county officers and members of the Legislature from such county, and for nominating candidates or judges, or to the State Senate in such respective counties, judicial circuits and senatorial districts, by conventions or primaries or any mode they see proper at an earlier date than that herein fixed for the State primary; and that such Democratic executive committees of the respective counties, judicial circuits or senatorial districts may provide for such nominations either by conventions or primaries as they deem best.

Ninth—That the returns of said primary shall be made, signed and cer-

tified by the inspectors and officers of each election precinct and voting place in the respective counties in this State, and returned to the chairman of the Democratic executive committee of such county on or before Saturday, the 1st day of September, 1906, and that on said day, to-wit, Saturday, the 1st day of September, 1906, the Democratic executive committees of each of the counties in this State are hereby required to assemble at the county seat of such county and to canvass said returns, and when said returns have been so canvassed by such respective county committees, the results of said primary elections for candidates for each of said above named State offices, delegates to said State convention, and for candidates for election to the United States Senate, and of candidates for appointment to the United States Senate, in case of any vacancy or vacancies, as hereinafter provided, shall be tabulated and certified by the chairman of this committee on or before the 7th day of September, 1906; and that a meeting of this committee be and it is hereby called to assemble in the city of Montgomery at 12 o'clock noon, on the 7th day of September, 1906, at which time all of said returns shall be canvassed and the results of said primary election for the nominations of the Democratic and and Conservative Party of Alabama, for the various State offices and of delegates to said State convention, voted for in said primary, and of choice and instructions for election of United States Senators, and of choice for appointment to the United States Senate, in case of any vacancy or vacancies, as herein provided, be ascertained and declared by this committee. That any candidate for any of the respective State offices hereinbefore named (in paragraph one) who shall have received the highest number of votes in said primary for nomination for such office shall be declared the nominee of the Democratic and Conservative Party of Alabama, for such office, in the next ensuing State election, and at such meeting this committee shall also ascertain and declare from said returns, the results of such primary for instructions to the members of the House of Representatives and Senate composing the Legislature of Alabama, for candidates for election to the United States Senate, in each of the several counties and senatorial districts of this State, as hereinafter provided for, and the two candidates for election to such office who shall have received the highest number of votes for election thereto in each several county or senatorial district, shall be declared as the choice for election to such office of the Democrats of such respective county and senatorial district, and the members of the Legislature from said county, and of the Senate of Alabama from said senatorial district, respectively, be declared as instructed by the Democracy of their county and senatorial district respectively to vote for such candidates in the Democratic legislative caucus for nominations for United States Senator, or in case no caucus be held for their election to the Senate of the United States by the Legislature, as hereinafter provided, and also to ascertain and declare the delegates elected from the several counties to the State convention hereinbefore called, the persons receiving the highest number of votes in such primary for delegates to said convention up to the number of delegates to which such county is entitled, upon the basis of representation fixed by the last State convention, shall be declared as *prima facie* elected as such delegates and entitled to seats as such in said State convention upon its preliminary organization.

Tenth—Resolved further, That said respective county committees at their meeting on September 1st, 1906, shall ascertain and declare the results of said primary in their respective counties from said returns, as to all county offices, members of the Legislature, from such county, or State Senator for the district composed of said county, or of which it is a part, if said primary be adopted for nominating candidates for county offices, members of the Legislature from such county or of the State Senate. And in the event said county be a part of any State senatorial district, the chairman and acting secretary of said county committee shall at once certify the result of said primary in their said county as to candidates for nomination for State Senator to the chairman of the Democratic senatorial committee for such district, and the chairman of such senatorial district committee shall

before September 15th, 1906, call a meeting of his said committee to meet at such place in the district as he may name, not later than September 21st, 1906, to canvass such returns as to the votes in such primary for candidates for State Senator, and ascertain and declare the results thereof, and to take steps necessary and proper for certifying any nomination to the State Senate.

Eleventh—Resolved further, That in the event any of the congressional district committees shall adopt the primary provided for herein, the returns of the votes for candidates for the Democratic nomination for Congress in such respective county committees of the counties composing said congressional districts, at their said meeting, and the results certified by the chairman and acting secretary of such committees to the chairman of the Democratic congressional committee of said district, who shall within fifteen days after the receipt of said returns, call a meeting of such congressional committee at such time and place as he deems proper, not exceeding thirty days from August 27th, 1906, to canvass such returns and to declare the result of such primary as to candidates for the Democratic nomination for Congress in such district, provided further, that such congressional committee may, if they see fit, require a majority nomination, and provide that a second primary in such congressional district be held to determine such nomination as they may deem proper.

Twelfth—Be it further resolved, That the State convention of the Democratic and Conservative Party herein called to meet in Montgomery, Ala., at 12 o'clock, noon, on Monday, September 10th, 1906, shall nominate two candidates of the Democratic and Conservative Party for associate justices of the supreme court of Alabama, to be elected in November, 1906, and shall elect the members of the State executive committee of the Democratic and Conservative Party to serve for the ensuing term of four years.

Thirteenth—Be it further resolved, That in all Democratic primaries for nomination of Democratic candidates for Congress and any county office or for members of the House of Representatives and State Senate of Alabama, held during the current year, the qualifications of Democratic voters, in this primary as hereinbefore prescribed and defined shall govern in all such Democratic primaries or beat meetings; and shall be adopted by all Democratic congressional, senatorial and county committees, calling such primary or beat meeting, whether the same be held before or after the State primary herein called.

Fourteenth—Be it further resolved, That, whereas the office of a Senator of the United States is one of the most important in our government and is a position of great honor, dignity and power, entitling the holder thereof to a seat in the most powerful legislative body in the world; and is one in which the people feel an interest, second only to that of the office of president of the United States; it is the sense of this committee and we deem it but just, fair and proper that some means be afforded to the people of Alabama of expressing their choice of candidates for this most important position.

Therefore, be it resolved, that, in the primary herein ordered, all Democratic voters participating herein shall have the right and they are hereby authorized to vote for two (2) candidates for the office of Senator of the United States from the State of Alabama; and the two (2) candidates for such office of United States Senator, receiving the highest number of votes in such primary for said office in any of the respective counties in this State, shall stand and be considered as having received the endorsement and recommendation of the Democratic voters of the said county for election by the Legislature of Alabama to that office; and the members of the Legislature of the State of Alabama from such respective counties, who are elected as nominees of the Democratic party, shall be considered as having been instructed by the Democratic voters of their said respective counties to vote for such candidates as the nominees of the Democratic and Conservative Party of the State of Alabama for such office of United States Senator from the State of Alabama, in any Democratic caucus of the next Legislature of Alabama for the Democratic nomination of a candidate or

candidates for such office; and in the event that no such Democratic caucus shall be held and no nominations are made by any such Democratic caucus, then, and in that event, such Democratic members of the Legislature of Alabama shall stand as instructed by the Democratic voters of their respective counties and be required as Democrats to vote for the two (2) candidates for such office so receiving the highest number of votes in their county in said primary, in the election of United States Senators from the State of Alabama, in any joint session of the State Senate and House of Representatives, composing the Legislature of Alabama, by the said Legislature.

And also that the Democratic State Senators in the Senate of Alabama, shall stand as being instructed to vote for United States Senator from Alabama in like manner and under the same circumstances as members of the House of Representatives are instructed as above provided, in accordance with the vote in such primary election for candidates for election to the office of United States Senator from Alabama, in their respective senatorial districts.

Be it further resolved, That in said primary election herein called each voter shall have the right to vote for two candidates for appointment to fill any vacancy in the office of United States Senator from Alabama, by the governor of Alabama, or lieutenant-governor acting as governor.

And the person receiving the highest number of votes in said primary election, throughout this State for such appointment as Senator of the United States from Alabama, to fill any vacancy in such office shall stand and be considered as having received the endorsement and recommendation of the Democratic voters of Alabama, for appointment to the position of Senator of the United States from Alabama by said governor or acting governor of Alabama; and in case of a second vacancy, in such office of United States Senator, the person receiving the next highest number of votes in said primary throughout the State for appointment to the position of United States Senator from Alabama, shall stand and be considered as having received the endorsement and recommendation of the Democratic voters of Alabama for appointment to fill such second vacancy by the said governor of Alabama, or lieutenant-governor of Alabama acting as governor.

And that persons desiring to become candidates for election to the office of United States Senator, and for the endorsement of the Democratic voters of the several counties and senatorial districts, for election to such office, as herein provided, shall file their names with the chairman of this committee and pay to him the pro rata part of the expenses of such primary assessed to such candidates, by the sub-committee hereinafter provided for; and that persons desiring to become candidates in said primary for the endorsement and recommendation of the Democratic voters of this State for appointment to the position of Senator of the United States from Alabama by the governor or acting governor of Alabama, shall file their names with the chairman of this committee as candidates for such endorsement and recommendation for appointment to fill any such vacancy, by the governor of Alabama, or acting governor, as above provided, and pay the pro rata part of the expenses assessed against such candidates by said sub-committee of this committee, within thirty days before said primary, in order that their names may be printed on the tickets used in such primary.

Fifteenth—And be it further resolved, that any person nominated, in the Democratic primary herein called and provided for, for the office of governor or lieutenant governor of Alabama and who shall be elected to such respective offices, or either of them, shall by virtue of such nomination in the said primary and by becoming a candidate for such office in the said primary, pledge himself and be in honor bound to obey the recommendations and instructions of the Democratic voters of the State of Alabama as expressed in such primary and as above provided, in making any appointment or appointments as Senator of the United States from Alabama to fill any vacancy that may occur in such office, whether such vacancy occurs before or after the election of Senators by the Legislature of Alabama.

And each of said candidates for the Democratic nomination for governor

of Alabama, or lieutenant-governor of Alabama, in said State primary, shall on or before the 27th day of July, 1906, pledge himself, in writing, signed by him and addressed as a letter or communication to the chairman of this committee to abide by the recommendation of the voters of the United States from Alabama, to fill any vacancy that may occur in such office, as herein provided; and if any candidate fail or refuse to make such pledge, in substance, in a communication to the chairman of this committee as herein provided, his name shall not be printed on the official tickets to be voted in said State primary, and any money he may have paid for the expenses of such primary shall be returned to him.

Sixteenth—Be it further resolved, that the chairman of this committee shall appoint a committee of five (5), of which he shall be ex-officio chairman, which sub-committee shall fix and prescribe the amounts to be assessed against each respective candidate for nomination for choice of United States Senators, to be paid by the said candidates in order to have their said names placed upon the tickets to be voted on in said primary, and which assessments shall be tabulated and published by the chairman of this committee, as chairman of the said sub-committee at least sixty (60) days before the said primary, and the names of said candidates together with the amounts of the said assessments must be furnished and paid to the chairman of this committee at least thirty (30) days before the said primary and the said sub-committee shall provide for the printing of tickets to be used in the said primary for said respective office, and said sub-committee shall have control of all the details of the said primary, and said sub-committee shall have full power and authority to do all things necessary to carry out this plan.

Respectfull submitted,

C. C. Whitson, Chairman.

T. M. Stevens,

Edward B. Almon,

William H. Samford,

J. G. Moore.

PLATFORM OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ALABAMA, ADOPTED IN CONVENTION, SEPT. 10, 1906.

We, the Democrats of Alabama, in convention assembled, rejoice, that the true principles of Democracy are gaining ground in State and nation. We congratulate the people of this State on their splendid achievement in wrenching the political control of this State from the domination of foreign railroads; and we declare on behalf of all good Democrats in Alabama the following principles and policies of our party:

First—That we have not forgotten the Declaration of Independence, written by the great founder of our party, but adhere to the same in letter and spirit. We believe in equal and exact justice between man and man, and between man and corporation.

Second—That we endorse all essential principles and policies advocated by Democracy's great leader, William Jennings Bryan, especially his arraignment of trusts, private monopolies, and the abuses of public service corporations. We proclaim him the greatest Democrat of our time, and believe in his overwhelming election as president of the United States. We endorse him as the standard bearer of our party in 1908.

Third—In line with the policies of our leader we favor the complete control and regulation of all corporations and the annihilation of trusts by national and State government acting within their respective spheres, and demand the absolute divorcement of railroad and trust influences from national and State affairs.

Fourth—That we have unlimited confidence in our fearless leader, Hon. B. B. Comer, the nominee of the Democratic party for governor, and unqualifiedly endorse his able, untiring and successful fight for lower freight

rates, equitable car service rules, and prompt settlement of claims by common carriers, as well as the regulation by law of express, telegraph, telephone, and other public service corporations. We pledge him our hearty support in carrying out these policies.

Fifth—That we recognize that railroads and public service corporations are entitled to just returns from their investments in this State, provided extortionate rates are not required of our people. In all their legitimate interests such corporations are entitled to protection by law. We recognize the right of all corporations, which conform to our laws, to do business in this State; their rights and privileges will be protected in the same measure as the rights and privileges of private citizens and private corporations, and we pledge the faith of the Democratic party of Alabama to the full protection of all corporations in the proper exercise of their lawful functions.

Sixth—We condemn without qualification the practice of other States in exploiting the State of Alabama by granting corporate franchises to be exercised in this State contrary to our laws; and we demand legislation requiring all foreign corporations, before doing business in this State, to become domestic corporations in accordance with our laws, and recommend that suitable and liberal laws for their domestication be enacted.

Seventh—We denounce the offense of lobbying as a direct attack upon the welfare of Alabama. We demand legislation which will clearly define and prohibit this offense in any form.

Eighth—That we demand the enactment of a law requiring any and all employed agents, attorneys or representatives of special interests who desire to present their views, or the views of their principal or clients in regard to pending or anticipated legislation, to register in special books to be kept by the clerk of the House of Representatives, and the clerk of the Senate for that purpose—which book or books shall at all times be kept open to inspection by any person—the following statement of facts concerning themselves and their employment, viz.: 1. The name and residence of said agent, attorney or representative. 2. The name and principal business office or address of the person, partnership or corporation represented, together with the business or occupation of said person, partnership or corporation. 3. The legislation in which the person, partnership or corporation thus represented by him is interested. 4. The compensation paid, or agreed to be paid to or received by said agent, attorney or representative for his services in behalf of said person, partnership or corporation.

Ninth—That we demand effective legislation enforcing the prompt adjustment of claims of the people by the State against railroads and other public service corporations for lost or damaged freight, and for damages for the nonperformance of their duties and contracts.

Tenth—That we further demand legislation fixing a maximum freight rate not to exceed the present freight rate in this State and the establishment by law of a freight rate on all the articles of common manufacture, production, consumption, and use not to exceed the present classification and rate of such articles in the State of Georgia—which rates shall not be increased, but may be reduced by the railroad commission of this State, or by the carriers themselves.

Eleventh—That we demand legislation guaranteeing equitable car service rules and shipping regulations, which shall impose charges and penalties against common carriers for delay in furnishing cars and delivering freight at least equal to the charges imposed on shippers for delay in loading or unloading cars, or receiving freight.

Twelfth—That we demand legislation requiring common carriers to supply shippers without discrimination with adequate facilities for the prompt moving of their freight and the imposition of such penalties on said carriers as will force them to supply such means of transportation and prevent discrimination.

Thirteenth—That we demand legislation requiring common carriers in this State to submit their books, papers and records to the inspection of the railroad commission or other proper authority, and also to submit their

agents to an examination under oath by said railroad commission or other proper authority, for the purpose of determining the actual amount of capital invested in their properties in this State as well as their earnings and expenses in operating their lines within our borders. We further demand that the railroad commission of Alabama, or other authority, charged with this investigation, shall be supplied with ample means out of the revenues of this State for making said inspection and examination.

Fourteenth—That we demand laws prohibiting the increase of capital stock or securities by railroads and other public service corporations doing business in this State, unless the proposed increase of said stock or securities be first submitted to the railroad commission of the State or other proper authority and approved by said commission or authority.

Fifteenth—That we demand legislation requiring all railroads and public service corporations, before issuing stock or securities for the purpose of constructing, enlarging or extending their lines or plants in this State, to submit to the railroad commission of this State, or other proper authority, a full statement of the proposed construction, enlargement or extension; and that said railroads and corporations shall obtain from said commission, or other proper authority, its consent before issuing said stock or securities.

Sixteenth—That, recognizing in the Port of Mobile and the waterways of this State one of the greatest assets of the State, and that these assets are now throttled by the railroads, we demand that all railroads operated in this State give said port and waterways the recognition their importance deserves; and that said railroads be required by law to make them basing points for fixing rates into and through this State. We further demand that the railroad commission of this State enforce the proper observance of this requirement and all legislation made in pursuance thereof.

Seventeenth—That we demand legislation imposing adequate penalties on common carriers and other public service corporations for the issuance of free passes of every character and for the giving by said carriers and corporations of free service of any kind to any person or persons, except actual bona fide employees of said carriers or corporations, or to members of their families. We further demand that proper penalties be imposed on any person or persons accepting or using such passes or free service issued by such carriers or corporations.

Eighteenth—That we demand legislation giving to the railroad commission of this State plenary powers that said commission may accomplish the purposes for which it was created. We further demand that said commission be provided with ample means from the treasury of the State to carry out said powers and purposes.

Nineteenth—That we demand legislation giving to employees of common carriers in this State rights and remedies equal to those given by the recent act of Congress to employees of interstate carriers.

Twentieth—We demand that railroad properties in this State shall be assessed for taxation at a valuation in proportion to the values placed by said railroads on said property for the purpose of fixing freight rates on the people of this State.

Twenty-first—That we demand legislation requiring railroad corporations to observe the Sabbath day by prohibiting them from operating freight trains in this State on the said day, except for the transportation of perishable freight.

Twenty-second—That we favor legislation regulating the employment of child labor in the mines and factories of this State, prohibiting the employment of children of tender years in such mines and factories, and requiring children so employed to attend school for a reasonable time during every year.

Twenty-third—That we favor the abolition and extermination of bucket shops, wire brokerage houses and every other form of gambling in the State of Alabama.

Twenty-fourth—We favor laws establishing and governing the privilege of local option for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this State.

Twenty-fifth—That we favor immigration, but demand the enactment of laws prohibiting the importation of cooley or other cheap foreign labor.

Twenty-sixth—That we favor increased facilities for education among all classes of our people, particularly in the rural districts; and to that end we urge the next Legislature to make as liberal appropriations for all our schools as the finances of the State will allow.

Twenty-seventh—That recognizing the deep and lasting obligation the people of this State owe to the heroes who fought for the South in the dark days of our Civil War, we favor the most liberal appropriations for the support of disabled and infirm Confederate veterans, consistent with the revenues and resources of the State.

Twenty-eighth—That we disapprove the action of the late Democratic executive committee of this State in requiring candidates for governor to pledge themselves in advance of their election to make appointments to fill anticipated vacancies in the office of United States Senators, otherwise than under the obligation of their oaths of office as required by law.

We recommend that the governor who shall be elected in November, 1906, fill any vacancies occurring in the office of United States Senator from this State, after his induction into office, by appointing to fill the first vacancy thus occurring the person who received in the late Democratic primary the highest number of votes for alternate Senator, and by appointing to fill the next vacancy thus occurring the person who received in said primary the next highest number of votes for alternate Senator—said appointment or appointments to continue and be effective only until the meeting of the next regular or extraordinary session of the Legislature.

Twenty-ninth—We favor an amendment to the constitution of the United States requiring United States Senators to be elected by a direct vote of the people.

Thirtieth—We favor the nomination of United States Senators and all State and county officers by a plurality vote in primary elections.

Thirty-first—We favor holding a primary election for the nomination of United States Senators, Congressmen, and all State and county officers on the same date, to-wit. on the third Monday in August of each year preceding every election at which said officers are to be elected.

Thirty-second—We favor the enactment of laws providing for the holding of primary election in this State at which election all political parties may nominate their candidates—the expenses of said primary to be paid by the State.

Thirty-third—We demand legislation prohibiting corporations from contributing to campaign funds, and from the employment by corporations of their servants or agents to work in political contests.

Thirty-fourth—We demand legislation prohibiting all persons who may be hereafter employed for political purposes from engaging in the work of said employment until they shall first register their names in a book to be kept for that purpose in the probate office of the county, or counties, in which they are employed, for what they are employed, and the compensation they are receiving or expect to receive for such employment.

We submit the foregoing declarations and policies to the candid and impartial judgment of the people of Alabama.

ALABAMA DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTION, AUGUST 27, 1907.

(NAMES OF CANDIDATES, WITH A SUMMARY OF THE VOTES CAST, AUG. 27, 1907.)

The following are the total votes cast for the different candidates at the State Democratic primary, as given out in the official canvass of the State Democratic Executive Committee, the names starred (*) being those receiving the nominations:

Governor—*Comer, 58,033; Cunningham, 36,628.

Lieutenant-Governor—*Gray, 36,823; Meador, 18,414; O'Neal, 31,391.

Attorney General—*Garber, 76,793.

State Auditor—*Brandon, 40,536; Hood, 22,507; Smith, 23,083.

Secretary of State—*Julian, 52,988; McGehee, 15,691; Sorsby, 9,421.

State Treasurer—*Seed, 52,554; Allen, 28,757.

State Superintendent of Education—*Gunnels, 72,132.

Commissioner of Agriculture and Industries—Adams, 12,874; Crook, 10,345; Lovett, 12,396; Selden, 10,669; Ward, 15,943; *Wilkinson, 23,935.

Associate Railroad Commissioner—Compton, 20,728; *Harris, 29,800; *Henderson, 33,172; Lowe, 20,447; McElderry, 17,769; Skeggs, 16,800; White, 20,267.

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court—*Tyson, 45,363; Weakley, 41,714.

Associate Justices—Bilbro, 33,719; Coleman, 25,976; *Dowdell, 35,657;

*McClellan, 35,930; Parke, 23,982.

United States Senators—Morgan, 81,795; Pettus, 78, 343.

Alternate U. S. Senators—*Bankhead, 48,362; Clarke, 15,977; Fitts, 10,852;

*Johnston, 36,107; Knox, 25,861; Oates, 14,524; Stallings, 18,668.

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG, 27, 1907.

COUNTIES.	For Governor.		For Lt. Governor.			Atty. Gen.	Supt. of Edu.
	B. B. Comer.	R. M. Cunningham.	Henry B. Gray.	D. J. Meador.	E. A. O'Neal.	A. M. Garber.	H. C. Gunnells.
Autauga -----	668	224	434	171	263	733	681
Baldwin -----	356	322	324	32	257	543	535
Barbour -----	1,016	479	737	131	584	1,341	1,290
Bibb -----	834	508	813	121	285	1,090	992
Blount -----	743	343	490	38	489	956	-----
Bullock -----	399	407	319	331	137	741	675
Butler -----	776	523	556	404	224	705	1,021
Calhoun -----	805	803	563	265	715	1,419	1,418
Chambers -----	315	392	452	170	69	671	653
Cherokee -----	1,189	221	504	131	593	985	928
Chilton -----	405	189	202	155	225	562	535
Choctaw -----	486	440	251	507	91	777	686
Clarke -----	509	581	518	492	180	1,037	994
Clay -----	556	449	495	178	248	886	703
Cleburne -----	328	270	336	36	163	531	492
Coffee -----	1,292	944	561	305	958	1,480	1,390
Colbert -----	467	411	161	25	679	762	767
Conecuh -----	604	397	536	210	131	788	726
Coosa -----	617	395	313	261	389	375	822
Covington -----	1,206	541	631	179	693	1,210	1,058
Crenshaw -----	925	369	700	135	357	1,096	1,088
Cullman -----	605	367	404	73	415	825	786
Dale -----	990	366	621	243	441	1,179	1,136
Dallas -----	923	514	544	673	195	1,282	1,067

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1907.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	For Governor.		For Lt. Governor.			Atty. Gen.	Supt. of Edu.
	B. B. Comer.	R. M. Cunningham.	Henry B. Gray.	D. J. Meador.	E. A. O'Neal.	A. M. Garber.	H. C. Gunnells.
DeKalb -----	1,149	226	611	87	561	1,074	1,112
Elmore -----	1,234	747	857	575	445	1,740	1,668
Escambia -----	436	409	378	184	144	618	592
Etowah -----	1,080	527	681	121	659	1,307	1,203
Fayette -----	712	154	334	86	447	744	630
Franklin -----	387	300	51	21	600	586	570
Geneva -----	515	547	228	184	501	855	845
Greene -----	324	207	219	124	177	497	480
Hale -----	618	395	278	238	465	942	940
Henry -----	830	545	394	50	739	1,076	1,028
Houston -----	1,266	587	448	602	514	1,419	1,358
Jackson -----	933	663	637	124	761	1,352	1,282
Jefferson -----	5,022	4,132	3,959	2,037	2,942	7,636	7,361
Lamar -----	561	409	259	176	448	803	754
Lauderdale -----	1,349	307	204	94	1,309	1,309	1,242
Lawrence -----	608	501	173	122	751	816	813
Lee -----	1,035	584	848	479	127	1,345	1,265
Limestone -----	624	249	315	5	550	783	779
Lowndes -----	547	257	311	225	227	728	717
Macon -----	384	216	349	162	53	491	477
Madison -----	1,847	804	966	167	1,413	1,776	1,666
Marengo -----	837	623	590	974	70	1,289	1,257
Marion -----	1,003	263	616	24	584	1,119	1,106
Marshall -----	1,383	224	640	75	584	1,061	1,040
Mobile -----	1,411	1,710	1,127	382	1,213	2,152	1,887
Monroe -----	509	335	301	133	391	774	786
Montgomery -----	1,252	1,225	886	616	877	2,243	2,178
Morgan -----	1,280	1,047	887	199	961	1,623	1,548
Perry -----	695	362	525	258	224	961	820
Pickens -----	999	390	420	122	701	1,001	1,026
Pike -----	1,294	825	1,145	379	285	1,542	1,466
Randolph -----	1,000	431	683	174	383	1,147	1,126
Russell -----	347	285	185	142	219	497	487
Shelby -----	355	374	154	224	322	656	616
St. Clair -----	586	243	409	144	157	617	562
Sumter -----	414	321	303	296	125	697	647
Talladega -----	780	823	536	560	392	1,500	1,365
Tallapoosa -----	1,206	1,094	1,146	543	434	1,957	1,850
Tuscaloosa -----	1,674	1,036	1,177	942	357	2,079	1,969
Walker -----	1,455	1,052	1,295	289	633	1,792	1,591
Washington -----	393	276	123	348	140	565	528
Wilcox -----	685	468	210	469	443	1,070	1,054
Winston -----							
Totals -----	58,033	36,628	36,823	18,414	31,391	76,793	72,132

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Auditor.			Secretary of State.			Treasurer.	
	W. W. Brandon.	Horace Hood.	C. B. Smith.	F. N. Julian.	A. F. McGhee.	W. E. Sorsby.	C. A. Allen.	W. D. Seed.
Autauga -----	193	451	204	447	269	112	200	652
Baldwin -----	135	348	120	442	46	82	291	290
Barbour -----	337	731	394	1,086	441	125	369	1,064
Bibb -----	802	208	218	812	180	116	344	840
Blount -----	600	218	194	534	290	134	383	600
Bullock -----	188	338	264	393	215	152	262	498
Butler -----	284	433	486	517	213	389	409	770
Calhoun -----	1,056	145	318	224	1,260	55	431	962
Chambers -----	430	231	21	481	177	26	204	468
Cherokee -----	1,103	69	102	618	308	139	409	652
Chilton -----	164	302	105	431	73	59	195	382
Choctaw -----	340	55	452	523	169	80	236	566
Clarke -----	193	437	408	775	96	146	227	812
Clay -----	785	35	118	733	108	45	192	695
Cleburne -----	431	45	60	388	103	14	74	388
Coffee -----	289	606	955	908	470	196	723	884
Colbert -----	548	74	228	833	13	27	192	602
Conecuh -----	222	240	392	468	240	62	200	621
Coosa -----	474	68	390	715	137	58	240	673
Covington -----	275	357	754	817	222	110	451	871
Crenshaw -----	274	766	179	876	196	64	806	381
Cullman -----	728	96	93	733	92	42	239	596
Dale -----	202	671	416	814	320	106	307	945
Dallas -----	782	494	142	1,087	121	93	361	982
DeKalb -----	1,006	61	200	695	274	168	369	823
Elmore -----	709	905	285	1,460	199	127	676	1,171
Escambia -----	337	166	207	540	75	25	258	403
Etowah -----	945	222	315	766	314	146	396	987
Fayette -----	827	13	63	616	117	21	202	578
Franklin -----	404	115	125	617	30	13	177	455
Geneva -----	165	307	466	607	148	103	137	704
Greene -----	230	198	39	264	79	160	73	435
Hale -----	308	270	419	608	119	137	95	94
Henry -----	188	506	460	691	215	97	462	635
Houston -----	612	210	681	981	304	84	526	892
Jackson -----	670	294	448	1,117	167	137	482	831
Jefferson -----	5,077	1,687	2,119	4,484	1,337	2,750	3,413	4,797
Lamar -----	460	220	184	469	183	84	258	542
Lauderdale -----	797	180	470	1,228	77	103	661	696
Lawrence -----	569	104	301	935	32	14	323	562
Lee -----	538	769	118	896	397	56	317	1,097
Limestone -----	401	196	257	711	106	12	327	491
Lowndes -----	215	490	76	557	91	82	365	400
Macon -----	314	196	67	439	92	18	186	355
Madison -----	1,372	175	686	1,718	230	138	698	1,248
Marengo -----	435	62	912	1,096	101	146	424	845
Marion -----	763	139	314	986	104	73	620	516

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Auditor.			Secretary of State.			Treasurer.	
	W. W. Brandon.	Horace Hood.	C. B. Smith.	F. N. Julian.	A. F. McGhee.	W. E. Sorsby.	C. A. Allen.	W. D. Seed.
Marshall -----	509	439	325	906	153	83	252	963
Mobile -----	1,142	1,206	240	1,344	686	240	983	1,253
Monroe -----	45	523	259	615	133	61	392	422
Montgomery ---	301	1,821	334	1,556	516	77	1,822	582
Morgan -----	874	279	708	1,396	234	162	806	885
Perry -----	449	269	304	756	149	63	232	743
Pickens -----	1,043	94	118	787	171	75	242	936
Pike -----	564	419	453	1,224	231	70	893	755
Randolph -----	823	191	295	881	207	77	654	556
Russell -----	122	169	307	368	101	40	79	531
Shelby -----	359	175	146	416	158	86	166	513
St. Clair -----	428	94	158	430	114	72	295	367
Sumter -----	181	45	497	475	195	59	129	568
Talladega -----	724	190	609	644	643	141	382	1,058
Tallapoosa -----	1,005	488	473	1,361	339	209	700	1,274
Tuscaloosa -----	2,287	123	157	1,452	591	196	400	2,120
Walker -----	928	145	1,089	1,468	225	217	637	1,365
Washington -----	84	181	322	421	123	21	92	506
Wilcox -----	491	376	264	763	163	146	411	626
Winston -----								
Total -----	40,536	22,507	23,083	52,988	15,691	9,421	28,757	62,554

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Commissioner of Agriculture.					
	S. M. Adams.	James Crook.	J. A. B. Lovett.	Wm. M. Selden.	John B. Ward.	J. A. Wilkinson.
Autauga -----	86	31	6	33	56	646
Baldwin -----	92	12	247	94	10	117
Barbour -----	88	33	19	39	1,122	182
Bibb -----	397	44	78	34	48	652
Blount -----	102	127	619	5	43	144
Bullock -----	67	49	18	80	271	295
Butler -----	144	138	63	66	513	245
Calhoun -----	67	1,259	39	39	29	148

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Commissioner of Agriculture.					
	S. M. Adams.	James Crook.	J. A. B. Lovett.	Wm. M. Selden.	John B. Ward.	J. A. Wilkinson.
Chambers	109	46	8	79	154	288
Cherokee	120	312	318	8	225	204
Chilton	419	29	15	4	33	83
Choctaw	301	110	16	124	7	251
Clarke	214	110	118	193	41	568
Clay	106	74	23	10	28	668
Cleburne	33	268	7	120	11	75
Coffee	197	68	21	287	1,019	320
Colbert	39	35	266	323	116	46
Conecuh		85	151	32	220	210
Coosa	179	129	34	31	83	480
Covington	188	48	50	67	877	208
Crenshaw	89	38	7	97	545	429
Cullman	108	32	670	16	10	139
Dale	227	14	6	34	945	102
Dallas	115	69	13	350	55	828
DeKalb	112	160	419	28	216	209
Elmore	252	108	17	65	67	1,322
Escambia	38	54	257	32	171	309
Etowah	139	534	243	36	294	260
Fayette	199	34	69	8	115	369
Franklin	52	60	247	29	50	156
Geneva	63	16	12	28	686	158
Greene	97	83	22	173	36	87
Hale	134	276	19	345	13	207
Henry	42	7	4	15	1,211	19
Houston	56	20	6	107	1,348	128
Jackson	265	156	427	177	123	256
Jefferson	1,286	1,285	2,533	1,245	660	1,781
Lamar	213	148	72	32	89	286
Lauderdale	338	76	115	194	78	514
Lawrence	50	16	595	52	14	279
Lee	102	123	35	230	601	289
Limestone	242	22	84	144	114	267
Lowndes	92	87	22	57	66	444
Macon	77	8	7	124	143	207
Madison	153	124	1,156	341	239	255
Marengo	272	32	1	934	17	154
Marion	161	142	216	25	153	483
Marshall	166	69	347	219	169	282
Mobile	561	359	103	1,186	98	215
Monroe	62	220	229	29	79	219
Montgomery	246	380	21	986	334	433
Morgan	358	97	975	143	91	234
Perry	183	58	44	256	19	459
Pickens	391	127	84	94	72	409
Pike	564	31	6	104	711	419
Randolph	89	119	31	46	95	885

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Commissioner of Agriculture.					
	S. M. Adams.	James Crock.	J. A. B. Lovett.	Wm. M. Selden.	John B. Ward.	J. A. Wilkinson.
Russell -----	87	146	47	18	144	147
Shelby -----	53	134	67	35	21	389
St. Clair -----	121	146	237	55	47	118
Sumter -----	64	75	19	221	32	389
Talladega -----	123	487	23	67	194	631
Tallapoosa -----	645	183	29	77	143	936
Tuscaloosa -----	534	726	188	121	277	547
Walker -----	485	186	408	255	328	398
Washington -----	67	20	125	67	31	294
Wilcox -----	155	49	18	104	30	755
Winston -----						
Totals -----	12,874	10,345	12,396	10,669	15,943	23,935

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Railroad Commissioner.						
	H. C. Compton.	John G. Harris.	Charles Henderson.	Robert J. Lowe.	G. T. McElderry.	H. A. Skeggs, Jr.	Walter A. White.
Autauga -----	426	314	459	34	119	162	169
Baldwin -----	104	361	139	96	80	177	165
Barbour -----	88	265	753	597	71	42	990
Bibb -----	181	577	371	265	359	184	354
Blount -----	86	464	464	265	124	469	169
Bullock -----	241	171	584	115	17	63	341
Butler -----	92	401	905	128	566	23	120
Calhoun -----	388	542	406	583	535	258	280
Chambers -----	121	320	405	245	92	128	44
Cherokee -----	319	539	399	328	235	240	95
Chilton -----	329	234	153	81	126	126	87
Choctaw -----	188	638	233	276	38	39	144
Clarke -----	291	669	408	262	81	96	237
Clay -----	116	376	254	66	526	218	102
Cleburne -----	139	164	107	263	261	19	63
Coffee -----	131	389	809	184	63	201	447
Colbert -----	95	142	47	108	79	264	749
Conecuh -----	108	392	440	80	223	62	250
Coosa -----	77	502	396	143	456	196	101

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Railroad Commissioner.						
	H. C. Compton.	John G. Harris.	Charles Henderson.	Robert J. Lowe.	G. T. McElerry.	H. A. Skeggs, Jr.	Walter A. White.
Covington	289	393	1,249	47	230	55	173
Crenshaw	120	590	1,035	71	269	108	249
Cullman	77	218	393	243	377	361	79
Dale	474	200	932	151	113	121	523
Dallas	192	393	729	541	446	165	209
DeKalb	374	525	333	328	313	470	109
Elmore	1,073	713	560	154	355	338	570
Escambia	75	506	465	113	67	61	65
Etowah	279	452	386	449	201	221	501
Fayette	386	430	217	157	237	63	149
Franklin	88	417	126	103	59	362	94
Geneva	94	264	605	243	49	196	359
Greene	40	277	274	65	184	17	122
Hale	189	711	326	89	39	176	454
Henry	791	144	397	131	56	105	729
Houston	759	244	911	307	57	272	497
Jackson	567	440	201	285	275	652	301
Jefferson	1,998	2,420	2,171	4,023	1,584	2,289	1,670
Lamar	321	311	192	266	330	54	181
Lauderdale	436	349	288	158	111	553	762
Lawrence	390	480	124	64	234	599	149
Lee	105	515	847	197	582	338	167
Limestone	84	214	309	224	79	610	110
Lowndes	31	194	627	199	213	65	207
Macon	141	90	423	94	233	94	70
Madison	729	423	393	1,224	92	1,351	184
Marengo	737	732	538	252	136	141	235
Marion	575	469	63	193	486	175	363
Marshall	459	277	146	113	459	768	143
Mobile	664	487	538	1,216	311	535	795
Monroe	244	341	436	163	199	18	193
Montgomery	305	950	1,401	502	215	270	878
Morgan	601	524	345	345	221	1,368	289
Perry	68	530	616	124	284	70	270
Pickens	307	538	477	157	576	61	198
Pike	367	356	1,847	18	48	99	365
Randolph	281	615	554	100	301	389	188
Russell	49	187	352	236	134	28	148
Shelby	103	431	221	99	270	104	85
St. Clair	30	114	292	192	263	213	169
Sumter	163	361	290	209	150	23	103
Talladega	233	339	441	120	1,283	384	88
Tallapoosa	674	713	931	314	399	619	325
Tuscaloosa	982	989	349	508	553	234	933
Walker	1,017	581	451	772	441	362	543
Washington	138	401	113	254	15	44	90
Wilcox	498	502	498	277	98	150	161
Winston			21	238	91	78	109
Totals	20,728	29,800	33,172	20,447	17,769	18,800	20,267

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Chief Justice.		Associate Justice.				
	Jno. R. Tyson.	Sam'l D. Weakley.	J. A. Bilbro.	T. W. Coleman, Jr.	J. R. Dowdell.	Thos. C. McClellan.	Wm. L. Parks.
Autauga -----	357	484	236	212	757	233	187
Baldwin -----	329	305	230	162	231	306	117
Barbour -----	697	732	731	150	401	382	1,062
Bibb -----	792	424	220	579	896	380	116
Blount -----	605	394	968	170	322	394	59
Bullock -----	403	368	270	107	399	197	443
Butler -----	1,070	134	147	578	250	433	801
Calhoun -----	805	721	695	1,375	284	335	34
Chambers -----	424	264	142	62	664	175	293
Cherokee -----	374	778	1,184	149	364	207	104
Chilton -----	291	289	139	105	487	228	140
Choctaw -----	323	504	535	507	230	207	63
Clarke -----	471	580	634	392	467	348	373
Clay -----	486	460	501	164	715	306	37
Cleburne -----	171	327	213	386	239	130	21
Coffee -----	1,489	279	297	150	441	216	1,691
Colbert -----	349	500	126	367	305	707	62
Conecuh -----	584	292	254	176	170	409	474
Coosa -----	451	496	392	103	778	413	166
Covington -----	1,228	273	194	147	236	334	1,229
Crenshaw -----	1,006	246	144	99	345	541	1,116
Cullman -----	321	563	728	109	257	566	30
Dale -----	791	499	446	149	271	178	1,062
Dallas -----	706	692	181	764	805	773	129
DeKalb -----	702	509	1,218	147	204	459	110
Elmore -----	1,218	640	854	231	1,403	922	130
Escambia -----	538	214	342	113	163	289	346
Etowah -----	1,016	531	1,356	172	510	287	115
Fayette -----	321	481	129	450	226	549	94
Franklin -----	223	390	265	245	148	458	88
Geneva -----	571	371	272	99	385	218	717
Greene -----	245	275	96	321	117	320	109
Hale -----	861	117	523	419	589	330	45
Henry -----	884	311	241	141	282	368	1,050
Houston -----	999	713	476	161	735	579	1,419
Jackson -----	978	552	1,328	238	255	830	214
Jefferson -----	2,969	5,721	4,227	2,335	3,508	4,282	1,122
Lamar -----	335	527	165	476	228	478	102
Lauderdale -----	220	1,279	210	503	422	1,054	325
Lawrence -----	558	394	519	360	76	737	54
Lee -----	900	544	496	154	1,235	669	84
Limestone -----	616	242	64	221	385	724	48
Lowndes -----	657	121	272	156	394	228	416
Macon -----	126	450	464	49	461	14	125

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Chief Justice.		Associate Justice.				
	Jno. R. Tyson.	Sam'l D. Weakley.	J. A. Bilbro.	T. W. Coleman, Jr.	J. R. Dowdell.	Thos. C. McClellan.	Wm. L. Parks.
Madison -----	935	1,338	672	654	387	1,710	490
Marengo -----	610	792	550	825	467	582	200
Marion -----	205	954	360	413	418	749	143
Marshall -----	627	609	826	302	246	697	114
Mobile -----	1,542	1,394	308	1,353	857	1,416	394
Monroe -----	537	293	258	359	289	365	309
Montgomery -----	2,052	335	235	638	1,623	615	1,441
Morgan -----	677	1,326	822	561	354	1,053	321
Perry -----	574	442	383	352	571	498	117
Pickens -----	272	881	210	776	308	536	132
Pike -----	750	1,106	376	94	414	161	1,712
Randolph -----	658	588	676	86	1,262	293	133
Russell -----	243	336	244	31	477	143	261
Shelby -----	366	320	265	346	416	228	40
St. Clair -----	222	489	604	308	273	131	27
Sumter -----	248	450	472	484	110	226	74
Talladega -----	605	912	410	712	824	430	331
Tallapoosa -----	1,459	712	633	314	1,731	944	208
Tuscaloosa -----	1,169	1,262	585	979	896	1,050	564
Walker -----	1,061	1,100	670	1,536	616	814	277
Washington -----	117	531	182	156	310	337	74
Wilcox -----	776	343	565	312	631	570	84
Winston -----	198	225	339	231	68	121	14
Totals -----	45,363	41,714	33,719	25,976	35,657	35,930	23,982

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	U. S. Senator.		Alternate Senator.						
	Morgan.	Pettus.	Bankhead.	Clarke.	Fitts.	Johnston.	Knox.	Oates.	Stallings.
Autauga -----	888	809	377	126	94	473	185	154	292
Baldwin -----	590	562	436	117	66	233	173	65	161
Barbour -----	1,368	1,332	804	301	30	702	398	323	286
Bibb -----	1,153	1,078	470	318	254	434	654	84	186
Blount -----	992	952	746	97	130	464	292	149	129

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	U. S. Senator.		Alternate Senator.						
	Morgan.	Pettus.	Bankhead.	Clarke.	Fitts.	Johnston.	Knox.	Oates.	Stallings.
Bullock -----	733	720	279	228	31	355	314	229	97
Butler -----	1,127	1,061	362	199	28	218	488	126	649
Calhoun -----	1,496	1,458	556	356	52	610	880	253	125
Chambers -----	673	668	507	113	9	204	258	177	112
Cherokee -----	1,052	1,004	729	418	144	214	310	315	235
Chilton -----	571	555	278	110	61	250	169	164	111
Choctaw -----	849	812	670	440	35	131	334	57	50
Clarke -----	1,045	1,023	882	213	309	383	268	52	65
Clay -----	924	902	766	126	15	436	297	53	58
Cleburne -----	524	492	341	6	9	127	431	74	75
Coffee -----	1,457	1,392	611	187	257	811	335	357	642
Colbert -----	834	811	652	58	10	495	218	150	53
Conecuh -----	818	738	618	77	181	222	200	127	325
Coosa -----	904	883	750	129	29	441	306	116	101
Covington -----	1,343	1,242	588	193	185	394	317	246	898
Crenshaw -----	1,130	1,066	440	179	73	668	255	204	596
Cullman -----	862	768	465	24	251	510	189	158	197
Dale -----	1,021	959	457	139	85	803	107	400	598
Dallas -----	1,387	1,389	659	348	37	505	894	137	154
DeKalb -----	1,238	1,152	944	180	27	571	264	396	50
Elmore -----	1,791	1,747	863	291	434	1,128	368	292	435
Escambia -----	691	641	461	164	47	223	172	216	204
Etowah -----	1,419	1,249	613	261	108	538	654	354	176
Fayette -----	796	752	521	155	83	428	141	100	103
Franklin -----	634	612	555	40	43	198	380	39	35
Geneva -----	877	840	521	89	120	366	261	311	197
Greene -----	510	504	317	102	30	252	136	49	72
Hale -----	975	953	540	139	39	574	566	53	34
Henry -----	728	1,070	547	99	41	618	150	577	368
Houston -----	1,415	1,311	1,093	326	77	461	206	675	330
Jackson -----	1,464	1,400	952	94	120	710	554	352	225
Jefferson -----	8,112	7,891	4,622	1,090	917	4,144	2,626	974	2,858
Lamar -----	842	813	626	169	29	359	179	26	313
Lauderdale -----	1,463	1,366	1,211	153	15	827	382	157	86
Lawrence -----	954	887	677	58	94	356	362	253	74
Lee -----	1,332	1,287	479	558	44	698	321	143	571
Limestone -----	824	814	609	90	85	349	124	191	224
Lowndes -----	743	738	411	136	86	404	179	120	191
Macon -----	467	445	170	57	240	317	293	58	31
Madison -----	2,212	2,032	1,649	202	1,092	705	480	285	358
Marengo -----	1,404	1,360	787	476	123	389	728	103	196
Marion -----	1,178	1,142	778	85	29	750	261	243	183
Marshall -----	1,146	1,071	497	64	574	725	86	137	574
Mobile -----	2,405	2,142	928	1,705	1,172	854	195	143	429
Monroe -----	813	802	498	212	29	327	250	67	246
Montgomery -----	2,331	2,300	1,263	637	199	820	800	685	346
Morgan -----	1,913	1,709	1,043	289	318	707	608	787	214
Perry -----	1,003	987	406	257	28	561	313	174	261
Pickens -----	1,227	1,031	682	378	282	582	83	239	52

DETAILED VOTE, BY CANDIDATES AND COUNTIES, AUG. 27, 1906.—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	U. S. Senator.		Alternate Senator.						
	Morgan.	Pettus.	Bankhead.	Clarke.	Fitts.	Johnston.	Knox.	Oates.	Stallings.
Pike -----	1,610	1,485	806	234	32	890	608	345	638
Randolph -----	1,262	1,205	1,138	122	15	640	537	116	27
Russell -----	553	537	296	87	108	419	244	62	62
Shelby -----	690	679	341	100	33	272	393	147	67
St. Clair -----	682	636	392	87	108	419	300	171	48
Sumter -----	709	694	434	273	37	144	300	171	48
Talladega -----	1,463	1,440	687	304	24	514	949	195	266
Tallapoosa -----	2,114	2,008	1,213	201	250	901	624	296	574
Tuscaloosa -----	2,234	2,108	1,902	434	583	699	339	293	175
Walker -----	1,896	1,786	1,574	487	241	683	512	208	171
Washington -----	620	596	426	333	116	113	173	23	46
Wilcox -----	1,106	1,066	493	252	485	359	312	68	320
Winston -----	408	376	397	8	13	160	174	23	19
Totals -----	81,795	78,343	48,362	15,977	10,852	36,107	25,861	14,524	18,668

EXPENSE ACCOUNTS OF CANDIDATES IN THE DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTION, AUG. 27, 1907; AND THE CONGRESSIONAL PRIMARIES OF 1906, FROM THE STATEMENTS ON FILE IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

GOVERNOR.

Braxton B. Comer ----- \$8,499.96
R. M. Cunningham ----- 1,561.08

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Henry B. Gray ----- 3,190.00
Emmet O'Neal ----- 2,289.69

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Alex M. Garber ----- 182.40

SECRETARY OF STATE.

Frank N. Julian ----- 416.30
A. F. McGhee ----- 308.60
W. E. Sorsby ----- 404.72

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION.

Harry C. Gunnels ----- 210.00

STATE AUDITOR.

Wm. W. Brandon ----- 1,030.45
C. B. Smith ----- 1,543.86
Horace Hood ----- 359.45

STATE TREASURER.

Walter D. Seed ----- 675.20
Charles A. Allen ----- 105.50

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES.

J. A. Wilkinson -----	1,549.70
J. A. B. Lovett -----	481.50
Samuel M. Adams -----	624.15
Wm. M. Selden -----	300.00
John B. Ward -----	459.50
James Crook -----	325.00

ASSOCIATE R. R. COMMISSIONER.

Charles Henderson -----	2,763.53
John G. Harris -----	3,005.00
Robert J. Lowe -----	1,890.18
H. C. Compton -----	2,997.60
H. A. Skeggs, Jr. -----	4,215.85
Walter A. White -----	884.35
G. T. McElderry -----	915.40

CHIEF JUSTICE.

John R. Tyson -----	458.75
Samuel D. Weakley -----	5,371.13

ASSOCIATE JUSTICE.

Thomas C. McClellan -----	576.10
J. R. Dowdell -----	434.69
J. A. Bilbro -----	313.37
Wm. L. Parks -----	885.00
Thomas W. Coleman -----	989.28

U. S. SENATORS.

E. W. Pettus -----	70.00
John T. Morgan -----	60.00

ALTERNATE U. S. SENATOR.

J. H. Bankhead -----	3,267.75
Joseph F. Johnston -----	1,597.00
John B. Knox -----	3,671.99
Wm. C. Oates -----	891.50
William C. Fitts -----	1,220.25

CHANCELLOR N. W. CHANCERY DIVISION.

Alfred H. Benners -----	30.75
-------------------------	-------

JUDGE OF ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT.

Charles P. Almon -----	559.22
Paul Hodges -----	347.75
Isaac Orme -----	282.69

MEMBERS OF THE U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

First District, Aug. 27, 1906.

George W. Taylor -----	188.90
------------------------	--------

Second District, March 19, 1906.

A. A. Wiley -----	1,549.40
-------------------	----------

Third District, April 21, 1906.

Henry D. Clayton -----	2,106.26
H. L. Martin -----	2,491.45

Fourth District, Aug. 27, 1906.

Wm. B. Craig -----	1,378.12
--------------------	----------

Fifth District, April 21, 1906.

J. Thomas Heflin -----	800.00
------------------------	--------

Sixth District, April 23, 1906.

R. P. Hobson	6,945.00
J. H. Bankhead	1,696.00

Seventh District, Aug. 27, 1906.

John L. Burnett	104.80
-----------------	--------

Eighth District, April, 1906.

Wm. Richardson	000.00
----------------	--------

Ninth District, Aug. 27, 1906.

Oscar W. Underwood	107.00
--------------------	--------

PLATFORM OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY IN ALABAMA.

Adopted by the State Convention at Birmingham, May 11, 1904.

The Republicans of Alabama in convention assembled, resolve and declare their unwavering loyalty to the principles of the Republican party of the nation as expressed in its platform—their approval of its policies as developed by the acts of the present administration—and their firm belief that the best interests of all sections of the country and all classes of its citizenship will be best observed by the nomination and election of Theodore Roosevelt to the presidency of the United States, and the continuation of Republican control in all branches of the general government. To that end the delegation from this State to the Republican national convention is instructed and directed to cast its vote solidly for Theodore Roosevelt as our nominee for President; and all citizens who place principles above party, and who love their country's welfare more than sectional aggrandizement, are exhorted to unite with us in placing Alabama where she properly belongs, foremost in the states in material prosperity and at the head of the Republican column.

After four years of Democratic misrule, during which national finances were mismanaged, causing a deficit, and requiring the necessity of issuing new bonds to protect the credit of the government, the industries of the country paralyzed, labor neglected, wages reduced and the agricultural interests ignored, the people, seeking relief from these errors, again invoke the protection of a Republican administration. With the inauguration of the foremost American of his time—William McKinley, and the restoration to power of a party pledged to the encouragement of domestic activity, and an honest and unwavering system of finance, and the expansion of our commercial interest, these conditions have been reversed and under the guidance of that other great American, Theodore Roosevelt, the social and industrial advancement so auspiciously inaugurated has been maintained, and will remain steady and permanent.

PANAMA CANAL.

We endorse the President's action touching the Panama Canal, by which the American flag will float forever over a great inter-oceanic water-way, long desired and daily sought by the great commercial nations, bringing together in closer relations our great centers of commerce and forging a link that brings our eastern and western coasts into neighborly communication, a commercial gain in time of peace, and an American necessity in time of war.

PROTECTIVE TARIFF.

Under a protective tariff this city in which we are now assembled was born and under a protective tariff has become the foremost city in

commercial prosperity in the South. We stand squarely by the principles that a protective tariff is required to maintain the highest scale of American wages, and the supremacy of the American workshop.

MANHOOD SUFFRAGE.

The permanency of a Republican government is based upon a pure and free ballot. We are opposed to either its corruption or its limitation by depriving any citizen of the United States anywhere of the right to deposit his vote, except for causes permitted by the constitution. To this end we demand the protection and permanency of all civil and political rights of our citizens, without discrimination as to race or color.

RAILROAD COMMISSION.

The railroads, and other instruments of development and adjuncts of commerce, should be encouraged and fostered, but not in sacrifice of the rights of the public. Such questions are not within themselves political and we depreciate and condemn the injection into the political arena in this State of any question tending to disturb the peaceful relations hitherto existing between our people and these great arteries of trade, and aids to civilization. We favor the election of no man for president of the railroad commission whose interests, public or private, tend to place him in the position of having prejudged any question upon which he may be called to pass judicially.

As one of the foremost Republicans of today we favor as our candidate for vice-president, Hon. C. W. Fairbanks, of Indiana, and our delegates to the national Republican convention are instructed to vote for him for this place and to use all honorable means to secure his nomination.

REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE.

Elected May 11, 1904.

Jos. O. Thompson, Chairman	-----	Birmingham.
N. L. Steele, Secretary	-----	Birmingham.

First District.

P. D. Barker	-----	Mobile.
James M. Peterson	-----	Mobile.
A. N. Johnson	-----	Mobile.
G. B. Deans	-----	Mobile.

Second District.

W. C. Starke	-----	Troy.
H. F. Irwin	-----	Montgomery.
Julius Sternfeldt	-----	Montgomery.
B. S. Perdue	-----	Greenville.

Third District.

Byron Trammell	-----	Dothan.
C. M. Cox	-----	Ozark.
W. S. Mullins	-----	Elba.
Thomas Tennelle	-----	Eufaula.

Fourth District.

J. H. Bingham	-----	Talladega.
F. O. Dudley	-----	Clanton.
W. F. Aldrich	-----	Aldrich.
John Hollingsworth	-----	Lincoln.

Fifth District.

Hiram Gibson	-----	Roanoke.
W. V. Chambliss	-----	Tuskegee.
J. C. Manning	-----	Alexander City.
G. N. King	-----	Edwardsville.

Sixth District.

D. N. Cooper	-----	Hamilton.
H. T. Nations	-----	Cordova.
J. D. Fowler	-----	Dobbs.
W. H. Chapman	-----	Livingston.

Seventh District.

R. E. Anderson	-----	Ft. Payne.
C. B. Kennemar	-----	Guntersville.
J. W. Porter	-----	Center.
J. R. Curtis	-----	Double Springs.

Eighth District.

J. A. Steele	-----	Huntsville.
A. N. Holland	-----	Scottsboro.
G. O. Chenault	-----	Moulton.
C. E. Hutchens	-----	Huntsville.

Ninth District.

J. I. Armstrong	-----	Double Springs.
N. C. Fuller	-----	Centerville.
J. W. Clayton	-----	Ensley.
J. W. Hughes	-----	Birmingham.

SUMMARY OF THE PLATFORM OF THE REPUBLICAN STATE CONVENTION SEPT. 2, 1906.

The report of the committee on platform touched upon the following points:

The national platform as endorsed by the last Republican national convention was endorsed.

The present state administration of the laws was condemned as weak and inefficient and as leading to mob violence and other infractions of the law.

The platform opposes tampering with the tariff laws, recommending that "well enough be let alone."

The action of President Roosevelt in enforcing the eight hour laws was endorsed.

President Roosevelt was called upon to sink his personal desires and yield to the wishes of the party and stand for a third term.

Favored a better educational system in the State, condemning the present system as inadequate and discriminating against the rural districts.

The platform called for better roads, and the enactment of laws that will permit every community to tax itself for the purpose of raising funds for educational and good roads purposes.

Local option was favored.

The endorsement of anti-child labor laws endorsed.

The platform favors the enactment of legislation which will regulate the railroads and public service corporations, to an extent that will give all a square deal, but not to a degree that will injure legitimate enterprise.

Lynch law and mob violence strongly condemned.

A SECOND REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE.

The names below constitute another Republican State Committee, elected Sept. 2, 1906, by a Convention which met in Birmingham, and which also put out a State ticket headed by Asa E. Stratton, for Governor.

State at Large.

J. W. Davidson, Birmingham, *Chairman*.

R. E. S. Rives, Birmingham, *Secretary*.

T. H. Aldrich, Birmingham.

F. G. Bromberg, Mobile.

J. W. Hughes, Birmingham.

John H. Wilson, Oxford.

T. B. Morton, Birmingham.

J. B. Shields, Jasper.

W. H. Smith, Birmingham.

D. C. Dinwiddie, Bay Minette.

W. I. Wellman, Huntsville.

John Towers, Birmingham.

John Standifer, Alabama City.

Charles Alexander, Attalla.

J. I. Armstrong, Cullman.

B. H. Nicholson, Attalla.

Geo. F. Jackson, Birmingham.

W. C. Elder, Clanton.

From Congressional Districts.

First.—A. J. Spencer, Mobile.

S. A. Leonard, Mobile.

Second.—A. E. Stratton, Montgomery.

W. S. Reese, Montgomery.

Third.—D. B. Dyer, Opelika.

Fourth.—W. F. Aldrich, Aldrich.

J. C. Hollingsworth, Lincoln.

Fifth.—P. E. Alexander, Prattville.

S. H. Carlisle, Alexander City.

Sixth.—D. N. Cooper, Lunsford.

James M. Cranford, Jasper.

Seventh.—Geo. T. Beyer, Cullman.

R. E. Anderson, Fort Payne.

Eighth.—J. R. Looney, Sheffield.

Ninth.—J. Clyde Miller, Birmingham.

F. M. Johnson, Bessemer.

 PLATFORM OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY OF ALABAMA.

Adopted July 4, 1906.

The Socialist Party of Alabama, in convention assembled, hereby declares allegiance to the principles of International Socialism, and the principles and platform of the Socialist Party of America, and submit our platform and candidates to the consideration of the workers of the State, whether in field, shop, mine or office; farmers, laborers, skilled mechanics or professionals.

We advocate:

I. The abolition of the poll tax. Since its intent and effect is to disfranchise the poor and is a source of political corruption, it is subversive of every principle of political honor and equality.

2. All private property to be assessed at its full value, and all corporate property to be assessed at its capitalized value, and a sufficient per centage of such tax to be set aside for school building and the maintenance of public schools.

3. Education to be free to all, and compulsory to all children under 14 years of age; text books to be printed by the State and furnished free to all public schools.

4. That employment of children under 14 years of age in mines, factories and shops be prohibited by statutory law, violations to be punishable by fine and imprisonment.

5. The enactment of a statute fixing the hours of toil, not more than 8 hours in 24 to constitute a legal day's work in all mines, mills, factories and State works.

6. The abolition of the check system, and all wages to be paid weekly in United States currency.

7. That all employers, private individuals and corporations, be held responsible for the death or injury of any employee, through lack of safety appliances or other causes, while in their employment.

8. The reformation of our penal system and abolishment of the lease system and employment of the convicts by the State, under State supervision, in producing their food, clothing and other necessities, and all not so occupied to be employed in building, improving and maintaining a system of public roads throughout the State.

9. The election of all public officers by direct vote of the people, and the right of recall of any officer who fails to carry out any pledge made to his constituency.

10. The submission of all laws to the people for their ratification or rejection before becoming operative—the initiative and referendum.

11. That all incorporated towns and cities be assured the fullest measure of local self-government, the will of the people to be supreme, with full power to issue bonds and to own and operate public utilities, and everything they may think proper to own collectively.

12. That all printing of the State of Alabama bear the Typographical Union label.

Finally, we ask: Has any other political party proposed any measure that will afford the same relief from the oppression now afflicting the people of Alabama?

SOCIALIST PARTY IN ALABAMA.

Thomas N. Freeman, *Secretary*-----Fairhope, Ala.

XI. BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS IN ALABAMA.

HILLMAN HOSPITAL, founded, 1903; maintained as a private corporation.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL, founded, 1900; supervised and maintained by the Sisters of Charity.

MERCY HOME, founded, 1892; supervised and maintained by the Women's Christian Temperance Union of Birmingham; for the care of friendless women and children.

CULLMAN.

ODD FELLOWS' ORPHANAGE, founded 1907; supervised and maintained by the Alabama Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F. for the care and training of orphans; both sexes to be admitted. Not yet opened.

EAST LAKE.

EAST LAKE ORPHANS' HOME, founded, 1903; supervised and maintained by the Sisters of Charity; for the care of homeless orphans; both sexes admitted.

ALABAMA BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, founded, 1899; maintained by the State of Alabama; for the care and training of youthful prisoners.

EVERGREEN.

LOUISE SHORT BAPTIST HOME, founded, 1893; maintained by the Baptist Church of Alabama; for the care and training of indigent orphans; both sexes admitted.

HUNTSVILLE.

COUNTY AND CITY HOSPITAL, founded, 1891; maintained by Madison county and city of Huntsville; for small-pox patients.

MOBILE.

CHURCH HOME, founded, 1860; maintained by the Episcopal Diocese of Alabama; for the training of children for citizenship; both sexes admitted.

ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE, founded, 1847; supervised and maintained by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart; for the care and training of orphan boys.

PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, founded, 1839; maintained by the Protestant Orphan Asylum Society; for the care of indigent orphans; both sexes admitted.

ST. MARY'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, founded, supervised and maintained by the Sisters of Charity; for the care of orphan girls.

CITY HOSPITAL OF MOBILE, founded, 1830; supervised and partly maintained by the Sisters of Charity.

PROVIDENCE INFIRMARY, founded, 1855; supervised and maintained by the Little Sisters of the Poor; for the care of the aged poor.

U. S. MARINE HOSPITAL, founded 1843; maintained by U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service; for American merchant seamen.

THE BENEVOLENT HOME, founded, 1897; supervised and maintained by the Mobile Female Benevolent Society; for aged and infirm women.

COLORED OLD FOLKS AND ORPHAN HOME, founded, 1897; supervised and maintained by the Colored Old Folks and Orphan Home Society; for the care of homeless colored men, women, and children.

HOME FOR THE AGED, founded, 1901; supervised and maintained by the Little Sisters of the Poor; for the care of the aged poor.

ST. ANTHONY'S ACADEMY, supervised and maintained by the Sisters of St. Francis.

MONTGOMERY.

ST MARGARET'S HOSPITAL, founded, 1902; supervised and maintained by the Sisters of Charity.

CITY INFIRMARY; supervised and maintained by the Infirmary Aid Association.

HALE INFIRMARY, (negro), founded, 1889; supervised and maintained by a city federation of negro citizens.

THE WORKING WOMEN'S HOME, founded, 1881; supervised and maintained by the Working Women's Home Association; for the benefit of indigent working women.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE FOR NEGRO CATECHISTS; supervised and maintained by the Josephite Fathers; for the instruction of negro young men.

WEST END NEIGHBORHOOD HOME; supervised and maintained by St. John's Episcopal Church; for the instruction and care of young children of working women; both sexes admitted.

MOUNTAIN CREEK.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S HOME, founded, 1901; maintained by the State of Alabama; for indigent Confederate veterans.

MOUNT VERNON.

MT. VERNON HOSPITAL; maintained by the State of Alabama; for the care of the negro insane; under the same management as the Alabama Bryce Insane Hospital at Tuscaloosa.

SELMA.

SELMA INFIRMARY, founded, 1890; maintained by the Society of United Charities.

SELMA HOSPITAL, founded, 1889; maintained by the Society of United Charities; for negro patients.

SUMMERFIELD.

ALABAMA METHODIST ORPHANAGE, founded, 1890; maintained by the Alabama Methodist Episcopal Church, South; for the care and training of orphan children; both sexes admitted.

TALLADEGA.

PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANS' HOME, founded, 1868; maintained by the Synod of Alabama; for the support of destitute children; both sexes admitted.

ALABAMA SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND, founded, 1860; and enlarged, 1882, and 1892; maintained by the State of Alabama; for deaf and blind children; the administration and conduct of schools and buildings for races separate.

TUSCALOOSA.

ALABAMA BRYCE INSANE HOSPITAL, founded, 1852; maintained by the State of Alabama; for the care of the insane.

STILLMAN INSTITUTE, supervised and maintained by the Southern Presbyterian Church; for the instruction of negro divinity students.

XII. NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS PUBLISHED IN ALABAMA.

Abbreviations:—w.—weekly; d.—daily; m.—monthly; s. m.—semi-monthly; qr.—quarterly; D.—Democrat; R.—Republican; Ind.—Independent,

ABBEVILLE.—Times. w. D.

News. w. D.

ALBERTVILLE.—Marshall Banner. w. D.

ALEXANDER CITY.—Outlook. w. D.

ANDALUSIA.—News. w. D.

Times. w. D.

ANNISTON.—Evening Star. d. D.

Hot Blast. d. Ind. D.

Republic. w. D.

Times. w. Ind. D.

Baptist Leader. (Negro.) w.

ASHLAND.—Standard. w. D.

ASHVILLE.—Southern Aegis. w. Ind.

ATHENS.—Alabama Courier. w. D.

Limestone Democrat. w. D.

ATMORE.—Spectrum. w. D.

ATTALLA.—Mirror. w. Ind.

AUBURN.—Orange and Blue. m. College.

AVONDALE.—Budget. w. Non-partisan.

BAY MINETTE.—Baldwin Times. w. D.

BAYOU LA BATRE.—Seaside Whistler. w. D.

BESSEMER.—Bessemer Weekly. w. Ind. D.

Journal. w. D.

Workman. w. D.

BIRMINGHAM.—Advance. m.

Age-Herald. d. and w. D.

Alabama Baptist. w.

Alabama Christian. m.

Alabama Christian Advocate. w.

Alabama Citizen. s. m.

Alabama Medical Journal. m.

Alabama White Ribbon. m.

BIRMINGHAM.—*Continued.*

Blade. w.
 Boys' Banner. s. m. School.
 Budget. w.
 Christian Hope. (Negro.) w.
 Courier (German). w. Ind.
 Dixie Home. m.
 Dixie Manufacturer. s. m.
 Educational Exchange. m.
 Endeavor of Alabama. m.
 Eye. (Negro.) w. R.
 Farmers Union Guide. w.
 Fisherman. m.
 Jones Valley Times. w. D.
 Labor Advocate. w.
 Ledger. d. D.
 Mineral Belt Gazette. w. Ind. R.
 Negro Enterprse. (Negro.) s. m.
 News. d. D.
 North Birmingham Comet. w.
 Odd Fellows Home Companion.
 Republican. w.
 Silent Eye. w. D.
 Southern Farmer. m.
 Times. w. R.
 Truth. (Negro.) w.
 Union Educator and Diversified Farmer.
 s. m.

Wide-Awake. (Negro.) w. R.

BOAZ.—Sand Mountain Record. w. Non-partisan.

BREWTON.—Pine Belt News. w. D.

Standard. w. D.

BRIDGEPORT.—Alabama White Ribbon. m.

Record. w. Non-political.

BRUNDIDGE.—News. w. D.

BUTLER.—Choctaw Advocate. w. D.

CALERA.—New Era. w.

CAMDEN.—Wilcox Banner. w. D.

Wilcox Progressive Era. w. D.

CAMP HILL.—Times. w. D.

CARBON HILL.—Enterprise-Democrat. w.

CARROLLTON.—Alabamian-Herald. w. D.

CENTRE.—Cherokee Harmonizer. w. D.

Coosa River News. w. D.

CENTREVILLE.—Press. w. D.

CITRONELLE.—Call. w.

- CLANTON.—Banner. w. Ind. D.
 Union. w. R.
- CLAYTON.—Record. w. D.
- CLIO.—Free Press. w.
- COLLINSVILLE.—Courier. w.
- COLUMBIA.—Breeze. w. D.
- COLUMBIANA.—People's Advocate. w. Populist.
 Sentinel. w. D.
 Shelby Chronicle. w. D.
- CORDOVA.—News. w.
- CULLMAN.—Democrat. w. D.
 Tribune. w. D.
- DADEVILLE.—Spot Cash. w. D.
 Tallapoosa Courier. w. D.
- DAPHNE.—Baldwin County Whistle. w.
 Standard. w. Ind. D.
- DECATUR.—News. w. D.
- DEMOPOLIS.—Times. w. D.
- DOTHAN.—Eagle. w. D.
 Home-Journal. w. D.
 Siftings. d. D.
 Wire-Grass Siftings. w. D.
- DOUBLE SPRINGS.—New Era Herald. w. D.
- EAST LAKE.—Howard Collegian. m.
- EDWARDSVILLE.—Enterprise. w. D.
- ELBA.—Clipper. w. D.
- ENSLEY.—Enterprise. w.
 Herald. w. Ind.
 Sun. w. D.
- ENTERPRISE.—People's Ledger. w. D.
- EPPEL.—Sumter County Call. w. D.
- EUFULA.—Times. d. D.
 Times and News. w. D.
- EUTAW.—Greene County Democrat. w. D.
 Western Guide. (Negro.) s. m. R.
 Whig and Observer. w. D.
- EVERGREEN.—Connecuh Record. w. Ind.
 Courant. w. D.
- FAYETTE.—Banner. w.
- FLORALA.—News. w. D.
- FLORENCE.—Herald. w. D.
 Times. w. D.
- FORT DEPOSIT.—Methodist Protestant Telephone. s. m.
- FORT PAYNE.—De Kalb Record. w. D.
 Journal. w. D.

- FRUITDALE.—Herald. w. Ind.
 GADSDEN.—Evening Journal. d. D.
 Times-News. s. w. D.
 GIRARD.—Chattahoochee Workman. w.
 GOODWATER.—Enterprise. w. D.
 GORDO.—Messenger. w.
 GREENSBORO.—Alabama Beacon. w. D.
 Record. w. D.
 Review and Bulletin of the Southern Uni-
 versity. Bi-Monthly.
 Watchman. w. D.
 GREENVILLE.—Advocate. w. D.
 Living Truth. w. D.
 St. Joseph Defender. (Negro.) s. m.
 GROVE HILL.—Clarke County Democrat. w. D.
 GUNTERSVILLE.—Democrat. w. D.
 GURLEY.—Herald. w. D.
 HAMILTON.—Marion County News. w. D.
 HANCEVILLE.—Hustler. w. D.
 HARTFORD.—Advocate. w.
 Times-Herald. s. w. D.
 HARTSELLE.—Enquirer. w. D.
 HAYNEVILLE.—Citizen-Examiner. w. D.
 HEADLAND.—Post. w. D.
 HEFLIN.—New Era. w. D.
 HUNTSVILLE.—Democrat. w. D.
 Evening Banner. d. D.
 Herald. w. D.
 Journal. (Negro.) w. Ind. Rep.
 Mercury. d. and w. D.
 Tribune. d. and w. R.
 JACKSON.—South Alabamian. s. w. D.
 JACKSONVILLE.—Record. w.
 JASPER.—Mountain Eagle. w. D.
 LAFAYETTE.—Sun. w. D.
 LEIGHTON.—News. w. D.
 LINDEN.—Marengo Democrat. w. D.
 Reporter. w. D.
 LINEVILLE.—Headlight. w. D.
 LIVINGSTON.—Our Southern Home. w. D.
 Sumter County Sun. w. D.
 LUVERNE.—Crenshaw County Critic. w. Ind. D.
 Journal. w. D.
 MADISON STATION.—Sun. (Negro.) w. Non-partisan.

MARION.—Democrat. w. D.

Standard. w. D.

MOBILE.—Alabama Staats-Zeitung (German). w. Ind.

Announcer. w. (Negro.)

Baptist Banner. w. (Negro.)

Baptist Leader. w. (Negro.)

Belfry. m.

Farm and Floral World. w.

Herald. d. D.

Item. d. Ind.

Medical and Surgical Journal. m.

Press. (Negro.) w. R.

Register. d. and w. D.

Sentinel. w. Ind.

Southern Commercial and Industrial Record. w.

Southern Watchman. (Negro.) w. Ind.

Unionist. w.

Y. W. C. A. Journal. m.

MONROEVILLE.—Monroe Journal. w. D.

MONTGOMERY.—Advertiser. d. D.

Alabama Outlook. w. R.

Alabama Times. w. D.

Baptist Woman's Era. (Negro.) m.
Religious.

Bulletin Alabama Department of Agriculture and Industries. qr.

Colored Alabamian. (Negro.) w.

Church Record. m. Religious.

Gleaner. (Negro.) m.

Helping Hand. (Negro.) w.

Josephite. (Negro.) qr. Religious.

Journal. d. D.

Negro Messenger. w.

Southern Odd Fellow. s. m.

Times. d. D.

MOULTON.—Advertiser. w. D.

NEW DECATUR.—Advertiser. w. D.

Morgan County Times. S. W.

Twin City Record. (Negro.) w. Non-partisan.

NEWTON.—Progress. w. Non-political.

NORMAL.—Normal Index. (Negro.) w.

NORTHPORT.—West Alabama Breeze. w. D.

ONEONTA.—Southern Democrat. w. D.

OPELIKA.—News. d. D.

Post. w. D.

OPP.—Homespun. w.

Hustler. w.

OZARK.—Dale County News. w. D.

Southern Star. w. D.

Tribune. w.

PELL CITY.—Farmers' Union Guide. w.

St. Clair Herald. w. Ind.

Times. w. D.

PIEDMONT.—Inquirer. w. D.

PRATTVILLE.—Progress. w. D.

ROANOKE.—Leader. w. D.

ROCKFORD.—Coosa Argus. w. D.

RUSSELLVILLE.—Franklin Times. w. D.

ST. STEPHENS.—Washington County News. w. D.

SAMSON.—Ledger. w. D.

SCOTTSBORO.—Citizen. w. D.

Progressive Age. w. D.

SEALE.—Russell Register.

SELMA.—Journal. d. D.

Mirror. w. D.

Missionary Search-Light. (Negro.) s. m.

Morning Times. d. and w. D.

People's Observer. (Negro.) w. R.

SHEFFIELD.—Reaper. w. D.

Standard. w. D.

Tri-Cities Daily. d. D.

SLOCOMB.—News. w. D.

SPRINGVILLE.—Item. w.

STEVENSON.—Chronicle. w. D.

SYLACAUGA.—Progress. w. D.

TALLADEGA.—Our Mountain Home. w. D.

Reporter. w. D.

Messenger. m. College.

TALLASSEE.—Tri-County Weekly. w. Ind. Dem.

THOMASTON.—Post. w. D.

THOMASVILLE.—Echo. w. D.

TROY.—Herald. w. Ind.

Messenger. d. D.

Messenger. w. D.

TUNNEL SPRINGS.—Eagle. s. m. R.

TUNNEL SPRINGS.—Eagle. s. m. R.

TUSCALOOSA.—Times-Gazette. d. and w. D.

TUSCUMBIA.—American Star. (Negro.) s. m.

Alabamian-Dispatch. w. D.

TUSKEGEE.—Messenger. (Negro.) w.
News Letter. (Negro.) w.
News. w. D.

UNION SPRINGS.—Bullock County Breeze. s. w. D.
Headlight. (Negro.) w.
Herald. w. D.

UNIONTOWN.—Canebrake Herald. w. D.

UNIVERSITY.—Crimson-White. w. College.

VERNON.—Lamar Democrat. w. D.

WARRIOR.—Breeze. w. D.

WEDOWEE.—Randolph Star. w. D.

WETUMPKA.—Herald. w. D.

YANTLEY.—Racial Endeavors. s. m. R.

XIII. ALABAMA AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.

COTTON GINNED FROM CROPS GROWN IN 1906, 1905, 1904, 1903, AND 1902, IN ALABAMA, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	Growth year.	RUNNING BALES.				Equivalent 500-pound bales.
		Total.	Square.	Round.	Sea-island.	
The State -----	1906	1,253,367	1,228,899	24,468	-----	1,261,522
	1905	1,242,326	1,213,674	28,652	-----	1,238,574
	1904	1,461,990	1,440,734	21,256	-----	1,448,157
	1903	1,023,959	950,488	73,471	-----	986,221
	1902	1,011,325	919,711	91,614	-----	956,215
Autauga -----	1906	14,340	14,340	-----	-----	14,653
	1905	14,166	14,166	-----	-----	14,761
	1904	18,693	18,633	60	-----	18,176
	1903	15,202	14,596	606	-----	15,334
	1902	12,000	10,799	1,291	-----	11,326
Baldwin -----	1906	1,924	1,924	-----	-----	2,001
	1905	1,288	1,288	-----	-----	1,291
	1904	1,686	1,686	-----	-----	1,696
	1903	1,098	1,098	-----	-----	1,091
	1902	803	803	-----	-----	794
Barbour -----	1906	25,383	25,383	-----	-----	25,144
	1905	30,793	30,793	-----	-----	30,978
	1904	34,360	33,631	729	-----	32,787
	1903	25,309	24,680	629	-----	24,918
	1902	27,510	26,294	1,216	-----	26,648
Bibb -----	1906	6,431	6,431	-----	-----	6,713
	1905	6,099	6,099	-----	-----	6,416
	1904	8,277	8,277	-----	-----	8,691
	1903	5,960	5,960	-----	-----	6,020
	1902	5,000	5,000	-----	-----	4,945
Blount -----	1906	10,793	10,793	-----	-----	10,482
	1905	9,898	9,898	-----	-----	9,443
	1904	11,976	11,976	-----	-----	11,085
	1903	8,256	8,256	-----	-----	7,843
	1902	6,988	6,988	-----	-----	6,911
Bullock -----	1906	26,965	26,477	488	-----	27,224
	1905	32,992	32,512	480	-----	33,644
	1904	36,201	35,823	378	-----	38,375
	1903	23,727	21,793	1,934	-----	23,261
	1902	32,296	28,236	4,000	-----	29,955

COTTON GINNED FROM CROPS GROWN IN 1906, 1905, 1904, 1903, AND 1902, IN ALABAMA, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	Growth year.	Running Bales.				Equivalent 500 pound bales.
		Total.	Square.	Round.	Sea-island.	
Butler -----	1906	28,244	21,960	6,264	-----	26,309
	1905	27,134	19,431	7,703	-----	22,677
	1904	30,738	23,054	7,684	-----	26,453
	1903	24,243	14,883	9,360	-----	20,474
	1902	25,051	16,273	8,778	-----	20,486
Calhoun -----	1906	14,525	14,525	-----	-----	14,618
	1905	14,236	14,236	-----	-----	14,122
	1904	18,527	18,527	-----	-----	17,864
	1903	10,300	10,300	-----	-----	10,160
	1902	8,811	8,811	-----	-----	8,714
Chambers -----	1906	30,435	30,435	-----	-----	30,100
	1905	29,049	29,049	-----	-----	29,049
	1904	31,851	31,851	-----	-----	31,661
	1903	20,553	20,553	-----	-----	20,183
	1902	18,690	18,690	-----	-----	18,484
Cherokee -----	1906	14,043	14,043	-----	-----	14,023
	1905	14,219	14,219	-----	-----	13,167
	1904	16,163	16,163	-----	-----	15,872
	1903	9,153	9,143	10	-----	8,863
	1902	8,356	8,231	125	-----	8,205
Chilton -----	1906	12,992	12,992	-----	-----	13,184
	1905	13,286	13,286	-----	-----	13,313
	1904	16,952	16,920	32	-----	16,680
	1903	12,644	11,124	1,520	-----	11,766
	1902	9,325	8,459	866	-----	8,834
Choctaw -----	1906	15,476	15,476	-----	-----	15,522
	1905	16,442	16,442	-----	-----	16,639
	1904	20,711	20,711	-----	-----	21,705
	1903	15,088	15,088	-----	-----	15,510
	1902	12,072	12,072	-----	-----	11,939
Clarke -----	1906	21,803	21,803	-----	-----	22,601
	1905	20,330	20,330	-----	-----	20,411
	1904	24,763	24,763	-----	-----	27,809
	1903	19,708	19,152	556	-----	19,428
	1902	18,179	16,867	1,312	-----	17,337
Clay -----	1906	12,587	12,587	-----	-----	12,131
	1905	12,627	12,627	-----	-----	11,895
	1904	12,408	12,408	-----	-----	11,366
	1903	8,115	8,115	-----	-----	7,709
	1902	8,592	8,592	-----	-----	8,497
Cleburne -----	1906	6,543	6,543	-----	-----	5,969
	1905	7,358	7,358	-----	-----	6,784
	1904	7,947	7,947	-----	-----	7,423
	1903	4,620	4,620	-----	-----	4,130
	1902	4,687	4,687	-----	-----	4,635

COTTON GINNED FROM CROPS GROWN IN 1906, 1905, 1904, 1903, AND 1902, IN ALABAMA, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES—Continued.

COUNTY.	Growth year.	RUNNING BALES.				Equivalent 500 pound bales.
		Total.	Square.	Round.	Sea-island.	
Coffee -----	1906	24,698	24,698	-----	-----	23,937
	1905	21,576	21,576	-----	-----	20,627
	1904	26,565	26,565	-----	-----	24,921
	1903	18,097	17,010	1,087	-----	17,038
	1902	20,691	20,335	356	-----	20,261
Colbert -----	1906	12,007	11,951	56	-----	12,481
	1905	14,114	14,029	85	-----	14,866
	1904	13,638	13,638	-----	-----	14,292
	1903	9,652	8,286	1,366	-----	8,549
	1902	12,755	11,436	1,319	-----	11,970
Conecuh -----	1906	13,168	11,469	1,699	-----	12,752
	1905	14,224	11,929	2,295	-----	13,683
	1904	16,651	14,546	2,105	-----	15,717
	1903	12,676	9,361	3,315	-----	11,004
	1902	12,648	9,748	2,900	-----	11,091
Coosa -----	1906	12,322	12,322	-----	-----	11,819
	1905	13,959	13,959	-----	-----	13,429
	1904	14,321	14,321	-----	-----	13,835
	1903	10,707	10,707	-----	-----	10,086
	1902	10,613	10,613	-----	-----	10,496
Covington -----	1906	14,970	14,578	392	-----	14,284
	1905	10,556	9,177	1,379	-----	9,635
	1904	14,496	13,008	1,488	-----	13,270
	1903	9,296	7,122	2,174	-----	7,925
	1902	10,340	8,349	1,991	-----	9,312
Crenshaw -----	1906	24,137	24,137	-----	-----	24,576
	1905	23,312	23,312	-----	-----	23,918
	1904	26,024	26,016	8	-----	26,332
	1903	15,934	15,835	99	-----	16,074
	1902	19,313	18,363	950	-----	18,636
Cullman -----	1906	16,782	16,782	-----	-----	16,819
	1905	16,793	16,460	333	-----	16,791
	1904	20,770	20,770	-----	-----	20,605
	1903	15,787	12,554	3,233	-----	13,815
	1902	14,886	11,506	3,380	-----	13,135
Dale* -----	1906	19,922	19,922	-----	-----	19,783
	1905	19,518	19,518	-----	-----	19,284
	1904	25,487	25,487	-----	-----	22,796
	1903	17,047	15,947	1,100	-----	16,093
	1902	21,466	20,234	1,232	-----	20,631
Dallas -----	1906	43,384	43,384	-----	-----	45,857
	1905	39,124	39,124	-----	-----	40,533
	1904	50,050	50,050	-----	-----	49,851
	1903	37,467	37,467	-----	-----	37,242
	1902	32,646	32,646	-----	-----	32,287

COTTON GINNED FROM CROPS GROWN IN 1906, 1905, 1904, 1903, AND 1902, IN ALABAMA, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	Growth year.	RUNNING BALES.				Equivalent 500 pound bales.
		Total.	Square.	Round.	Sea-island.	
DeKalb -----	1906	13,771	13,771	-----	-----	13,575
	1905	14,453	14,453	-----	-----	14,077
	1904	14,711	14,711	-----	-----	13,940
	1903	9,273	9,273	-----	-----	8,772
	1902	9,744	9,744	-----	-----	9,637
Elmore -----	1906	26,304	26,304	-----	-----	26,551
	1905	25,249	25,249	-----	-----	25,249
	1904	28,763	28,763	-----	-----	26,857
	1903	19,626	18,941	685	-----	19,584
	1902	17,832	17,376	456	-----	17,413
Escambia -----	1906	7,223	7,223	-----	-----	7,512
	1905	4,963	4,963	-----	-----	5,171
	1904	6,376	6,376	-----	-----	6,402
	1903	3,543	3,543	-----	-----	3,543
	1902	2,565	2,565	-----	-----	2,537
Etowah -----	1906	11,945	11,945	-----	-----	11,969
	1905	10,991	10,991	-----	-----	10,771
	1904	13,825	13,825	-----	-----	13,633
	1903	8,178	8,178	-----	-----	7,769
	1902	8,268	8,268	-----	-----	8,177
Fayette -----	1906	11,145	11,145	-----	-----	11,745
	1905	9,797	9,797	-----	-----	10,228
	1904	11,280	11,280	-----	-----	11,547
	1903	7,019	7,019	-----	-----	7,047
	1902	8,054	8,054	-----	-----	7,965
Franklin -----	1906	9,190	9,190	-----	-----	9,526
	1905	9,815	9,815	-----	-----	10,286
	1904	9,913	9,913	-----	-----	9,913
	1903	6,618	6,618	-----	-----	6,592
	1902	6,893	6,893	-----	-----	6,817
Geneva -----	1906	17,618	17,618	-----	-----	17,646
	1905	14,133	14,133	-----	-----	13,963
	1904	18,553	18,553	-----	-----	18,367
	1903	11,576	10,200	1,376	-----	10,678
	1902	13,989	11,625	2,364	-----	12,679
Greene -----	1906	22,869	22,391	478	-----	23,920
	1905	18,165	18,165	-----	-----	18,710
	1904	27,834	27,834	-----	-----	27,667
	1903	20,083	19,521	562	-----	20,502
	1902	14,761	14,254	507	-----	14,351
Hale -----	1906	23,607	23,607	-----	-----	23,267
	1905	20,898	20,898	-----	-----	20,396
	1904	28,199	28,199	-----	-----	28,872
	1903	21,126	21,126	-----	-----	21,126
	1902	17,593	17,593	-----	-----	17,399

COTTON GINNED FROM CROPS GROWN IN 1906, 1905, 1904, 1903, AND 1902, IN ALABAMA, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	Growth year.	RUNNING BALES.				Equivalent 500 pound bales.
		Total.	Square.	Round.	Sea-island.	
Henry*	1906	20,241	20,241	-----	-----	19,379
	1905	20,817	20,817	-----	-----	20,942
	1904	24,612	24,612	-----	-----	24,021
	1903	18,438	18,438	-----	-----	18,217
	1902	35,457	25,105	10,352	-----	29,841
Houston*	1906	20,390	19,366	1,024	-----	19,773
	1905	18,422	18,422	-----	-----	18,127
	1904	24,286	24,036	250	-----	23,726
	1903	17,703	13,528	4,175	-----	15,597
Jackson	1906	8,813	8,813	-----	-----	9,113
	1905	9,031	9,031	-----	-----	9,537
	1904	9,792	9,792	-----	-----	9,675
	1903	6,877	6,877	-----	-----	7,170
	1902	5,093	5,093	-----	-----	5,037
Jefferson	1906	6,579	6,579	-----	-----	6,778
	1905	6,745	6,745	-----	-----	6,812
	1904	7,593	7,593	-----	-----	7,289
	1903	5,288	5,288	-----	-----	5,087
	1902	4,671	4,671	-----	-----	4,620
Lamar	1906	13,364	13,364	-----	-----	13,703
	1905	11,197	11,197	-----	-----	11,421
	1904	15,488	15,488	-----	-----	15,181
	1903	9,806	9,806	-----	-----	9,747
	1902	9,008	9,008	-----	-----	8,909
Lauderdale	1906	15,092	15,042	50	-----	15,491
	1905	14,537	14,537	-----	-----	15,002
	1904	15,038	15,038	-----	-----	15,098
	1903	10,570	9,300	1,270	-----	9,781
	1902	14,222	11,314	2,908	-----	12,760
Lawrence	1906	15,141	15,141	-----	-----	15,971
	1905	15,581	15,411	170	-----	16,591
	1904	15,715	15,715	-----	-----	16,496
	1903	13,009	10,431	2,578	-----	11,855
	1902	13,705	10,913	2,792	-----	12,273
Lee	1906	24,913	24,913	-----	-----	25,232
	1905	26,238	26,238	-----	-----	26,500
	1904	27,291	27,291	-----	-----	26,856
	1903	18,044	18,044	-----	-----	17,683
	1902	20,937	20,937	-----	-----	20,707
Limestone	1906	14,827	14,827	-----	-----	15,773
	1905	17,408	17,408	-----	-----	18,627
	1904	21,224	21,224	-----	-----	21,224
	1903	15,299	15,299	-----	-----	15,574
	1902	15,178	14,993	185	-----	14,921

*Houston county organized from Dale, Henry and Geneva in 1903.

COTTON GINNED FROM CROPS GROWN IN 1906, 1905, 1904, 1903, AND 1902, IN ALABAMA, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	Growth year.	RUNNING BALES.				Equivalent 500 pound bales.
		Total.	Square.	Round.	Sea-island.	
Lowndes -----	1906	38,445	36,635	1,810	-----	39,174
	1905	41,543	38,647	2,896	-----	42,002
	1904	47,082	44,577	2,505	-----	46,554
	1903	33,723	28,571	5,152	-----	31,124
	1902	34,583	27,170	7,413	-----	30,578
Macon -----	1906	26,636	26,636	-----	-----	26,727
	1905	29,722	29,722	-----	-----	29,781
	1904	31,254	31,254	-----	-----	31,817
	1903	18,647	18,647	-----	-----	18,461
	1902	22,832	22,378	454	-----	22,341
Madison -----	1906	23,053	23,053	-----	-----	24,556
	1905	22,623	22,623	-----	-----	23,890
	1904	28,495	28,495	-----	-----	29,742
	1903	22,661	18,792	3,869	-----	21,273
	1902	20,290	17,139	3,151	-----	18,611
Marengo -----	1906	40,865	38,492	2,373	-----	40,587
	1905	33,870	32,270	1,600	-----	33,033
	1904	44,638	44,638	-----	-----	43,211
	1903	35,023	28,888	6,135	-----	32,160
	1902	31,294	26,908	4,386	-----	28,882
Marion -----	1906	10,190	10,190	-----	-----	10,716
	1905	10,138	10,138	-----	-----	10,442
	1904	10,074	10,074	-----	-----	10,154
	1903	6,983	6,983	-----	-----	7,067
	1902	7,083	7,083	-----	-----	7,005
Marshall -----	1906	19,178	18,571	607	-----	18,655
	1905	20,006	18,565	1,441	-----	18,536
	1904	24,399	21,987	2,412	-----	22,674
	1903	16,497	13,907	2,590	-----	14,829
	1902	15,079	13,123	1,956	-----	13,918
Mobile -----	1906	183	183	-----	-----	184
	1905	110	110	-----	-----	110
	1904	205	205	-----	-----	205
	1903	69	69	-----	-----	69
	1902	6	6	-----	-----	6
Monroe -----	1906	22,479	22,479	-----	-----	23,571
	1905	23,579	23,579	-----	-----	24,664
	1904	28,438	28,438	-----	-----	28,836
	1903	21,584	21,584	-----	-----	21,886
	1902	19,439	19,439	-----	-----	19,225
Montgomery -----	1906	48,711	42,430	6,281	-----	47,073
	1905	59,877	51,679	8,198	-----	55,445
	1904	55,651	52,574	3,077	-----	54,113
	1903	42,896	32,798	10,098	-----	38,787
	1902	45,306	32,803	12,503	-----	39,257

COTTON GINNED FROM CROPS GROWN IN 1906, 1905, 1904, 1903, AND 1902, IN ALABAMA, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	Growth year.	RUNNING BALES.				Equivalent 500 pound bales.
		Total.	Square.	Round.	Sea-island.	
Morgan	1906	15,820	15,820			16,500
	1905	15,661	15,661			14,878
	1904	19,649	19,649			19,649
	1903	12,615	11,164	1,451		11,928
	1902	11,059	11,059			10,937
Perry	1906	31,243	31,243			33,230
	1905	30,047	30,047			32,090
	1904	35,973	35,973			39,343
	1903	26,690	26,690			27,224
	1902	25,611	24,349	1,262		24,692
Pickens	1906	21,536	21,536			21,738
	1905	17,123	17,123			17,431
	1904	24,483	24,483			23,800
	1903	16,577	16,577			16,478
	1902	15,892	15,892			15,717
Pike	1906	34,144	34,144			34,533
	1905	36,017	36,017			36,737
	1904	41,152	41,152			42,400
	1903	27,626	25,919	1,707		27,076
	1902	32,843	26,240	6,603		29,112
Randolph	1906	17,595	17,595			16,307
	1905	18,897	18,897			17,914
	1904	19,134	19,134			17,305
	1903	13,395	13,395			12,993
	1902	14,400	14,400			14,242
Russell	1906	22,828	22,828			22,737
	1905	27,850	27,850			27,460
	1904	30,804	30,804			31,170
	1903	19,678	19,678			19,599
	1902	24,743	24,743			24,471
St. Clair	1906	8,582	8,582			8,937
	1905	8,205	8,205			8,189
	1904	10,976	10,976			11,459
	1903	5,726	5,726			5,921
	1902	5,332	5,332			5,273
Shelby	1906	10,708	10,708			10,918
	1905	10,878	10,878			11,139
	1904	12,716	12,716			12,158
	1903	8,441	8,441			8,441
	1902	8,182	7,919	263		7,937
Sumter	1906	23,880	23,880			24,339
	1905	21,026	21,026			21,026
	1904	27,918	27,918			28,476
	1903	23,707	23,707			24,560
	1902	14,945	14,945			14,781

COTTON GINNED FROM CROPS GROWN IN 1906, 1905, 1904, 1903, AND 1902, IN ALABAMA, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES—*Continued.*

COUNTY.	Growth year.	RUNNING BALES.				Equivalent 500 pound bales.
		Total.	Square.	Round.	Sea-island.	
Talladega -----	1906	27,834	27,834	-----	-----	27,762
	1905	27,093	27,093	-----	-----	26,985
	1904	30,114	30,114	-----	-----	30,655
	1903	18,592	18,592	-----	-----	18,443
	1902	16,780	16,780	-----	-----	16,595
Tallapoosa -----	1906	28,000	28,000	-----	-----	27,810
	1905	28,780	28,780	-----	-----	28,147
	1904	29,986	29,832	154	-----	28,657
	1903	21,368	18,909	2,459	-----	19,296
	1902	17,230	16,382	848	-----	16,626
Tuscaloosa -----	1906	26,229	23,498	2,731	-----	25,740
	1905	21,315	19,993	1,322	-----	21,543
	1904	25,905	25,766	139	-----	25,836
	1903	16,068	14,893	1,175	-----	15,565
	1902	14,855	12,770	2,085	-----	13,742
Walker -----	1906	5,405	5,405	-----	-----	5,494
	1905	5,281	5,281	-----	-----	5,366
	1904	6,930	6,930	-----	-----	7,124
	1903	3,353	3,353	-----	-----	3,333
	1902	3,697	3,697	-----	-----	3,656
Washington -----	1906	3,083	3,083	-----	-----	3,176
	1905	3,236	3,236	-----	-----	3,268
	1904	4,328	4,328	-----	-----	4,518
	1903	2,628	2,628	-----	-----	2,628
	1902	2,584	2,584	-----	-----	2,556
Wilcox -----	1906	34,497	34,282	215	-----	35,687
	1905	32,417	31,667	750	-----	33,002
	1904	46,131	45,896	235	-----	46,468
	1903	32,662	31,462	1,200	-----	32,245
	1902	31,635	30,285	1,350	-----	30,678
Winston -----	1906	5,357	5,357	-----	-----	5,465
	1905	5,499	5,499	-----	-----	5,730
	1904	5,807	5,807	-----	-----	5,807
	1903	4,035	4,035	-----	-----	3,995
	1902	3,847	3,847	-----	-----	3,805

COTTON MILLS IN ALABAMA.

ALABAMA CITY.—Dwight Mfg. Co.

ALEXANDER CITY.—Alexander Cotton Mills.

ANNISTON.—Adelaide Mills.

ANNISTON.—American Net & Twine Co.

ANNISTON.—Anniston Cordage Co.,
 ANNISTON.—Anniston Mfg. Co.
 ANNISTON.—Anniston Yarn Mills,
 ANNISTON.—Woodstock Cotton Mills,
 ATHENS.—Athens Cotton Mill Co.
 BIRMINGHAM.—Avondale Mills.
 COLUMBIA.—Columbia Cotton Mills.
 COLUMBIA.—A. D. Woods Cotton Mill,
 CORDOVA.—Indian Head Mills of Alabama.
 COTTONDALE.—Tuscaloosa Mills;
 DEMOPOLIS.—Bessie Minge Mfg. Co.
 ELLAWHITE.—Ellawhite Cotton Mills,
 ENTERPRISE.—Enterprise Cotton Mills,
 EUFAULA.—Chewalla Cotton Mills,
 EUFAULA.—Eufaula Cotton Mills,
 FLORENCE.—Ashcraft Cotton Mills,
 FLORENCE.—Cherry Cotton Mills,
 GIRARD.—Girard Cotton Mills,
 HUNTSVILLE.—Abingdon Mills,
 HUNTSVILLE.—Dallas Mfg. Co.,
 HUNTSVILLE.—Huntsville Cotton Mills.
 HUNTSVILLE.—Lowe Mfg. Co.,
 HUNTSVILLE.—Merrimack Mfg. Co.
 HUNTSVILLE.—West Huntsville Cotton Mills,
 JACKSONVILLE.—Ide Cotton Mills,
 LIVINGSTON.—Livingston Mfg. Co.,
 MOBILE.—Barker Cotton Mills Co.,
 MOBILE.—Mobile Cotton Mills.
 MONTGOMERY.—Cordage Co.,
 MONTGOMERY.—Montgomery Cotton Mills,
 MONTGOMERY.—People's Cotton Factory,
 OPELIKA.—Opelika Cotton Mills,
 OXFORD.—N. S. Perkins.
 PELL CITY.—Pell City Mfg. Co.,
 PIEDMONT.—Coosa Mfg. Co.,
 PRATTVILLE.—Prattville Cotton Mills,
 ROANOKE.—W. A. Handley Mfg. Co.,
 ROCK MILLS.—Wehadkee Yarn Mills,
 SELMA.—Cawthorn Cotton Mill Co.,
 SELMA.—Estelle Cotton Mills Co.,
 SILURIA.—Siluria Cotton Mill Co.
 SPEIGNER.—Alabama Cotton Mills,
 STEVENSON.—Broadus Cotton Mills.
 SYCAMORE.—Sycamore Mills,
 SYLACAUGA.—Central Mills,
 TALLADEGA.—Chinabee Cotton Mills,
 TALLADEGA.—Highland City Mills,
 TALLADEGA.—Talladega Cordage Co.,
 TALLADEGA.—Talladega Cotton Factory,
 TALLASSEE.—Tallassee Falls Mfg. Co.,
 TUSCALOOSA.—Rope & Yarn Mills,
 TUSCALOOSA.—Sanders Cotton Mills,
 UNION SPRINGS.—Union Springs Cotton Mills Co.,
 UNIONTOWN.—Ellawhite Cotton Mills.

NURSERY CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING THE NURSERY YEAR,
 1906-7.

ALABAMA CERTIFICATES, 1906-07.

1. Chase Nursery Co., Huntsville.
2. Alabama Nursery Co., Huntsville.

3. Huntsville Wholesale Nurseries, Huntsville.
4. J. O. Kelly & Sons, Jeff.
5. The Fraser Nursery, Huntsville.
6. C. W. C. Hall, Bridgeport.
7. C. A. Hughes, Getup.
8. Carter H. Rice, New Market.
9. Oak Lawn Nursery, Huntsville.
10. W. H. Dougherty, Athens.
11. A. E. Welch, Madison Station.
12. Samuel Palmer, Madison Station.
13. B. Crawford, New Decatur.
14. J. M. Crutchfield & Son, Cullman.
15. J. H. Parker, Vinemont.
16. Jacob Graf, Cullman.
17. T. Mautor, Cullman.
18. J. F. Musgrove, Bangor.
19. D. S. Jones, Odenville.
20. J. W. Bagley, Taff.
21. Mrs. T. M. Elliott, Taff.
22. W. H. Tallent, Jamestown.
23. H. T. Heath, Jamestown.
24. Slone Nursery Co., Fort Payne.
25. N. W. Chitwood, Chavies.
26. H. F. Shigley, Fort Payne.
27. E. York, Fort Payne.
28. W. G. Joiner, Ashland.
29. W. L. Owen, Ashland.
30. Schoggins & Perry, Ashland.
31. Fort Payne Nursery Co., Chavies.
32. Joiner & Greeg, Napoleon.
33. J. B. Earnest, Roanoke, Route 4.
34. John L. Winslow, Thorsby.
35. W. F. Probst, Oakman.
36. Gravlee Nursery Co., Newtonville.
37. E. Day, Birmingham.
38. J. T. Bowen, Potash.
39. J. J. Waldrep, Roanoke.
40. W. N. Gladney, Roanoke.
41. G. W. Lipp, Roanoke.
42. W. T. Kent, Roanoke.
43. J. J. Colmant, Birmingham.
44. Biggers Bros., Joppa.
45. Waverly Nurseries, Waverly.
46. W. L. Morris, Oakbowery.
47. F. P. Davis, Mobile.
48. H. P. Loding, Mobile.
49. Industrial School, Mobile.
50. A. H. Davies, St. Elmo.
51. J. B. Williamson, Joppa.
52. J. D. Mitchell, Spring Valley.
53. St. Clair Nursery Co., Steele.
54. Hugh Seales, Birmingham.
55. A. Hauge, Birmingham.
56. T. L. Ligon, Spring Valley.
57. D. M. Stott, Jink.
58. B. F. Page, Evergreen.
59. Etheridge Strawberry Co., Evergreen.
60. L. T. Rhodes, Evergreen.
61. A. H. Vann, Greenville.
62. C. Ravier & Sons, Mobile.
63. J. M. Stover, Bay Minette.
64. S. B. Stern & Co., Montgomery.

65. Joseph Pfingstl, Montgomery.
66. Rosemont Gardens, Montgomery.
67. J. O. & T. E. Welch, Chunchula.
68. John C. Carter, Montgomery.

DEALERS' CERTIFICATES, 1906-07.

1. C. R. Long, Andalusia.
2. A. M. Preston & Son, Cullman.
3. W. F. Probst, Oakman.
4. J. J. Holmes & Co., Montgomery.
5. John B. Stroud, Mobile.
6. J. A. Ligon, Spring Valley.
7. M. M. Dawson, Montgomery.
8. E. M. Rumph & Co., Red Level.
9. A. Swift, Fairhope.

NURSEYMEN OUTSIDE THE STATE, 1906-07.

1. W. N. Scarff, New Carlisle, Ohio.
2. M. L. Spivy, Lynville, Tenn.
3. Tennessee Wholesale Nurseries, Winchester, Tenn.
4. Southern Nursery Co., Winchester, Tenn.
5. Hoopes Brothers & Thomas, West Chester, Pa.
6. Cedar Hill Nursery & Orchard Co., Winchester, Tenn.
7. Franklin County Nursery Co., Winchester, Tenn.
8. Pike County Nurseries, McElveen & McLendon, Concord, Ga.
9. Glenn Cliff Nursery, J. Marvin Miller, Winchester, Tenn.
10. Upson Nurseries, A. D. Williams, Prop., Yatesville, Ga.
11. Concord Nurseries, Concord, Ga.
12. Continental Plant Co., Kittrell, N. C.
13. Pebble Hill Fruit Farm and Nurseries, Winchester, Tenn.
14. Stark Brothers Nurseries & Orchards Co., Louisiana, Mo.
15. The Nut Nursery Co., Monticello, Fla.
16. T. S. Hubbard Co., Fredonia, N. Y.
17. George S. Josselyn, Fredonia, N. Y.
18. P. J. Berckmans, Augusta, Ga.
19. Miller & Gossard, Summit Nurseries, Monticello, Fla.
20. Wild Brothers Nursery Co., Sarcoxie, Mo.
21. J. Van Lindley Nursery Co., Pomona, N. C.
22. Ellwanger & Barry, Rochester, N. Y.
23. C. F. Barber, Turkey Creek Nursery, Macclenny, Fla.
24. B. N. Summerour, Sandy Plains Nursery, Marietta, Ga.
25. Commercial Nursery Co., Winchester, Tenn.
26. P. B. Simmons, Columbia Nurseries, Columbia, Tenn.
27. Giles County Nursery, Pulaski, Tenn.
28. Wheelock & Clark, Fredonia, N. Y.
29. Arcadia Nurseries, Monticello, Fla.
30. Gibson County Nursery Co., Humboldt, Tenn.
31. Griffin Bros. Co., Macclenny, Fla.
32. H. C. Hastings & Co., Kittrell, N. C. (P. O. Atlanta, Ga.)
33. Franklin Davis Nursery Co., Baltimore, Md.
35. T. V. Munson & Son, Denison, Texas.
36. W. W. Thomas, Anna, Ill.
37. Storrs & Harrison Co., Painsville Nurseries, Painsville, Ohio.
38. Brown Brothers, Rochester, N. Y.
39. Jackson & Perkins Co., Newark, N. J.
40. Chattanooga Nursery Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.
41. Morey & Son, Dansville, N. Y.
42. H. N. Nelson, Aspen Hill, Tenn.
43. G. H. Miller & Son, Rome, Ga.
44. Thomas Meehan & Sons, Inc., Dreshertown, Pa.

45. Jas. Curéton, Cureton Nurseries, Austell, Ga.
46. Thornton & Pebbles, Fayetteville, Ga.
47. Lewis Roesch, Fredonia, N. Y.
48. Peter Henderson & Co., Jersey City, N. J.
49. Knoxville Nursery Co., Knoxville, Tenn.
50. Alexander Seed Co., (P. O. Augusta, Ga.), Kittrell, N. C.
51. Co-Operative Nursery Co., Olga, N. C.
52. Thomas Meehan & Sons, Germantown, Pa.
53. F. W. Meneray, Crescent Nursery Co., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
54. The Donaldson Co., Warsaw, Ky.
55. Glen Saint Mary Nurseries, Glen Saint Mary, Fla.
56. C. P. Turner, Carroll County Nurseries, Carrollton, Ga.
57. Henry A. Dreer, Inc., Dreer Nurseries, Riverton, N. J.
58. Wm. Anderson, Temple, Ga.
59. J. G. Harrison & Sons, Berlin, Md.
60. J. R. Murphy, Fayette County Nurseries, Fayetteville, Ga.
61. T. J. Anderson, Temple, Ga.
62. J. B. Wright, Cairo, Ga.
63. Oakland Nurseries, Columbia, Tenn.
64. W. W. Twitty, Blanche, Tenn.
65. Heikes-Biloxi Nurseries, Biloxi, Miss.
66. G. F. Moore, Rome, Ga.
67. John A. Young, Greensboro Nurseries, Greensboro, N. C.
68. Andorra Nurseries, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
69. Young Brothers, Smithville, Tenn.
70. Winchester Nursery & Orchard Co., Winchester, Tenn.
71. J. H. H. Boyd, Forest Nursery Co., McMinnville, Tenn.
72. R. A. Wilkes, Culleoka, Tenn.
73. Mt. Olive Nurseries, Smithville, Tenn.
74. W. T. Wood & Co., Old Dominion & Virginia Nurseries, Richmond, Va.
75. L. R. Taylor & Sons, Topeka and Rossville, Kans.
76. Texas Nursery Co., Sherman, Texas.
77. F. L. & G. W. Westbrooks, Westbrooks Nursery, Draketown, Ga.
78. C. Forkert, Ocean Springs, Miss.
79. H. M. Simpson & Sons, Vincennes, Ind.
80. C. A. Cantrell, Keltenburg Nursery, Keltonburg, Tenn.
81. Estes Bros., Caney Fork Nursery Co., Smithville, Tenn.
82. Wm. C. Geraty (P. O. Young's Island, S. C.), Kittrell, N. C.
83. J. W. Adams & Co., Springfield, Mass.
84. J. J. Coalson, Temple, Ga.
85. Easterly Nursery Co., Cleveland, Tenn.
86. Sneed & Wood, Tyler, Texas.
87. The Home Nursery, Kicks & Cantrell Bros., Smithville, Tenn.
88. James A. Bear, Palatka, Fla.
89. The American Rose & Plant Co., Springfield, Ohio.
90. Will A. Vick, Smithville, Tenn.
91. John Lightfoot, East Chattanooga, Tenn.
92. Stinson Nursery Co., Meridian, Miss.
93. The Prosperity Nursery, Smithville, Tenn.
94. S. W. Peck, Hartwell, Ga.
95. G. M. Bacon, Pecan Co., DeWitt, Ga.
96. B. W. Stone & Co., Thomasville, Ga.
97. Bobbink & Atkins, Rutherford, N. J.
98. Ocean Springs, Pecan Co., Chas. E. Pabst, Prop., Ocean Springs, Miss.
100. R. E. Downer, Bowling Green, Ky.
101. Levavasseur & Sons, Ussy, France.
102. Howell Nurseries, Knoxville, Tenn.
103. Holbert's Fig Nursery, Arcadia, Texas.
104. A. C. Coles, Peachwood Nurseries, State Line, Miss.
105. Stuart Pecan Co., Ocean Springs, Miss.
106. J. A. Cox, Roswell, Ga.

107. Vincent Le Breton, Angers, France.
108. Carl Sonderegger, German Nurseries, Beatrice, Neb.
109. Steckler Seed Co., New Orleans, La.
110. The Mount Arbor Nurseries, E. S. Welch, Prop., Shenandoah, Iowa.
111. Kennesaw Wholesale Nurseries, Marietta, Ga.
112. Lake View Nursery Co., Sheridan, N. Y.
113. R. A. Eubank, Prospect, Tenn.
114. C. C. Batey-Southern Nut Tree Nurseries, Thomasville, Ga.
115. Cooper & Moncrief-Winfield Nurseries, Winfield, Kansas.
116. C. J. Wright, Gordon County Nursery, Calhoun, Ga.
117. Baldesian Nurseries, Bostic, N. C.
118. Southern Floral Nursery Co., Buckatunna, Miss.
119. D. McNallie Plant and Fruit Co., Sarcoxie, Mo.
120. Baltimore Nurseries, Baltimore, N. C.
121. Augustine & Co., Normal, Ill.
122. A. C. Oelschig & Son, Savannah, Ga.
123. Sheerin's Wholesale Nurseries, Dansville, N. Y.

PRODUCTION OF IRON ORE, COAL, COKE AND PIG IRON IN ALABAMA.*

Year.	Iron Ore. Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Coal. Tons of 2,000 lbs.	Coke. Tons of 2,000 lbs.	Pig Iron Tons of 2,240 lbs.		
				Coke.	Charcoal.	Total.
1870	11,350	13,200	-----	-----	-----	-----
1871	-----	20,000	-----	-----	-----	-----
1872	22,000	30,000	-----	-----	11,171	11,171
1873	39,000	44,800	-----	-----	19,895	19,895
1874	58,000	50,400	-----	-----	29,342	29,343
1875	44,000	67,200	-----	-----	22,418	22,418
1876	44,000	112,000	-----	1,262	20,818	22,080
1877	70,000	196,000	-----	14,643	22,180	36,823
1878	75,000	224,000	-----	15,615	21,422	37,037
1879	90,000	280,000	-----	15,937	28,563	44,500
1880	171,139	380,000	60,781	35,232	33,693	68,925
1881	220,000	420,000	109,033	48,107	39,483	87,590
1882	250,000	896,000	152,940	51,093	49,590	100,683
1883	385,000	1,568,000	217,531	102,750	51,237	153,987
1884	420,000	2,240,000	244,009	116,264	53,078	169,342
1885	505,000	2,492,000	301,180	133,808	69,261	203,069
1886	650,000	1,800,000	375,054	180,133	73,312	253,445
1887	675,000	1,950,000	325,020	176,374	85,020	261,394
1888	1,000,000	2,900,000	508,511	317,289	84,041	401,330
1889	1,570,000	3,572,983	1,030,510	608,034	98,595	706,629
1890	1,897,815	4,090,409	1,072,942	718,383	98,528	816,911
1891	1,986,830	4,759,781	1,282,496	717,687	77,985	795,672
1892	2,312,071	5,529,312	1,501,571	835,840	79,456	915,296
1893	1,742,410	5,136,935	1,168,085	659,725	67,163	726,888
1894	1,493,086	4,397,178	923,817	556,314	36,078	592,392
1895	2,199,390	5,693,775	1,444,339	835,851	18,816	854,667
1896	2,041,793	5,745,617	1,689,703	892,383	29,787	922,170
1897	2,050,014	5,893,771	1,395,252	932,918	14,913	947,831
1898	2,202,158	6,509,223	1,390,254	-----	-----	1,026,459
1899	2,627,000	7,484,763	1,798,612	-----	-----	1,083,905
1900	3,095,406	8,504,327	1,992,561	-----	-----	1,155,583
1901	2,881,593	8,970,617	2,180,625	1,172,202	53,010	1,225,212
1902	3,574,474	10,329,479	2,210,735	1,411,677	60,534	1,472,211
1903	3,684,960	11,700,753	2,693,497	-----	-----	1,561,398
1904	3,699,881	11,273,151	2,284,095	1,423,021	30,492	1,453,513
1905	3,782,831	11,900,153	2,756,698	1,578,514	25,548	1,604,062

*Compiled by Dr. Eugene A. Smith, State Geologist.

FURNACES AND ROLLING MILLS IN ALABAMA.

(From James M. Swank's *Iron Statistics*, 1903)

COKE FURNACES.

Number: 43 Completed stacks, 2 stacks building, and 3 stacks projected.

ALABAMA STEEL AND WIRE COMPANY, Birmingham, Furnace at Gadsden, Etowah county. One stack, 90x20, built in 1902-3, and first blown in January 17, 1904; four 2-pass stoves; fuel, coke; ore, red from Cherokee county, Alabama; product, basic and foundry pig-iron; annual capacity, 110,000 tons. Brand, "Schuler." Three additional furnaces of the same size are projected. One Heyl & Patterson pig-iron casting machine is connected with the furnace; also 200 coke ovens with an annual capacity of 146,000 net tons; also a gray iron foundry and a machine shop. *First blown in January 17, 1904.*

ALICE FURNACES, Birmingham, Jefferson county, Ala. Two stacks, No. 1, 75x15, built in 1879-80 and put in blast November 23, 1880; raised to present height in 1890; three Gordon-Whitwell-Cowper stoves. No. 2, 75x18, built in 1883 and put in blast July 24, 1883; rebuilt in 1902; three Whitwell stoves. Fuel, Pratt coke made in the company's ovens; ores, red and brown from the company's mines; product, basic and foundry pig iron; total annual capacity, 105,000 tons. Brand, "Alice." *Active in 1903.*

BESSEMER FURNACES, Bessemer, Jefferson county, Alabama. Five stacks, Nos. 1 and 2, each 75x17, built in 1886-7; No. 1 put in blast in 1888 and No. 2 in 1889; eight Whitwell stoves. Nos. 3 and 4, each 75x17, built in 1889-90, and No. 3 rebuilt in 1900; eight Whitwell stoves. No. 5, or Little Belle, 60x12, built in 1889-90; three Whitwell stoves. Fuel, Pratt and Blue Creek coke made in the company's ovens; ores, red and brown from the company's mines; product, foundry and forge pig-iron and spiegeleisen and ferromanganese; total annual capacity, 288,000 tons. Brand "DeBardeleben." *Active in 1903.*

CENTRAL IRON AND COAL COMPANY, 116 Nassau St., New York city. Furnace at Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa county, Alabama. One stack, 85x18, built in 1901-3 and first blown in August 4, 1903; four Foote stoves, each 17x85 feet; fuel, coke; ores, local red and brown; product, foundry pig iron; annual capacity, 60,000 tons. Brand, "Tuscaloosa." Connected with the furnace are 164 bee-hive coke ovens and 40 by-product ovens. *Active in 1903.*

CLIFTON FURNACES, Ironaton, Talladega county, Alabama. Two stacks, No. 1, 70x17 1-6, built to use charcoal in 1884 and blown in on that fuel on April 16, 1885; changed to coke in 1895; rebuilt in 1896-7; four Whitwell-Cowper stoves. No. 2, 75x16, built in 1889-90 to use charcoal and blown in on that fuel in 1891; changed to coke in 1900; rebuilt in 1902; four Whitwell-Cowper stoves. Fuel, Alabama coke; ore, local brown hematite; product, foundry pig-iron; total annual capacity, 100,000 tons. Brand, "Clifton." *Active in 1903.*

ELLA FURNACE, Lacey-Buek Iron Company, Birmingham. Furnace at Trussville, Jefferson county. One stack, 80x17 1-2, built in 1887-9 and blown in in April, 1889; rebuilt in 1901 and 1903; five Whitwell stoves; fuel, Alabama coke made in the company's ovens from coal mined on the furnace property; ores, red hematite from the company's mines at Crudup, Alabama, and brown ore from the company's mines in Georgia; product, foundry pig-iron; annual capacity, 70,000 tons. Brand, "Trussville." Connected with the furnace are 300 coke ovens with an annual capacity of 125,000 net tons.—*Active in 1903.*

ENSLEY FURNACES, Ensley, Jefferson county, Alabama. Five completed stacks and one stack building. Completed stacks, four 80x20, built in 1887, 1888, and 1889, and one, 80x18, built in 1899-1900; No. 1 blown in March 19, 1889, and rebuilt in 1901; No. 2 blown in December 1, 1888, No. 3, June 5, 1888, No. 4 April 9, 1888, and No. 5, October 12, 1900; four Gordon-Whitwell-Cowper stoves to each furnace; fuel, Pratt coke from the company's ovens and Semet-Solvay coke from ovens at Ensley; ores, red and brown from the company's mines; product, foundry, forge, and basic pig-

iron; total annual capacity, 315,000 tons. Brand, "Ensley." One Uehlin pig-iron casting machine. Ground for the building furnace, which will be known as No. 6, was broken on May 30, 1903; it will be 85x20 and will have four Kennedy two-pass stoves, each 93x21; basic pig iron will be made; estimated annual capacity, 100,000 tons; furnace will probably be completed in September, 1904. *Active in 1903.*

GADSDEN-ALABAMA FURNACES, Gadsden, Etowah county, Alabama. Two stacks: No. 1, 75x18, built in 1887-8 and first blown in October 14, 1888; idle; stove equipment and blowing engines used in equipping furnace No. 2; and No. 2, 86x19, built in 1902-3 and blown in August 22, 1903; four Whitwell stoves, each 85x20; fuel, coke; ores, local red and brown hematite; product, foundry pig-iron; total annual capacity, 100,000 tons. Brand, "Etowah." No. 1 *idle*; No. 2 *active in 1903.*

MATTIE ENSLEY FURNACE, Sheffield, Colbert county, Alabama. One stack, 75x17, built in 1887 and first put in blast December 31, 1887; remodeled in 1900 and rebuilt in 1903; four Whitwell stoves; fuel, coke; ore, local brown hematite; product, foundry pig-iron; annual capacity, 70,000 tons. Brand, "Sheffield." *Active in 1903.*

JENIFER FURNACE COMPANY, J. W. McQueen, Trustee, Birmingham. Furnace at Jenifer, Talladega county. One stack, 75x16, built in 1901 and first put in operation September 26, 1901; one improved Whitwell and two Hugh Kennedy stoves; fuel, Alabama coke; ore, local brown hematite from the company's mines; product, foundry and gray forge pig-iron; annual capacity, 50,000 tons. Brand, "Jenifer." Connected with the furnace are 200 coke ovens with an annual capacity of 50,000 net tons. *Active in 1903.*

LADY ENSLEY FURNACE, Sheffield, Colbert county, Alabama. (Operated by the North Alabama Furnace Company, two-thirds of the stock of which is owned by the Sloss-Sheffield Steel and Iron Company.) One stack, 75x17, built in 1887-9 and first blown in April 25, 1889; remodeled in 1900-1; four Whitwell stoves; fuel, coke; ore, local brown hematite; product, foundry and mill pig-iron; annual capacity, 70,000 tons. Brand, "Lady Ensley." *Active in 1903.*

LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN IRON COMPANY, Battelle, DeKalb county. One stack, 85x19, built in 1903-4, and not put in blast down to June 10, 1904; four 4-pass Whitwell stoves, each 20x80; fuel, coke made in ovens owned by the company; ore, red hematite obtained from the company's mines which are located about one-half of a mile from the furnace; product, foundry pig-iron; annual capacity, 100,000 tons. Brand, "Battelle." Connected with the furnace are 150 coke ovens with an annual capacity of 75,000 net tons; 150 additional ovens are to be erected. *To be blown in about July 1, 1904.*

OXMOOR FURNACES, Oxmoor, Jefferson county, Ala. Two stacks: No. 1, 75x17, completed in July, 1877, and rebuilt and blown in in December, 1885; again rebuilt in 1902; No. 2, 75x17, first blown in in March, 1876; rebuilt in and blown in in August, 1886; again rebuilt in 1899; seven Whitwell stoves; fuel, Pratt and Blue Creek coke made in the company's ovens; ores, red and brown from the company's mines; product, foundry and forge pig-iron; total annual capacity, 122,500 tons. Brand, "Eureka." *Active in 1903.*

PHILADELPHIA FURNACE, Florence, Lauderdale county, Alabama. One stack, 75x17, commenced by the W. B. Wood Furnace Company in 1887 and completed by the Florence and Cotton Iron Company in 1890-1; remodeled in 1900 and rebuilt in 1903; four Whitwell stoves, each 70x20, fuel, coke; ore, brown hematite from the company's mines in Russellville, Franklin county, Alabama; product, foundry pig-iron; annual capacity, 70,000 tons. Brand, "Florence." *Active in 1903.*

PIONEER FURNACES, (operated by the Pioneer Mining and Manufacturing Company), Thomas, Jefferson county, Alabama. Office, Birmingham, Ala. Three stacks, each 90x18 1-2; No. 1 built in 1886-8; blown in May 15, 1888; rebuilt and remodeled in 1903; No. 2 built in 1889-90 and blown in February 22, 1890; rebuilt and remodeled in 1903; No. 3 built in 1901-2 and blown in June 13, 1902; eight Whitwell and six Massicks & Crooke stoves; fuel, Alabama coke from the company's ovens; ores, red and brown hematite from the company's mines; product, foundry and mill pig-iron; total annual capacity, 270,000 tons. Brand, "Pioneer." *Active in 1903.*

SHEFFIELD FURNACES, Sheffield Coal and Iron Company, 907 Maritime Building, No. 8 Bridge st., New York. Furnaces at Sheffield, Colbert county, Alabama. Three stacks, each 75x18, built in 1887-8; No. 1 blown in in September, 1888; No. 2 blown in in October, 1889, and No. 3 blown in in April, 1896; No. 1 rebuilt in 1900 and Nos. 2 and 3 remodeled in 1897; all remodeled and reconstructed in 1903; twelve Whitwell-Cowper stoves; fuel, Stonega coke from Virginia; ores, Alabama and Tennessee brown hematite obtained from the company's mines; product, foundry pig-iron; total annual capacity, 210,000 tons. Brand, "Sheffield." *Active in 1903.*

SLOSS FURNACES, Birmingham, Jefferson county, Alabama. Four stacks; No. 1, 82 1-2x18, built in 1881-2, put in blast April 12, 1882 and rebuilt in 1895 and 1901; No. 2, 73x18, built in 1882 and rebuilt in 1902; No. 3, 73x17, built in 1887-8, blown in in October, 1888, and rebuilt in 1901; No. 4, 73x17, built in 1887-9, blown in in February, 1889, and rebuilt in 1901; five Whitwell, eight Gordon-Whitwell-Cowper, and three two-pass 18x70 and two new four-pass stoves; fuel, coke; ores, red fossiliferous, hard and soft, and brown hematite; ores and coal mined on the company's property within ten to fifteen miles of the furnaces; product, foundry and mill pig-iron; total annual capacity, 225,000 gross tons. Brand, "Sloss." *Four furnaces active in 1903.*

TALLADEGA FURNACE, Northern Alabama Coal, Iron and Railway Company, 25 Broad st., New York. Furnace at Talladega, Talladega county, Alabama. One stack, 72x18, built in 1889 and blown in October 5, 1889; remodeled in 1900-1; three Whitwell stoves, each 62x26; fuel, Alabama coke; ores, local brown and red hematite; product, foundry and forge pig-iron; annual capacity, 40,000 tons. May be enlarged in 1904. Connected with the furnace are 182 coke ovens. *Active in 1903.*

VANDERBILT FURNACE, Tutwiler Coal, Coke and Iron Company, Birmingham, Jefferson county. Furnace at Boyles, Jefferson county. One stack, 75x15 3-4; commenced building February 9, 1890; blown in August 23, 1890; remodeled in 1897 and rebuilt in 1899 and 1901; four Massicks & Crooke stoves; fuel, Alabama coke; ores, brown and red hematite; product, soft foundry and gray forge pig-iron; annual capacity, 54,000 tons. Brand, "Vanderbilt." Coke ovens with an annual capacity of 105,000 net tons are connected with the furnace. *Active in 1903.*

WILLIAMSON FURNACE, Williamson Iron Company, Birmingham, Jefferson county. One stack, 65x14 3-4, built in 1886 and first blown in in October, 1886; three Massicks & Crooke stoves; fuel, coke; ores, red fossil and brown hematite; product, foundry pig iron; annual capacity, 20,000 tons. Brand, "Williamson." An iron foundry with an annual capacity of 2,000 tons is connected with the furnace; also a machine shop. *Active in 1903.*

WOODSTOCK FURNACES, The Woodstock Iron Works, Anniston, Calhoun county. Two stacks, No. 3, 82x20, built in 1887-9, blown in October 10, 1889, and rebuilt in 1901-2; No. 4, 75x17, built in 1887-9, blown in June 12, 1892, and rebuilt in 1896 and 1903; each furnace has four 2-pass stoves; fuel, Alabama coke; ore, local brown hematite; product, foundry and forge pig-iron; total annual capacity, 150,000 tons. Brand, "Woodstock (W. I. W.)" Connected with the furnaces are 374 coke ovens with an annual capacity of 155,000 net tons. *Active in 1903.*

WOODWARD IRON COMPANY, Woodward, Jefferson county. Two completed stacks and one stack building. Completed stacks, Nos. 1 and 2, each 75x17, one built in 1882-3 and put in blast in August, 1883, and the other built in 1886 and put in blast in January, 1887; ten Whitwell stoves; fuel, coke made from the company's coal; ore, red fossiliferous mined within three miles of the furnace; specialty, foundry pig-iron; total annual capacity, 125,000 tons. Building furnace, to be known as No. 3, will be 85x20 feet and will be equipped with four Whitwell stoves, each 20x80; it will produce foundry and pig-iron. Brand, "Woodward." *Active in 1903.*

Number of coke furnaces in Alabama: 43 completed stacks, 2 stacks building, and three stacks projected.

CHARCOAL FURNACES.

Number: Six stacks.

ATTALLA FURNACE, Eagle Iron Company, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Furnace at Attalla, Etowah county, Alabama. One stack, 55x11, built in 1888-9 and blown in June 15, 1889; iron stoves; ores, red and brown hematite from Etowah and Cherokee counties; product, car-wheel pig-iron; annual capacity, 18,000 tons. Brand, "Rome." *Active in 1903.*

COOSA FURNACE, Gadsden, Etowah county, Alabama. One stack, 64x12, built in 1882 with material from the Vigo Iron Company's No. 1 Furnace at Terre Haute, Ind.; first blown in May 30, 1883; abandoned in 1898; revived and again blown in in 1902; hot blast; fuel, charcoal; ores, local red and brown hematite; product, pig-iron for car-wheel and foundry purposes; annual capacity, 15,000 tons. (Formerly called Gadsden Furnace.) *Active in 1903.*

ROCK RUN FURNACE, The Bass Foundry and Machine Company, Rock Run, Cherokee county. One stack, 54 1-2 x 11 1-2, built in 1873-4, enlarged in 1881 and 1892, and rebuilt in 1894; warm blast; ore, local brown hematite; product, pig-iron for car wheels and strong castings; annual capacity, 15,000 tons. Brand, "Rock Run." *Active in 1903.*

ROUND MOUNTAIN FURNACE, Round Mountain Iron and Wood Alcohol Company, Round Mountain, Cherokee county. One stack, 45x9 1-2, built in 1853, rebuilt in 1874, and remodeled in 1888; cold blast; ore, red fossiliferous; product, low-phosphorus and high grade car-wheel pig-iron; annual capacity, 6,500 tons. Brand, "Round Mountain." Connected with the furnace are charcoal pits and kilns; company expects to make wood alcohol and acetate of lime in the fall of 1904. *Active in 1903.*

SHELBY FURNACES, Shelby Iron Company, Shelby, Shelby county. Two stacks; Nos. 1 and 2, each 60x14, built in 1863 and 1873; No. 1 rebuilt in 1889; warm blast; ore, brown hematite obtained on the furnace property; product, car-wheel pig-iron; total annual capacity, 40,000 tons. Brand, "Shelby." The company makes about 1,000,000 bushels of charcoal annually. *Active in 1903.*

Number of charcoal furnaces in Alabama: 6 stacks.

Total number of furnaces in Alabama: 49 completed, 2 building, and 3 projected. Of these 43 use coke, 2 coke stacks are being built, 3 coke stacks are projected, and 6 stacks use charcoal.

ROLLING MILLS AND STEEL WORKS.

Number: 13 completed; 1 building.

ALABAMA STEEL AND WIRE COMPANY, Birmingham. Two works, one at Ensley, Jefferson county, and one at Gadsden, Etowah county. Ensley Works, built in 1899-1900 and first put in operation in March, 1900; 2 direct fire heating furnaces, 2 annealing furnaces, 18 trains of rolls, (four 9, three 10, four 12 and seven 16-inch), 173 wire-nail machines, and 219 wire-drawing blocks; product, small billets, wire rods, wire nails, plain, barbed and galvanized wire, fence staples, and field fencing; annual capacity, 100,000 tons of rods, 130,000 tons of wire, and 1,000,000 kegs of wire nails; fuel, coal; a galvanizing plant is connected with the works. Gadsden Works, built in 1903-4 and first put in operation in June, 1904; four 50-gross-ton basic open-hearth steel furnaces and one 36-inch blooming mill; product, blooms and billets; annual capacity, 120,000 tons of ingots and 300,000 tons of blooms and billets; fuel, coal.

ALABAMA TUBE AND IRON COMPANY, Birmingham Trust and Savings Company, Trustee, Birmingham. Works at Helena, Shelby county. Started in March, 1873; enlarged in 1889; acquired in 1901 by the present company; one double and 11 single puddling furnaces, one rotary squeezer, three 4-door reverberatory heating furnaces, 2 hammers, and 3 trains of rolls (one 2-high 18-inch muck with separate roughing and finishing rolls, one 3-high 8-inch guide mill with 4 stands of rolls); product, muck bar, skelp, and merchant bars; annual capacity, not given. Fuel, bituminous coal. A plant

for the manufacture of wrought iron pipe is connected with the works; sizes, from 1-4 of an inch to 2 inches; annual capacity, 15,000 tons. Fuel, bituminous coal and producer gas. A galvanizing plant and a machine shop are also connected with the works. *Plant idle; company may be reorganized.*

ALABAMA WORKS, Gate City, Jefferson county, Alabama. Established in 1887-8; put in operation in February, 1888; since remodeled; 23 single puddling furnaces, 2 gas heating furnaces, and 3 trains of rolls (18 inch muck and 8 and 16-inch bar); product, bars, bands, hoops, light T rails, angles from 1 to 2 1-2 inches, and light channels; annual capacity, 24,000 tons. Fuel, coal in puddling furnaces and producer gas in heating furnaces.

ANNISTON WORKS, The Illinois Car and Equipment Company, Rookery Building, Chicago. Works at Anniston, Calhoun county, Alabama. Built in 1884 and enlarged in 1888-9 and 1893; 12 single and 6 double puddling furnaces, 6 heating furnaces, one scrap furnace, 3 trains of rolls, (one 18-inch muck, one 19-inch bar, and one 10-inch merchant and guide,) and 4 hammers (one 6,000-lb., two 4,000-lb., and one helve); product, iron and steel car axles and merchant bar iron; annual capacity, 9,000 tons of forged and 30,000 tons of rolled products. Fuel, coal. Plants for the manufacture of cast-iron car and locomotive wheels, bolts, rivets, lag screws, and light and heavy iron and steel forgings are connected with the the works; also a plant for building wooden freight cars.

BESSEMER ROLLING MILLS, Bessemer, Jefferson county, Alabama. Built in 1887-8 and put in operation in September, 1888; 24 single puddling furnaces, 6 heating furnaces, one annealing furnace, 5 trains of rolls, (one 20 inch muck, and one 8-inch guide, one 16-inch bar, one 22-inch sheet, and one 26-inch plate,) 9 Siemens gas producers, 2 plate straighteners, 3 rail straighteners, and one angle straightener; product, bar, guide, and light and heavy plates up to 65 inches wide; annual capacity, 60,000 tons. Fuel, coal and manufactured gas.

BIRMINGHAM ROLLING MILLS, (operated by the Birmingham Rolling Mill Company,) Birmingham, Alabama. Established in 1880; first put in operation in July, 1880; since enlarged and recently remodeled; 11 double and 24 puddling furnaces, one scrap gas furnace, 7 gas, 4 box annealing, 2 pair, and 4 sheet heating and annealing furnaces, 10 trains of rolls, (one 8-inch guide, one 12 and one 16-inch bar, two 18-inch forge, two 24-inch sheet, one 26-inch plate, and one 24-inch finishing, all hot, and one cold sheet train,) and 2 spike machines. Open-hearth steel department, containing 2 Siemens 30-gross-ton basic furnaces, built in 1897; first steel made July 22, 1897; annual capacity, 35,000 tons of ingots. Product, iron and open-hearth steel bars, plates, sheets, angles, round-edge tire, small T rails, fish-plates, railroad spikes, etc.; annual capacity, 70,000 tons of rolled material and 2,400 tons of spikes. Fuel, coal and producer gas.

BIRMINGHAM STEEL AND IRON COMPANY, Birmingham. Commenced building one 10-gross-ton basic open-hearth steel furnace in the spring of 1904; will probably be completed in September, 1904; product, to be general machinery castings; estimated annual capacity, 6,000 tons. Fuel, producer gas. This company succeeds the Hood Machine Company and now makes car wheels, car axles, forgings, etc.; it also does general foundry and machine work.

ECLIPSE ROLLING MILL AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY, East Birmingham, Jefferson county,. Built in 1904 and first put in operation on May 1, 1904; 3 heating furnaces, 4 trains of rolls, 2 spike machines, and 2 hammers (50 and 75-lb.); product, bar iron, spike iron, railroad spikes, washer iron, drift bolts, harrow teeth, cut washers, fence iron, bedstead iron, angles, cotton-ties, and buckles; annual capacity, 12,000 tons of rolled products and 20,000 kegs of spikes. Fuel, coal and coke.

JEFFERSON STEEL WORKS, Birmingham, Alabama. Built in 1889-90; one 15-gross-ton basic open-hearth steel furnace; first steel made April 24, 1890; product, steel ingots; annual capacity, 8,100 tons. Fuel, manufactured gas. Brand, "Jefferson." (This furnace takes the place of an experimental Henderson open-hearth steel furnace built in 1887-8 and which first made steel

on February 27, 1888. Hawkins steel was experimentally produced at these works in 1897.) (The works were formerly owned by the Union Steel and Chain Company.)

SHEFFIELD ROLLING MILL, Sheffield Rolling Mill Company, Sheffield, Colbert county. Built in 1897-8 and first put in operation in October, 1898; 12 double puddling furnaces, 6 heating furnaces, and 4 trains of rolls (one 3-high 18-inch muck and billet, one 3-high 16-inch bar, one 10-inch guide, and one 10-inch hoop and cotton tie); product, bar, rod, and band iron and steel; also iron and steel hoops, cotton-ties, cotton-tie buckles, and railroad and boat spikes; annual capacity, 30,000 tons. Fuel, bituminous coal. May add two 25-gross-ton basic open-hearth steel furnaces.

STEEL CASTING DEPARTMENT, Ensley, Jefferson county, Alabama. Built in 1900; one 10-gross-ton basic open-hearth steel furnace; first steel made August 31, 1900; product, car couplers, gears, rolls, engine parts, and other steel castings; annual capacity, 12,000 tons. Fuel, producer gas. (Works owned by the Alabama Steel and Shipbuilding Company and operated under lease by the Tennessee Coal, Iron, and Railroad Company.)

STEEL WORKS DIVISION, Ensley, Jefferson county, Alabama. Built in 1898-9; first heat poured November 30, 1899; ten 50-gross-ton basic open-hearth furnaces (9 tilting and one stationary) with an annual capacity of 350,000 tons of ingots; one reheating coal furnace, four 4-hole soaking pits, and one 44-inch blooming mill; product, blooms, billets, and slabs; also one 27-inch rail train equipped for the production of either steel rails, splice bars, small billets, sheet bars, I beams, channels, or angles; first steel rail rolled November 14, 1902; estimated annual capacity, from 150,000 to 300,000 tons of rails or billets. Fuel, producer gas. Connected with the works are one 250-gross-ton rolling acidlined primary furnace and one 15-gross-ton Bessemer converter for desiliconizing and decarburizing molten metal for the open-hearth steel furnaces, the molten metal being obtained from the Ensley Furnaces; primary furnace first put in operation February 14, 1904, and Bessemer converter February 17, 1904; lining of primary furnace may be changed from acid to basic. (Works owned by the Alabama Steel and Shipbuilding Company and operated under lease by the Tennessee Coal, Iron, and Railroad Company.)

WELLER ROLLING MILL AND FORGE COMPANY, Anniston, Calhoun county. Built in 1890-1; 13 single puddling furnaces, 2 large heating furnaces, 2 trains or rolls, (one 3-high 20-inch muck and one 3-high 12-inch finishing,) and 2 spike machines; product, merchant iron and steel, light T rails, special shapes, and all sizes of railroad spikes; annual capacity, 12,000 tons of rolled material. Fuel, bituminous coal. (Formerly called the Anniston Rolling Mills and operated by the Anniston Rolling Mill Company.)

Number of rolling mills and steel works in Alabama: 13 completed and one building. Of these one has a Bessemer converter, 5 have open-hearth steel plants, one open-hearth steel plant is being built, and one open-hearth steel plant is projected.

TIMBER RESOURCES OF ALABAMA.

By C. L. HILL, U. S. Forest Service.

By reason both of the wide extent from north to south and the diversified topography of the state, the flora of Alabama is one of unrivaled richness. The number of plants which attain the dimensions of trees in the state is alone about one hundred and seventy-five. Of these thirty-one are evergreens, of which six are pines, and the remainder are the so-called hardwoods, or broadleaved trees, including twenty-four species of oak, nine of hickory, eight of maple and four of elm, besides representatives of a large number of other kinds.

Only a small proportion of this number are at present of commercial value. The principal commercial trees are longleaf pine (including the

true longleaf, and the Cuban pine), the loblolly pine, and the true shortleaf pine. The other chief commercial tree of the pine family is the Cypress. The Cedar is also of commercial importance, though the amount of it annually cut is not large. The chief commercial hardwoods, in the order of their importance in this state, are oak, tulip poplar, red or sweet gum, tupelo gum, hickory, ash, chestnut, cottonwood, elm, beech. There are others which, as the scarcity of the better kinds becomes more acute, will doubtless come into commercial use. Some are already in use, in quantities so limited that they are not now reported in the figures of production. Among such woods may be mentioned the inferior oaks and hickories, black gum, buck-eye and some of the magnolias.

Its magnificent timber resources form one of Alabama's greatest sources of material wealth. The timber area of the state is estimated at about 24,500,000 acres. The exact distribution of this area between the pines and the hardwoods is difficult to determine, especially since in many cases they overlap or intermingle. But the largest porportion of this forest area is undoubtedly occupied by the yellow pine, which makes also over nine-tenths of the annual cut, or over 900 million feet in 1906.

The startling way in which our national timber resources are being exhausted is seldom appreciated by anyone who has not given the matter serious attention. Specific statements are difficult to make because of the lack of any complete knowledge of the timber still standing in the country. But against this annual cut in Alabama of nearly a billion feet of pine it is significant that the remaining pine stumpage of this state was estimated in 1903, four years ago, to be only 11 billion feet. In the hardwoods, statistics show that in spite of an industrial expansion which every year demands more wood, the cut of elm in the United States has decreased over 50 per cent. in seven years, of poplar 38 per cent., of oak 36.5 per cent., and the total hardwood cut of Alabama has in that period decreased from 105 million to 66 million of feet. These facts are ominous of the future.

The inevitable crisis will be deferred somewhat in the case of the coniferous woods by the developing supplies on the Pacific coast. Growth will also add something to the supply, even under neglect and abuse. But the United States has come to the time when she must begin to handle her forests on a different basis than that of immediate and final exploitation and destruction which we have followed as a people in the past. This is being recognized by increasing numbers of people. And the important influence exerted by the forests in the conservation of moisture and the regulation of stream flow, which are of fundamental importance to the economic health of the nation, are coming to be increasingly understood. In Alabama a very general movement has begun for forest preservation. Many lumbermen would now gladly hold their cut over lands for the growth of future crops, if they could be relieved from the burden of taxation which now compels them to relinquish them as soon as the timber is removed. It is hoped that Alabama may soon have on her statute books laws which will provide for an intelligent and progressive public policy toward the magnificent forest resources of her people.

STATISTICS OF THE PRODUCTION OF LUMBER, LATH, AND SHINGLES IN ALABAMA, BY SPECIES, 1906, 1905 AND 1904.

The statistics below set forth the production of lumber, lath and shingles in the State, by species for the years 1906, 1905 and 1904. They are condensed from a broadside issued by the Forest Service, United States Department of Agriculture, under date of July 19, 1907. The figures are in thousand feet, board measure.

	1906	1905	1904
Yellow pine -----	936,493	744,192	1,116,118
White pine -----	961		
Oak -----	32,976	33,225	50,588
Cypress -----	5,880	7,529	21,518
Poplar -----	12,270	37,808	35,206
Red gum -----	8,436	9,524	13,678
Chestnut -----	1,340	305	400
Bass wood -----			8
Cedar -----	40		70
Cottonwood -----	1,330	420	390
Beech -----	35		
Elm -----	429	32	
Ash -----	2,377	1,471	2,641
Hickory -----	1,360	1,005	2,790
Tupelo -----	5,835	6,362	
Walnut -----			6
All other timbers -----	21	2,024	575
Lath -----	74,406	26,256	24,569
Shingles -----	57,546	285,080	112,093

MISCELLANEOUS LUMBER STATISTICS.

The figures which follow are condensed from a 1905 *Timber Bulletin* of the U. S. Census Bureau.

	1905	1900
Total number of timber establishments -----	590	796
Capital -----	\$ 12,625,688	\$ 7,855,629
Number of men employed -----	14,682	14,450
Wages -----	\$ 5,032,139	\$ 3,478,482
Value of products -----	15,939,813	12,522,423
Other timber products -----	4,217,649	
Total value lumber and timber products -----	\$ 20,157,462	\$ 12,522,423
Average stumpage value M. feet B. M. -----	\$ 1.55	\$ 1.20
Rank of Alabama		
Number establishments -----	8	8
Capital -----	12	13
Value products -----	13	19
Saw Mills		
Sawing 50—1,000 M. feet B. M. -----	323	514
Sawing 1,000—10,000 feet B. M. -----	189	202
Sawing over 10,000 M. feet B. M. -----	36	22
Total -----	548	738

MANUFACTURES IN ALABAMA, BY SPECIFIC INDUSTRIES, 1905.

INDUSTRY.	No. of estab- lishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	Value of pro- ducts, includ- ing custom work and re- pairing.
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools and im- plements.	Cash and sundries.		
1 All industries -----	1,882	\$ 105,382,859	\$ 6,046,828	\$19,511,459	\$46,944,461	\$32,880,111	1,948	\$ 109,169,922
2 Awnings, tents, and sails -----	4	7,640	450	1,200	1,700	4,290	4	42,600
3 Baskets, and rattan and willow ware -----	3	40,391	1,663	4,000	19,000	15,728	3	83,713
4 Boxes, wooden packing -----	9	222,103	6,670	25,400	78,236	111,797	3	243,599
5 Brass castings and brass finishing	3	93,568	16,500	12,100	12,441	52,527	3	291,611
6 Bread and other bakers products	52	473,136	86,650	121,100	90,484	174,902	59	1,110,433
7 Brick and tile -----	63	1,033,277	123,348	178,750	396,250	334,929	60	846,866
8 Brooms and brushes -----	6	8,156	25	275	1,050	6,806	7	29,150
9 Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables -----	5	6,675	475	1,200	1,600	3,400	13	8,456
10 Carriage and wagon materials -----	3	22,700	2,300	2,800	12,200	5,400	3	20,000
11 Carriages and wagons -----	23	558,163	30,025	75,103	80,952	372,083	27	720,282
12 Cars and general shop construc- tion and repairs by steam rail- road companies -----	16	2,104,291	181,975	514,575	664,563	743,178	---	6,681,074
13 Charcoal -----	17	34,774	7,700	1,549	8,576	16,949	18	111,280
14 Clothing, men's -----	3	67,335	4,250	25,000	6,413	31,672	5	133,486
15 Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding -----	3	21,327	1,500	7,000	4,169	8,658	3	45,464
16 Coke -----	24	3,425,193	133,242	87,902	2,889,380	314,669	---	6,175,126
17 Confectionery -----	10	159,199	1,500	2,500	45,504	109,695	9	371,698
18 Cooperage -----	7	304,622	31,000	27,200	74,432	171,990	9	325,546

19	Coppersmithing and sheet iron working	10	152,348	4,250	20,000	20,300	107,798	10	325,589
20	Cordage and twine	4	396,181	15,000	58,639	217,763	104,779		498,931
21	Cotton goods	46	24,758,049	670,901	4,996,740	12,048,586	7,041,822	1	16,760,332
22	Fertilizers	19	3,050,922	91,033	588,533	362,661	2,008,695	6	2,341,132
23	Flour and grist mill products	40	371,666	35,920	80,472	108,005	147,269	42	1,750,452
24	Foundry and machine shop products	71	6,192,165	644,517	974,722	1,559,671	3,013,255	43	8,839,677
25	Furniture	8	110,780	18,200	14,550	28,756	49,274	11	107,506
26	Gas, Illuminating and heating	13	925,694	76,434	137,661	630,711	80,888		355,060
27	Hosiery and knit goods	8	563,102	41,500	105,588	249,426	166,588	4	460,246
28	Ice, manufactured	39	1,480,230	176,652	213,128	915,594	174,856	32	532,253
29	Iron and steel blast furnaces	19	19,325,778	1,289,655	5,831,477	7,400,894	4,803,752		16,645,793
30	Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills	10	9,718,511	470,600	1,073,497	6,022,293	2,152,121		8,041,566
31	Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	4	946,282	51,075	105,075	153,826	636,306	3	844,403
32	Lime	10	824,630	315,185	84,900	256,538	168,007	12	327,332
33	Liquors, distilled	19	104,967	19,075	21,800	32,266	31,826	15	198,396
34	Liquors, malt	5	1,279,853	81,105	321,441	503,075	374,232		758,815
35	Lumber and timber products	590	12,625,688	550,356	1,526,529	6,268,760	4,280,043	767	15,939,814
36	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds	67	1,316,632	126,640	184,199	382,723	623,070	66	2,095,968
37	Marble and stone work	6	207,604	27,983	11,740	49,621	118,260	6	152,160
38	Mattresses and spring beds	8	136,652	7,785	18,329	19,605	90,933	7	258,017
39	Mineral and soda waters	42	229,130	12,850	14,508	88,730	113,042	49	359,797
40	Monuments and tombstones	5	65,238		7,150	17,950	40,138	5	73,022
41	Oil, cottonseed and cake	58	5,168,939	251,324	1,053,769	2,206,742	1,657,104	17	5,769,061
42	Patent medicines and compounds	14	126,692	9,910	12,750	7,533	96,499	10	130,637
43	Pottery, terra cotta, and fire clay products	16	445,445	118,985	126,369	107,971	92,120	19	273,393
44	Printing and publishing, book and job	57	388,487	4,000	6,550	264,119	113,818	70	539,046
45	Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	184	1,080,626	67,615	87,530	620,847	304,634	199	1,407,678
46	Roofing materials	3	95,145	1,000	5,469	23,575	65,101	4	193,718

MANUFACTURES IN ALABAMA, BY SPECIFIC INDUSTRIES, 1905.—Continued.

INDUSTRY.	No. of estab- lishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	Value of pro- ducts, includ- ing custom work and re- pairing.
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools and im- plements.	Cash and sundries.		
47 Saddlery and harness-----	6	64,497	550	2,250	6,665	55,032	6	170,483
48 Shipbuilding, wooden, including boat building-----	7	309,406	36,260	2,150	171,722	99,274	7	218,355
49 Stoves and urnaces, not including gas and oil stoves-----	7	183,701	19,700	41,500	51,500	71,001	1	283,197
50 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes---	32	128,101	11,997	13,345	3,301	99,458	37	244,370
51 Turpentine and rosin-----	144	767,048	13,150	88,705	218,860	446,333	229	2,434,365
52 Vinegar and cider-----	3	46,339	---	---	3,500	42,839	1	111,998
53 Wood, turned and carved-----	10	93,160	6,400	13,000	31,250	42,510	14	148,714
54 All other industries-----	47	3,120,621	149,948	579,740	1,502,172	888,761	29	2,338,262

¹Embraces agricultural implements, 2; artificial limbs, 1; artificial stone, 2; baking and yeast powders, 1; bookbinding and blank book making, 1; boxes, cigar, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 1; canning and preserving, oysters, 1; carpets and rugs, other than rag, 1; cars, steam, railroad, not including operations of railroad companies, 2; cement, 2; coffins, burial cases, and undertaker's goods, 1; dyeing and finishing textiles, 1; explosives, 3; food preparations, 1; grease and tallow, 1; gypsum wall plaster, 1; hand stamps, 1; house furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; instruments, professional and scientific, 1; iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, not made in rolling mills or steel works, 1; liquors, vinous, 1; locomotives, 1; looking-glass and picture frames, 1; paints, 2; photo-lithographing and photo-engraving, 1; pumps, not including steam pumps, 1; slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale, 1; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 1; stereotyping and electrotyping, 1; structural ironwork, 1; sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids, 2; trunks and valises, 2; upholstering materials, 2; wirework, including wire rope and cable, 1; wood distillation, not including turpentine and rosin, 1; woolen goods, 1.

BIRMINGHAM.

INDUSTRY.	No. of estab- lishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	Value of pro- ducts, includ- ing custom work and re- pairing.
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools and im- plements.	Cash and sundries.		
1 All industries	122	\$ 5,739,246	\$ 481,290	\$ 941,272	\$ 2,160,852	\$ 2,155,832	97	\$ 7,592,958
2 Bread and other bakery products	8	224,038	33,500	62,700	41,655	86,183	5	534,046
3 Carriages and wagons	4	21,071	---	---	4,840	16,231	5	36,434
4 Confectionery	3	25,979	---	---	8,986	16,993	2	125,873
5 Foundry and machine shop pro- ducts	13	1,314,699	163,898	201,441	433,657	515,703	7	1,624,044
6 Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds	3	234,743	44,000	45,105	47,457	98,181	1	231,699
7 Mattresses and spring beds	3	85,652	4,785	12,829	9,605	58,433	---	137,081
8 Mineral and soda waters	7	94,102	2,600	4,700	15,722	71,080	6	128,446
9 Patent medicines and compounds	4	29,576	---	---	2,315	27,261	2	65,251
10 Printing and publishing, book and job	16	191,557	---	---	122,444	69,113	20	261,967
11 Printing and publishing, newspa- pers and periodicals	16	279,453	31,000	10,600	165,864	71,989	14	468,744
12 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	4	4,665	---	---	620	4,045	5	16,568
13 All other industries	41	3,233,711	201,507	603,897	1,307,687	1,120,620	30	3,962,805

1 Embraces artificial limbs, 1; awnings, tents, and sails, 1; baskets and rattan and willow ware, 1; brass castings and brass fin-
ishing, 1; brooms and brushes, 1; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies, 2; clothing,
men's, 1; coppersmithing and sheet iron working, 2; flour and grist mill products, 2; food preparations, 1; furniture, 2; gas,
illuminating and heating, 1; hand stamps, 1; ice, manufactured, 2; iron and steel, blast furnaces, 1; iron and steel, steel
works and rolling mills, 1; iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, not made in rolling mills or steel works, 1; li-
quors, distilled, 2; liquors, malt, 2; locomotives, 1; marble and stone work, 2; monuments and tombstones, 1; paints, 2; roof-
ing materials, 2; saddlery and harness, 1; stereotyping and electrotyping, 1; stoves and furnaces, not including gas and oil
stoves, 1; sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids, 1; trunks and valises, 1; vinegar and cider, 2.

MOBILE.

INDUSTRY.	No. of estab- lishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	Value of pro- ducts, includ- ing custom work and re- pairing.
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools and im- plements.	Cash and sundries.		
1 All industries -----	139	\$ 3,824,499	\$ 557,882	\$ 482,305	\$ 1,574,891	\$ 1,209,421	128	\$ 4,942,331
2 Awnings, tents and sails -----	3	4,450	---	---	1,250	3,200	3	37,500
3 Bread and other bakery products -----	14	94,301	42,100	24,500	13,300	14,401	15	247,683
4 Carriages and wagons -----	4	20,725	5,500	5,500	2,225	7,500	4	48,947
5 Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding -----	3	21,327	1,500	7,000	4,169	8,658	3	45,464
6 Confectionery -----	4	20,030	1,500	2,500	3,350	12,680	2	34,825
7 Cooperage -----	3	14,475	---	500	6,100	7,875	2	52,500
8 Flour and grist mill products -----	6	82,530	7,500	12,500	16,350	46,180	7	676,830
9 Foundry and machine shop pro- ducts -----	9	500,142	136,034	69,916	177,476	116,716	3	446,371
10 Ice, manufactured -----	7	391,619	57,700	58,000	240,319	35,600	7	143,908
11 Lumber and timber products -----	5	379,725	100,025	42,000	169,000	68,700	3	410,102
12 Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors & blinds -----	8	192,336	10,000	8,400	51,272	122,664	7	351,030
13 Mattresses and spring beds -----	3	37,500	---	---	7,500	30,000	4	98,936
14 Mineral and soda waters -----	4	22,300	---	---	5,150	17,150	4	50,350
15 Printing and publishing, book and job -----	10	98,900	---	---	75,800	23,100	14	133,972
16 Printing and publishing, newspa- pers and periodicals -----	8	172,902	20,000	20,000	94,572	38,330	5	210,531
17 Shipbuilding, wooden, including boat building -----	5	307,806	36,160	1,850	171,122	98,674	5	214,025
18 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes -----	16	110,505	11,850	12,920	1,966	83,769	18	177,880
19 All other industries -----	27	1,352,926	128,013	216,719	533,970	474,224	22	1,561,477

1 Embraces baking and yeast powders, 1; bookbinding and blank book making, 1; boxes, cigar, 1; brick and tile, 2; brooms and brushes, 1; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies, 2; clothing, men's, 1; copper-smithing and sheet iron working, 2; fertilizers, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 2; liquors, malt, 2; looking-glass and picture frames, 1; marble and stone work, 2; monuments and tombstones, 2; oil, cottonseed and cake, 1; saddlery and harness, 1; trunks and valises, 1; upholstering materials, 1; vinegar and cider, 1; wirework, including wire rope and cable, 1.

MONTGOMERY.

INDUSTRY.	No. of estab- lishments.	CAPITAL.					Proprietors and firm members.	Value of pro- ducts, includ- ing custom work and re- pairing.
		Total.	Land.	Buildings.	Machinery, tools and im- plements.	Cash and sundries.		
1 All industries -----	59	\$ 3,211,776	\$ 261,302	\$ 646,511	\$ 1,319,901	\$ 894,062	54	\$ 3,877,653
2 Bread and other bakery products	5	97,475	5,000	21,000	19,750	51,725	6	164,340
3 Brick and tile -----	3	84,700	18,750	16,000	26,590	23,360	3	88,000
4 Carriages and wagons -----	4	39,947	800	1,000	5,415	32,732	2	110,045
5 Lumber, planing mill products, in- cluding sash, doors and blinds	4	155,635	13,500	19,845	41,895	80,395	3	194,880
6 Oil, cottonseed and cake -----	5	832,843	77,464	206,268	390,932	158,179	4	814,238
7 Printing and publishing, book and job -----	8	42,500	2,000	2,000	30,200	8,300	12	68,600
8 Printing and publishing, newspa- pers and periodicals -----	3	173,536	5,000	24,600	81,577	63,359	2	198,491
9 All other industries -----	27	1,785,140	138,788	355,798	723,542	567,012	22	2,239,059

1Embraces artificial stone, 2; baskets and rattan and willow ware, 1; brooms and brushes, 1; cars and general shop con-
struction and repairs by steam railroad companies, 2; clothing, men's, 1; confectionery, 2; cooperage, 1; coppersmithing and
sheet iron working, 1; cotton goods, 2; flour and grist mill products, 1; foundry and machine shop products, 2; gas, illumi-
nating and heating, 1; ice, manufactured, 2; liquors, distilled, 1; liquors, malt, 1; marble and stone work, 1; mattresses and
spring beds, 1; mineral and soda waters, 2; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 1; tobacco, cigars and cigar-
ettes, 1.

XIV. PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, GEOLOGY AND CLIMATE OF ALABAMA.

I. PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY AND NATURAL DIVISIONS.*

Geographic position.—Alabama is situated between the eighty-fifty and eighty-ninth meridians of west longitude and mainly between the thirty-first and thirty-fifth parallels of north latitude. The total area thus included is, according to the latest estimates, 52,251 square miles, of which 51,540 square miles constitute the land surface.

Surface Configuration and Grand Division.—Apart from the minor inequalities and the relatively small area of the Talladega Mountains, the surface of the State may be considered as an eroded or dissected plain, whose mean elevation above the sea level is not much less than 600 feet. To the north and east the surface rises above this elevation and to the south and west it sinks below it. A curving line drawn from the northwest corner of the State through Tuscaloosa and Montgomery to Columbus, Georgia, would mark approximately the southern boundary of the area whose altitude is above 600 feet. This elevated land is the Southwestern terminus of the great Appalachian region, and forms the *Appalachian Division* of this report.

The line along which the highest altitudes occur—i. e., the axis of elevation of this area—runs in a northeast-southwest direction nearly along the northern boundaries of Coosa, Clay, and Cleburne counties. The altitude increases toward the northeast, and as a consequence the general slope of the surface is away from this elevated area toward the northwest, west, southwest, south, and southeast. The mountains of the State all rise 1200 to 1600 feet above the highland, or 2000 to 2400 feet above sea level. The rest of the State, whose general altitude is less than 600 feet, constitutes the *Coastal Plain Division*. The surface of this area slopes, approximately one foot to the mile, south and west toward the Gulf of Mexico and the Mississippi Valley. The elevation decreases from about 600 feet where it touches the Appalachian division to 200 to 300 feet in the highlands overlooking the Gulf in the two coast counties. Into the materials of this gently sloping plain the rivers and other streams have sunk their channels, leaving between them the remnants of the original mass which constitute the hills of this section of the State.

*Prepared by Dr. Eugene Allen Smith, State Geologist, and published by him in his invaluable work entitled *Underground Water Resources of Alabama*, (1907), and reprinted here by permission.

Another point of difference between the two great divisions, readily seen by an inspection of the map, is the prevailing northeast-southwest direction of the minor subdivisions of the Appalachian area and the approximately east-west trend of such subdivisions in the Coastal Plain area. Some other important differences between the two sections will be discussed below.

River systems.—In general terms, two factors have been mainly instrumental in determining the direction of the drainage systems of Alabama. These are, first, the slopes toward the northwest and southeast away from the Appalachian axis of elevation, and second, the more general slope of the surface of the State, taken as a whole, southwestward toward the Mississippi Valley. The latter factor has greatly outweighed the former in fixing the direction of the water-courses, the result being that the whole drainage system of the State has a general southwesterly direction, with the single exception of the Tennessee river.

In the southeastern half of the Appalachian area, while the natural fall is to the southeast and south, most of the streams, especially the minor ones, are also influenced by the northeast-southwest trend of the valleys and ridges and make their way toward the Coastal Plain in a zigzag course, alternating between southeast and southwest. In the northwestern half of the Appalachian area, the two branches of Black Warrior river follow in general the troughs or basins of the Warrior coal field, which pitch toward the southwest, while the Tennessee, entering the State near its northeastern corner, follows a limestone valley southwestward to Guntersville, and then turns northwestward down the slope from the axis of the Appalachian highlands.

In the central part of the Appalachian area the dependence of minor ridges and valleys on the geologic structure is most clearly seen. They all have a northeast-southwest trend, parallel to the strike of the outcropping edges of the folded strata. The valleys are cut into the limestones and other easily eroded rocks, while the harder rocks form the ridges.

In the Coastal Plain area the main or trunk streams have southerly or southwesterly courses, determined by the general slope of the surface; while their minor tributaries together with attendant ridges and valleys, are controlled in location and direction by the geologic structure and by the character of the materials of the geological formations.

Throughout the Coastal Plain the constituent beds of sand, clay, limestone, and marl, have a dip in the same general direction as the surface of the country, but at a more rapid rate—on an average about 35 or 40 feet to the mile. While the main (consequent) streams have cut across the edges of these slightly inclined beds, the smaller streams run roughly parallel to them. The result is that the landward or in-facing slopes of the minor stream valleys are abrupt, while the slopes facing gulfward are very gentle, often hardly to be distinguished from horizontal. Thus, while the adjustment of the

Mountains and table-lands.—As has been intimated above, the mountainous region of the State is confined to the Appalachian division, the two halves of which (divided by a northeast-southwest line) show important differences. In the southeastern half the strata have been greatly folded and plicated and in part metamorphosed, and are always much indurated. As a consequence the mountains of this section, illustrated by the Talladega Mountain range, the most elevated in the State, are often sharp-crested and serrated, but always with uneven summits. In the northwestern half the strata are in wide, open waves or folds, and the mountains, exemplified by the Cumberland Plateau, are merely the remnants of an elevated tableland, with steep slopes toward the bordering valleys. Between the principal members of this mountain system are great valleys which are carved in the main from limestones interstratified with harder and more durable beds of sandstone and chert. The harder beds from northeast-southwest minor ridges which flute the great valley areas.

There are no mountains properly so called in the Coastal Plain. The hills, like those of the Cumberland Plateau, are merely remnants carved from the original mass.

Sub-Divisions.—The sub-divisions of the Appalachian area, based on the topographic and geologic features, are: (1) The Talladega Mountains and Ashland Plateau, of igneous and metamorphic rocks; (2) the Appalachian valleys of Paleozoic rocks below the Coal Measures, (Pennsylvanian); (3) the coal fields of the Pennsylvanian Series; and (4) the Tennessee Valley, of the Mississippian Series. (Lower Carboniferous.)

The Coastal Plain has two great basal systems, the Cretaceous and Tertiary, and two blanket formations, the Grand Gulf and Lafayette. The Coastal Plain is best adapted to general agriculture and is noted for its extensive forest growths.

In both these great divisions of the State the topographic and other distinctive characters of the minor subdivisions are so intimately dependent on the geologic structure that it is desirable to discuss these features in connection with the geologic formations.

II. GEOLOGY OF THE STATE.

The subjoined table shows the chronological sequence of the geologic formations represented in Alabama. It may be added that the existence of certain late Tertiary marine formations in the lower counties of the State has been revealed by deep borings, while their outcrops have not as yet been observed at the surface, a circumstance that is partly explained by the presence in that section of two superficial formations, the Grand Gulf and the Lafayette, beneath which these marine deposits lie in places deeply buried.

smaller streams of the Coastal Plain to the geologic structure is not so striking, it is in places quite as complete as in the Appalachian area.

GEOLOGIC FORMATIONS OF ALABAMA.

Quaternary	{ Soils First bottom deposits and recent alluvium Second bottom deposits Columbia sands Lafayette		
	Pliocene--	{ Grand Gulf Pascagoula	
	Miocene--	Chattahoochee (Alum Bluff, Oak Grove, etc.)	
Tertiary----	{	St. Stephens limestone	
		Claiborne---	{ Gosport greensand Lisbon beds Tallahatta buhrstone
		Chickasaw or Wilcox (Lignitic)	{ Hatchetigbee Bashi (Woods Bluff) Tuscahoma (Bells Landing) Nanafalia (Coal Bluff)
		Midway-----	{ Noheola (Matthews Landing) Sucarnochee clay Clayton limestone
Cretaceous----	{ Ripley marl Selma chalk Eutaw sand Tuscaloosa formation		
Carboniferous--	{ Pennsylvanian Series (Coal measures)		
	{ Mississippian Series (Lower Carboniferous)		{ Bangor limestone Oxmoor formation Tuscumbia limestone Lauderdale chert
			{ Contemporaneous. Ft. Payne chert.
Devonian--Chattanooga black shale			
Silurian--Red Mountain formation (Clinton)			
Ordovician-----	{ Pelham limestone (Trenton) Knox Dolomite		
Cambrian-----	{ Coosa shale Montevallo formation Aldrich limestone Weisner sandstone		
	{ Talladega slates-----		
Metamorphic and Igneous rocks	{	{ Metamorphic Paleozoic strata; Pennsylvanian in part	
		{ Ashland mica shists	
		{ Metamorphic sediments of undetermined age, probably Paleozoic	
		{ Igneous rocks-----	
		{ Granites, diorites, gneisses, etc., of several ages (pre-Cambrian and Paleozoic)	

APPALACHIAN DIVISION.

The main characteristics of the Appalachian area have already been sketched. Its four subdivisions will now be taken up more in detail, especially as regards the topography and geologic structure, the discussion of the relation of these to the circulation of the underground waters being left to another chapter.

Talladega Mountains and Ashland Plateau, (igneous and metamorphic rocks.)—These two sections correspond with the Blue Ridge and the Piedmont plateau of Georgia and the States to the northeast. They make up the southeastern half of the Appalachian division, embracing part or all of Cleburne, Talladega, Clay, Coosa, Chilton, Elmore, Tallapoosa, Randolph, Chambers, Lee, and Macon counties. The rocks are all more or less crystalline in texture and fall into two general classes: (1) massive or dike rocks of igneous origin, such as granite, diorite, and diabase; and (2) metamorphic or schistose rocks. The latter class is likewise divided into two divisions according to origin: (a) those derived from igneous rocks, such as the gneisses, the hornblende schists, the Hillabee green schists, etc., (b) and those derived from sediments, such as the feebly crystalline phyllites of the Talladega Mountains, which are now known to be, at least in part, of the age of the Pennsylvanian series, (Coal Measures); the more fully crystalline mica-schists of the Ashland Plateau; and the quartzites and crystalline marbles and dolomites.

The planes of schistosity of these rocks, which may or may not coincide with original bedding planes, have in Alabama an almost universal dip to the southeast, giving a general northeast-southwest direction to all those topographic features which are due to the differential weathering of their outcropping edges.

The Talladega Mountains, form the northwestern part of this subdivision. They are high, generally sharp-crested ridges with narrow, often gorgelike valleys between. These mountains have an altitude of 2400 feet above sea level and are the highest peaks in the State. From this elevated land the country falls off rapidly on the west toward the great Coosa Valley, and on the east to the Ashland Plateau. The latter has an average elevation above the sea of 1000 feet. The plain-like character of this plateau is evidently the result of erosion—"base-leveling"—and is not due to the horizontal position of the rocks, as is the case with the Cumberland Plateau, presently to be described. The surface of the Ashland Plateau is made up of beveled-off edges of the steeply dipping schists, and the present topographic features are due to the subsequent elevation of this baseleveled plain and the dissection of its mass by the watercourses.

The recent discovery of Carboniferous fossils on the eastern flank of the Talladega Mountain range where it merges into the Ashland Plateau, is evidence that some, at least, of these metamorphic rocks are of Paleozoic age. The southeastern half of the Plateau is in part made up of gneisses and micaschists which are apparently older than the schists above mentioned. This may be due, however, simply to a greater degree of alteration. Dikes of granite, diorite, gabbro, and other types of rock generally considered to be of unquestioned igneous origin are sometimes intruded between the schists, and frequently across them.

In the western part of the Ashland Plateau these dikes intersect the Paleozoic schists and are, therefore, of Paleozoic or later age. In the eastern part, the dikes are intruded into schists of possible pre-Cambrian age. A kind of metamorphosed trap rock or greenstone of peculiar character has been traced in an irregular line of outcrop from Chilton County, Alabama, into Georgia. This has been called the Hillabee Schist. It has been observed in Alabama only along the eastern base of the Talladega Mountain range, generally separating the slates of the Talladega Mountains from the micaschists of the Ashland Plateau.

Appalachian Valleys (Paleozoic formations below the Pennsylvanian.)—The wide valley with prevailing calcareous soils lying between the Talladega Mountains on the east and Lookout Mountain and the Coosa coal field on the west has received the name of Coosa Valley, from the river which drains it. It is the continuation and terminus of the Valley of East Tennessee and the Great Valley of Virginia. Cahaba Valley lies between the Coosa and Cahaba coal fields; Wills Valley occupies the country between Lookout and Raccoon mountains. Both of these valleys merge into the Coosa Valley between the end of Lookout Mountain and the Cahaba coal field. Between the Warrior and Cahaba coal fields are Shades and Jones Valleys, the latter at its north end branching into Coosa Valley on the one hand and Murphrees Valley on the other. Farther west, lying between Raccoon Mountain on the east and the Cumberland Plateau on the west, is Browns or Blount Springs Valley, the prolongation in Alabama of the Sequatchee Valley of Tennessee. In structure all these valleys are anticlinal—that is, they have been eroded out of the crests of the long, narrow folds into which the strata have been bent by the compressing force acting from the southeast. With the exception of Murphrees Valley, these folds were lapped over toward the northwest and so have their steeper slopes on that side, while the gentle slope is toward the southeast. In Murphrees Valley the reverse is the case, the steeper slope being on the southeast side. The erosion to which these arches have been subjected has removed their crests, leaving only the remnants of the upbent strata to show by their position the original structure.

In the Coosa Valley the structure is more complex. It is not a single anticlinal fold, but rather a series of folds, closely compressed, overlapping toward the northwest, and complicated by faulting and over-riding of the broken parts. Most of the present strata are the remnants of these folds. They have in consequence a very general dip toward the southeast. In the other valleys the structure is more simple, since there is but a single arch, which is nearly always, broken or faulted on the northwest side, (on the southeast side in Murphrees Valley.)

The steep dips above alluded to are always on the faulted side. By reason of the faulting, some of the strata are cut out and do not appear as they should in a normal anticline.

The geologic formations occurring in these valleys range from the lowest Cambrian up to the Pennsylvanian series, the latter, however, affecting the valley making only in the sense that it makes the summits of the bordering mountains. The most prominent of these formations is the Knox dolomite, a massive calcareous rock which generally occupies the central portions of the valleys. There are also other important limestones and calcareous shales, of Cambrian age, which form the floors of parts of these valleys, especially of the Coosa. All these limestones are interbedded with sandstones and chert which stand out as subordinate ridges that diversify all the valleys. The Coosa Valley is thus a great trough, 30 miles wide, fluted with scores of parallel smaller valleys and ridges. The other valleys mentioned are of similar nature, but have less of these minor features.

The Weisner sandstone occurs, so far as the writer has observed, in the Coosa Valley region only. It is a veritable mountain-making formation, appearing most prominently in the range that extends from Alpine Mountain, near Coosa River, northeastward by Talladega, Oxford, and Anniston and on part Jacksonville into Georgia. The sandstones of the Red Mountain (Clinton) formation, as well as those of Mississippian series (Lower Carboniferous,) in the southwestern part of the Coosa Valley, form a number of well-defined ridges. The siliceous or cherty parts of two of the limestone formations—the Knox dolomite and the Lauderdale make prominent flint ridges in all the valleys; the Lauderdale also caps the Red Mountain (Clinton) ridges of the smaller valleys. A great body of calcareous shales and shaly limestones, appears in the “Flatwoods” of the Coosa Valley, extending from the Georgia line on both sides of the river down to Gadsden and thence farther southwestward toward the north end of the Cahaba coal field. These are the Coosa and Montevallo shales of Cambrian age.

The Pelham (Trenton) and Bangor limestones are of less importance in the valley making, though each is found in the subordinate

troughs of the greater valleys. Shades Valley, which has been formed mainly out of the Bangor limestone, lies between Red Mountain, east of Birmingham, and Shades Mountain, the western escarpment of the Cahaba coal field, and forms a very important topographic feature of that section.

These great valley regions are of extreme importance to Alabama from the fact that they contain the iron ores, bauxites, limestones, shales and clays, all of which have played a prominent part in the development of the State.

Coal fields (Pennsylvanian series.)—The coal fields are four in number—the Coosa, Cahaba, Lookout Mountain, and Warrior. They are separated from one another by long, narrow anticlinal valleys above described. Structurally they are troughs or synclines between these anticlines. In a general way it may be remarked that the synclinal troughs were much wider than the anticlinal ridges, and that, away from the immediate vicinity of these uplifts, the strata of the coal fields are far less disturbed than are those of the adjacent valleys, retaining in general their original nearly horizontal position. By reference to the geological map it will be noticed that the expanse of nearly horizontal strata of the coal becomes gradually wider and wider to the west and that the upward-bent wrinkles of the valleys are correspondingly narrower and farther apart. In the Coosa and Cahaba fields the syncline is unsymmetrical. Its axis lies close to its southeastern edge, in consequence of which the strata on the western side of the synclinal axis, embracing the greater part of the field, have a gentle southeasterly dip. On the eastern side they are sharply upturned, at times vertical, and give to these fields the appearance of being monoclines. Cross folds of minor character divide both these fields into several smaller basins. Lookout Mountain is a shallow synclinal trough well elevated above the valleys on each side of it. The same may be said of Raccoon Mountain, which forms the northern and northeastern parts of the Warrior field. Raccoon Mountain is capped by the Pennsylvanian rocks and presents steep escarpments to the bordering valleys. That part of these fields in which the flat-topped summits of the highlands are capped with Pennsylvanian rocks, has been called the "plateau region." Across Tennessee River, in the northeast corner of the State, these plateaus are known as the spurs of the Cumberlands. In the southwestern part of the Warrior field, however, the strata of the Pennsylvanian series are found at levels ranging from that of the general drainage to far below it. This part of the field has been called the "basin region." It is evident that in the plateau region only the lower strata of the Pennsylvanian series are present, while in the basin region we may have, and in its southwest end do have, the entire thickness of these rocks. The principal coal-mining districts are thus to be

found in the western or southwestern parts of these fields, especially in the Warrior and Cahaba, and less conspicuously in the Coosa. The Lookout field is wholly in the plateau region.

Valleys of the Tennessee, (Mississippian series.)—The area included under this head is naturally divisible into two parts, the first including the region east of Huntsville, bordered by the Cumberland mountains on the one side and Sand Mountain on the other. The second part embraces the valley west of Huntsville to the Mississippi State line.

From the northeast corner of the State down to Guntersville, the river is confined to a long narrow trough, known in Tennessee as the Sequatchee Valley, and in Alabama as Browns or Big Spring Valley. Below Guntersville the river flows in a northwest direction along a narrow, often gorge-like valley through the Cumberland Plateau to about the Meridian of Huntsville. It here emerges into the broad and open valley which is usually referred to as the Valley of the Tennessee.

The geologic formations of this lower stretch of the river are the Bangor (Chester) limestone with its interstratified sandstones, lying in general south of the river, while the country to the north is made by the siliceous limestones of the Tuscumbia (St. Louis), the Lauderdale, and other members of the Mississippian series below the Bangor. These strata, while almost horizontal, have yet a perceptible dip to the south. The river crosses them nearly at a right angle to the dip, giving a Coastal Plain type of topography. The river itself occupies a broad trough in the Tuscumbia limestones, while on both sides are erosion ridges, with steep northward-facing slopes and gentle structural slopes on the south. North of the river these ridges are formed by the siliceous parts of the limestones. On the south the principal east-west ridge, known as Little Mountain, owes its existence to one of the intercalated sandstones in the Bangor limestone. Moulton Valley lies between Little Mountain and Raccoon Mountain. The Tennessee Valley, like the Coosa Valley, is a complex trough fluted with narrow parallel ridges and subordinate valleys. Back from the river the red residual soils form some of the finest farming lands in the State. The cherty portions of the limestone from which these soils are derived remain as low rocky knolls which support a fine growth of oaks. The houses of the planters are usually located on these knolls. In the more broken part of the valley, between the immediate lowlands of the river and the northern boundary of the State, the large proportion of siliceous matter in the limestones makes the soils in general inferior to those of the river plain.

The two fundamental systems of the Coastal Plain are the Cretaceous and Tertiary. They consist of interstratified beds of sand,

clay, limestone, and marls, with their admixtures. These beds have an average dip toward the Mississippi embayment and the Gulf of Mexico, ranging from 30 to 40 feet to the mile. The surface of the Coastal Plain as a whole falls away in the same direction, but at a much less rapid rate—about 1 foot to the mile—so that in going southward from the Appalachian area we pass in succession over the beveled edges of these formations from the oldest to the newest. Each of these formations, with the exception of some of the Miocene and Pliocene, occupies the surface in a belt proportional in width to its thickness and running approximately east and west across the State.

After the close of Tertiary time there was deposited a blanket formation which is of great importance in the Coastal Plain. It is known as the Lafayette formation, and is a mantle of reddish and light-colored loams and sands, with frequent beds of waterworn pebbles in the lower parts. It has an average thickness of 25 to 30 feet and formerly covered the entire area of the Coastal Plain. It rests unconformably on the older formations following the topography in general very closely, though in many large areas it has been in great part removed by erosion. As a consequence this formation makes perhaps four-fifths of the cultivated soils of the whole plain, and its significance in relation to the underground waters, which appear in springs and shallow wells, cannot well be overestimated.

The characteristics of the several divisions of the Cretaceous, Tertiary, and Quaternary systems will here be reviewed in a general way, many details being left for consideration in connection with their relations to the underground water supply.

The combined thickness of the Cretaceous formations in Alabama has been estimated to be about 2500 feet; that of the Tertiary formations classed as Eocene in the table, about 1800 feet. The thickness of the post-Eocene strata can not yet be stated with much certainty, though in some deep borings at Mobile, Miocene shells are found at a depth of over 1500 feet.

CRETACEOUS.

The Cretaceous system in Alabama includes four formations which are, in ascending order:

- (1) *The Tuscaloosa*, a formation of freshwater origin, made up in the main of sands and clays in many alternations.
- (2) *The Eutaw*, a formation of marine origin, composed of sands and clays more or less calcareous, but nowhere showing beds of hard limestone.
- (3) *The Selma Chalk*, likewise of marine origin, a great calcar-

eous formation of the nature of chalk, with varying admixtures of clay and other impurities.

(4) *The Ripley*, also a marine formation in which the calcareous constituents generally predominate, but in parts containing sandy or clayey beds.

None of these formations greatly affects the topography or has marked lithologic characters except the Selma chalk. This underlies a belt entering the State from Mississippi and extending eastward with an average width of 20 to 25 miles, to a short distance beyond Montgomery, where its distinctive characters are lost or merged into those of the "blue-marl region," to be more particularly treated later. The somewhat uniform composition of the Selma chalk has caused it to be more deeply and evenly wasted by erosion and solution than the more sandy formations north and south of it. As a consequence, its outcrop is in the shape of a trough, with a gently undulating, almost unbroken surface except where remnants of the once continuous Lafayette mantle have protected the underlying limestone from erosion and have thus formed knobs and ridges capped with its loams and pebbles.

In this belt, more than in any other of the Coastal Plain, the soils show their residuary character. They are, as a rule, highly calcareous clays and, where much mixed with organic matters, of black color. Throughout this section are areas originally destitute of trees and hence known as "prairies". From the agricultural point of view, the Selma chalk or black belt is the most highly favored part of the State and, apart from the cities, holds the densest population.

The Eutaw and Tuscaloosa formations outcropping north of the prairie or Selma chalk belt, show no marked topographic features. The relatively broken and uneven topography of the Tuscaloosa area results largely from the preponderance of loose or slightly indurated sands with subordinate beds of plastic clay in the formation. The general absence of lime and phosphate from the strata causes comparatively poor soils. The most important features of some parts of this territory are, or rather were, the grand forests of long-leaf pine, now practically exhausted. The surface of the Eutaw belt is generally smoother than that of the Tuscaloosa, and the calcareous character of many of the sandy and clayey beds insures greater fertility.

The Ripley formation, south of the Selma area, has many features in common with the Eutaw, and while prevalently sandy, it yet contains a very considerable proportion of limestone and calcareous clays.

As has been intimated above, the Selma chalk seems to give out a short distance east of Montgomery, and the whole marine Cretaceous section takes on a very uniform lithologic character, being composed in the main of a bluish sandy marl in which scales and flakes of mica

are numerous. The lower beds of the blue marl might perhaps be discriminated from the rest by the presence of certain fossils of the Eutaw horizon. In the eastern part of the State, however, the three marine Cretaceous formations, so clearly distinct in the western part, are represented by a series of beds of rather uniform lithologic character, though perhaps sufficiently distinct in their fossils.

TERTIARY.

EOCENE.

In the western half of the State, in the vicinity of Alabama and Tombigbee rivers, the succession and thickness of the strata from the base of the Tertiary up to the top of the St. Stephens limestone, have been ascertained with a considerable degree of accuracy. Eastward to the Chattahoochee, less work has been done, but the formations have been fairly well studied and their succession and thickness along the Chattahoochee are also very well established, chiefly by the work of Mr. D. W. Langdon. These strata, which are usually classed as Eocene, have a thickness of about 1800 feet and present the following characteristics:

MIDWAY GROUP.

Clayton limestone.—At the base of the Tertiary is found an impure limestone, thin and inconspicuous in western Alabama, but thickening to the east until on Chattahoochee river it includes fully 200 feet of alternating calcareous sands and limestones. This formation is called the Clayton limestone.

Sucarnochee clay.—Next above the Clayton there is, along Tombigbee river, a series of black or dark-brown clays at least 100 feet thick. This formation is also well exposed at Black Bluff on Tombigbee, and on Sucarnochee river, and has been called Sucarnochee. At Black Bluff and sparingly at a few other points these clays are fossiliferous. While nearly devoid of lime in the Tombigbee drainage, except in the lower-most strata, the clays become more and more calcareous to the east, and in Wilcox county, east of Alabama river, they form the basis of some fine black prairie lands. The formation east of Wilcox county has not been traced.

Naheola formation (Matthews Landing.)—Next above the Sucarnochee clays is the Naheola formation, embracing 150 feet or more of gray sandy clays, with some beds of dark sandy glauconitic clay containing marine fossils near the base. To the east this formation appears to die out and it is not found exposed on Chattahoochee

CHICKASAW (WILCOX) GROUP.

Between the top of the Sucarnochee clay and the base of the Talla-

hatta buhrstone lies a group which Dr. Hilgard, in his report on the Geology of Mississippi, called the Lignitic.

The term LaGrange was used by Dr. Safford of Tennessee, to include a portion of the beds originally termed Lignitic by Hilgard. LaGrange is a locality name and would doubtless have stood but for the fact that Safford included in it the Lafayette (Orange Sand), and a portion of the Cretaceous. The name Lignitic being also deemed inadmissible, because descriptive, the term Chickasaw, from the Chickasaw Bluffs near Memphis, was proposed by Dr. Hilgard and Prof. Dall as a substitute, to include the beds grouped by Hilgard under the terms Lignitic, excluding what he termed the Flatwoods belt. In this sense the name was duly accepted by the geologists and has been used by Prof. Dall and others since 1895. Some objection seems to have arisen to this name also, and in a recently published report, by Messrs. Eckel, Crider and Johnson, on the Underground Water Resources of Mississippi* the term Wilcox, from Wilcox county, Alabama, where these beds are characteristically developed, is substituted for Chickasaw, and embraces the Nanafalia, the Tuscaloosa, the Bashi, and the Hatchetigbee formations. In the present Report the accepted term Chickasaw is retained for this group with the alternative of Wilcox in case the objection to the former name proves to be well founded.

This is the most massive of these divisions, having a thickness which is probably not less than 900 feet. It also presents a great variety in lithologic character and in fossil contents. In the most general terms the Chickasaw or Wilcox strata are cross-bedded sands, thin-bedded or laminated sands, laminated clays, and clayey sands, with beds of lignite and lignitic matter which merely colors the sands and clays. With these are found interbedded at several horizons strata containing marine and estuarine fossils. The fossil-bearing beds form the basis for the separation of this group into four formations, given in some detail below.

Nanafalia formation (Coal Bluff.)—The Nanafalia overlies the Naheola, and maintains a tolerably uniform thickness of about 200 feet entirely across the State. These beds are mostly sandy, but contain great numbers of the shells of a small oyster, *Gryphoea thirsae*. Near Alabama River and for a short distance to the east, a gray siliceous clay with a tendency to indurate into a tolerably firm rock resembling very closely some of the strata of the Tallahatta buhrstone of the Claiborne group, presently to be described, is a characteristic feature of the whole section. At the base of the oyster-shell beds there are, at certain localities, other fossiliferous beds containing a great variety of forms.

*Water Supply Paper, No. 159, U. S. Geological Survey.

At the bottom of the Nanafalia formation there is a bed of lignite, 5 to 7 feet thick, which may be traced across the country from Tombigbee river into Pike county, where it is well exposed near Glenwood station, not far from Troy.

The Nanafalia sands will be considered again in another chapter in connection with the underground water supply of some parts of the State.

Tuscahoma formation (Bells Landing.)—These beds are about 140 feet thick and consist mainly of gray and yellow cross-bedded sands and sandy clays, generally poor in fossils except at one horizon, which is typically exposed at the localities from which the two names above have been taken.

Bashi formation (Wood's Bluff.)—Above the Tuscahoma is the Bashi which averages perhaps 80 feet in thickness. It is composed of the sands and sandy clays common in the Tertiary. It is distinguished by a characteristic bed of highly fossiliferous greensand with associated beds of lignite immediately below it. By these features the Bashi may be easily identified across the width of the State.—The best exposure of the fossiliferous green sands of this formation is at Wood's Bluff on Tombigbee river.

Hatchetigbee formation.—The uppermost formation of the Wilcox group is composed of beds of brown, purple, and gray laminated sandy clays and cross-bedded sands abounding in characteristic fossils. It is about 175 feet thick in the vicinity of Tombigbee River, but it thins to the east, though otherwise maintaining its distinctive character. These beds have been named Hatchetigbee, from a bluff on Tombigbee River. They will be referred to again in the discussion of the underground waters.

CLAIBORNE GROUP.

Between the Chickasaw group and the base of the St. Stephens limestone lie the strata of the Claiborne group easily divisible in Alabama into three formations, the lower being the Tallahatta Buhrstone, the middle being the Lisbon formation and the upper, the Gosport Greensand.

Tallahatta buhrstone.—In the western part of the State the most prominent rocks of this formation are aluminous sandstones or siliceous claystones. They vary slightly in composition, but are always poor in fossils except the microscopic siliceous shells of marine diatoms and radiolaria. To the east the percentage of clay decreases, the rocks become more calcareous, and the fossils are more abundant, and in place of the silicified shell casts of the Tombigbee and Alabama drainage basins are extensive beds of shells, mostly oyster

shells. The thickness of the buhrstone varies from 400 feet in the western part of the State to 200 feet in the eastern part. In the western part of Alabama and still more in Mississippi, beds of fossiliferous green sand are abundant in both the Tallahatta and in the Lisbon strata of the Claiborne. The decay of the greensands has in many places given rise to the accumulation of deposits of brown iron ore which may some day have a commercial value. The Tallahatta Buhrstone as here defined is the equivalent of the *Siliceous Claiborne* of Hilgard.

The Lisbon Formation.—Between the Buhrstone and the base of the Gosport greensand are the Lisbon beds consisting of about 115 feet of calcareous clayey sands and sandy clays generally fossiliferous.

The lower half of these beds contains a great number and variety of well preserved shells; in the upper half of the shells of *ostrea sellaeformis* and several species of *pecten* greatly preponderate over other forms. The most characteristic exposures in Alabama of these beds, which are the equivalents of Hilgard's *Calcareous Clairborne*, are at the Clairborne and Lisbon Bluffs on the Alabama river.

The Gosport Greensand.—This division, which, so far as yet known, does not appear in any other of the Gulf States, embraces the strata of the Clairborne group lying between the top of the Lisbon, and the base of the St. Stephens. The beds are in general highly glauconitic sands about thirty feet in thickness at the Clairborne and Gosport bluffs and include the fossiliferous greensands which have made the name Claiborne famous, and which have furnished the greater part of the Claiborne fossils described and figured by Conrad and Lea. While this division, as above mentioned, is not known in Mississippi, Louisiana or Texas, yet its importance in Alabama, from the historical point of view and because of the great number and variety and beautiful state of preservation of its fossils, is such as to compel mention and a distinct name. This member of the Clairborne group has been observed at a number of localities in Monroe, Clarke, Choctaw and Washington counties. The name is from Gosport a landing on the Alabama river a few miles below the Clairborne Bluff.

St. Stephens limestone.—Above the Claiborne, and constituting the uppermost member of the Eocene in Alabama, is the St. Stephens limestone, equivalent in part to the Vicksburg limestone and in part to the Jackson limestone of Mississippi. In Alabama these two formations blend so completely that it has been impossible to draw clearly the line of demarkation between them, and the St. Stephens is therefore intended to include the Alabama representatives of both. Immediately overlying the Claiborne fossiliferous sands, at many points in Clarke, Choctaw, and Washington counties, is an argillaceous

limestone closely resembling the Selma chalk and like it giving rise to rich black limy soils. The fossils of this bed show that it is probably of Jackson age, but the great mass of the St. Stephens formation, between 200 and 300 feet thick, consists of a limestone of a considerable degree of purity in which the ever present fossil is a nummulitic shell, *Orbitoides lyelli*. Other shells also abound, but this is characteristic. This limestone shows many variations, being in some cases hard, almost crystalline, capable of a high polish, of a pleasing variety of color, and hence probably well adapted for ornamental construction. Commonly, however, the rock is soft and easily cut with a saw, axe, or plane when fresh from the quarry, and it is much used in the construction of chimneys and pillars to houses. On this account it is well known from Texas to Florida as the "chimney rock." In the southeastern part of the State and in Georgia this limestone has frequently become silicified, and great masses of it appear to have all of the lime replaced by silica. The bones, particularly the vertebrae, of an extinct whale, *Zeuglodon*, are in some localities abundant in the lower (Jackson) division.

Topographic features of the Eocene.—In general it may be said that the part of the State in which the Eocene strata occur is a gently sloping plain into which the streams have sunk their valleys, leaving between them remnants of the original mass as hills. Two or three formations of the groups impress themselves on the soils and the topography more forcibly than the others. The first of these is the great bed of black clays of the Sucarnochee horizon, underlying a belt of country known west of Alabama River as the "Flatwoods" or "Post Oaks." East of this river these clays are strongly calcareous and give rise to black prairie soils. The Flatwoods proper constitute a sort of trough 5 or 6 miles wide, badly drained and little cultivated, with a heavy growth of small post-oaks and short-leaf pine. During wet weather the Flatwoods have all the characteristics of a swamp. Along the northern border of this belt the clays are often highly calcareous, and the transition from the limy Cretaceous formations to the tough plastic clays of the genuine Flatwoods is very gradual.

The next member of topographic importance is the Nanafalia especially in that part of the State west of the drainage area of Alabama river. In this section there is a considerable thickness of indurated clayey sands—sandstones, in fact—overlying the oyster-shell bed. This gives rise to a very broken and hilly country, as shown in the Grampian Hills of Wilcox County. In the eastern part of the State there are many "sinks" and big springs in the Nanafalia territory.

Farther south the outcrop of the Tallahatta buhrstone, especially in the western half of the State, makes veritable mountains, often

rising with steep northwardfacing slopes 200 feet or more above the adjacent lowlands. In Clarke and Choctaw counties, and in still greater degree in Mississippi, these buhrstone mountains, with their rocky slopes, remind one of the Appalachian region.

In the eastern counties the Clayton limestone acquires exceptional thickness, 200 feet or more, and shows the characteristics of limestone terranes such as caves, lime sinks, and "big springs." The St. Stephens limestone also gives rise to broken country with characteristic caves and other features. Along the northern edge of this (St. Stephens) outcrop the strong, limy, black soils formed by the clayey limestone resemble the black prairie soils of the Selma chalk, but the topography of the country offers strong contrast—in the chalk, softly undulating, almost level lands; in the lower St. Stephens, exceedingly broken and deeply eroded lands, justifying the name "lime hills."

As has been indicated above, the trunk streams of the Alabama Coastal Plain flow across the outcropping strata, while their tributaries flow in general parallel to the strike of these outcrops. In the gradual sinking of the beds of these tributary streams the characteristic Coastal Plain topography is developed; the infacing slopes of the hills are precipitous, while the gulfward slopes are gentle. The streams have their place generally at the base of the steep infacing slopes.

MIOCENE.

CHATTAHOOCHEE SERIES.

In 1889 Mr. D. W. Langdon of the Alabama Geological Survey, discovered on Chattahoochee River a new series of marine calcareous formations of Miocene age, overlying the Vicksburg limestone. This series he called the Chattahoochee from the town and landing of that name.

With the exception of some sandy clays on Conecuh River, which hold a few poorly preserved fossils of the Chattahoochee horizon, none of these beds has up to the present time been found to outcrop in Alabama, for the reason that the section of the state in which these outcrops would normally occur is covered with a thick mantle of two superficial formations, the Grand Gulf and the Lafayette. In addition to this that portion of the region contiguous to Mobile river in which we should expect to find the outcrops, is of the nature of a delta with low alluvial banks. It is safe, however, to say that these Chattahoochee formations underlie the southern part of the State beneath the superficial deposits mentioned, for deep borings in Mobile and Baldwin counties have demonstrated their existence at depths between 800 and 1550 feet, by means of the shells characteristic of the several horizons brought up by the drills.

PLIOCENE.

PASCAGOULA.

In 1889, Mr. L. C. Johnson, also of the Alabama Survey, discovered on Chickasawhay river in Mississippi a few miles above its confluence with Leaf river to form the Pascagoula, a highly fossiliferous marine or estuary deposit to which he gave the name Pascagoula. This bed has as yet been seen in outcrop only at the type locality and, according to Mr. Dall, at Shell Bluff on the Pascagoula river. At the type locality it underlies strata of the Grand Gulf formation. Most of the shells of this bed are of a new species, (*Rangia Johnsoni*); but along with these are numerous shells of *Ostrea Virginica*, by Mr. Dall's determination. As this latter species is not known to occur in strata older than Pliocene, the Pascagoula is placed in this formation in our classification.

In the artesian wells at Mobile shells characteristic of the Pascagoula horizon are brought up from depths of about 700 feet. We may therefore be reasonably certain that this formation, like the Chattahoochee, underlies the lower part of the State though its outcrop for reasons given, has not yet been discovered.

GRAND GULF FORMATION.

This name was given in Mississippi to a series of sands and clays of varying character and varying degree of induration, overlying directly and unconformably the Vicksburg limestone, and, together with the next overlying Lafayette beds, forming the surface of the Coastal Plain of that state down to within ten miles of the Gulf of Mexico. More specifically the strata are thin-bedded and massive clays of colors varying from white through shades of red and brown to black, interstratified with sands, the latter in many places indurated to form sandstones, with aluminous or siliceous cement. Occasionally these rocks are even quartzitic, as at the type locality and in a number of places in Georgia and Alabama, but as a rule they are only slightly coherent. The clays also in part are indurated into mudstones, and in part are more or less plastic. The presence of lignitic matters and of gypsum is also locally characteristic of the clays, many of which are quite meager because of intermixture with fine grained sand. In Alabama the prevailing materials are massive clays of reddish to brown colors or mottled gray to red and laminated clays interbedded with sands varying in coherence from loose sands to firm sandstones and aluminous or siliceous cement. The

*This may be the same as the type locality, which is also called Shell Bluff.—E. A. Smith.

aluminous sandstones pass by insensible gradations into meager clays which are themselves often indurated into mudstones as compact as some of the sandstones.

While the induration of the sands is common in Mississippi along the border of the river valley from Grand Gulf down to the Louisiana line, and thence eastward beyond Brandon, it is by no means confined to those bounds as some are disposed to believe. In Georgia in all parts of the Altamaha Grit region, occasional occurrences of the exceedingly hard, sometimes quartzitic, sandstones are known down to within a few miles of the Atlantic coast. It may be here remarked that the excessive silicification, often resulting in the complete obliteration of the original texture of the rock, as is the case in one of the sandstone ledges at the type Grand Gulf locality, is by no means confined to that locality nor, indeed to the rocks of the Grand Gulf formation, for in the southeastern parts of Alabama and southwestern of Georgia adjacent, much of the Vicksburg limestone has been so completely petrified by silica that not a trace of lime remains, and many of the masses of Miocene corals so common in Southwestern Georgia are completely silicified, being interiorly a mass of amorphous silica devoid of all trace of organic structure. These remarks are made in connection with a proposition to restrict the name Grand Gulf to the quartzitic sandstone occurring at the type locality.

While the inner or landward border of the Grand Gulf mantle is in contact with the Vicksburg limestone in Mississippi and with the St. Stephens in western Alabama, from Covington county in the latter state eastward it is found lapping successively over the older Tertiary formations, and about Clayton and Eufaula and in adjacent parts of Georgia, even over the Ripley beds of the Cretaceous. On the map accompanying this report only this landward margin of the formation is attempted to be shown. Below or southward of this line its strata cover *partially* the outcrops of the upper Cretaceous and older Tertiary beds, while those of the newer Tertiary, Chattahoochee and Pascagoula, with the exception of the exposure on the Conecuh river above mentioned, seem to be *completely* hidden by it and the closely associated Lafayette. Along the Chattahoochee river south of the Alabama line, however, the whole series of these newer Tertiary beds (possibly excepting the Pascagoula,) is clearly exposed, with the Grand Gulf and Lafayette beds overlying them. In Alabama as yet we have only the evidence afforded by the deep borings in Mobile and Baldwin counties, to prove that below the surface occupied by the Grand Gulf and Lafayette beds, all the Miocene and Pliocene marine Tertiary formations above mentioned are reached at depths between 200 and 1550 feet. All the facts derived from observations in Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, and Flo-

rida seem to show that the Grand Gulf formation cannot be older than upper Pliocene, since it overlies often by an interval of many feet, the Pascagoula shell bed with *Ostrea Virginica*. In these states no formation older than the Lafayette is known to overlie it.

It is impossible to give with certainty the thickness of the Grand Gulf strata. The dip in some parts of its territory seems to be no greater than the general slope of the land surface; in this respect it resembles the Lafayette. In Mobile and Baldwin counties the thickness above sea-level is at least 150 feet, and in the borings mentioned a greater but undetermined thickness is found. The absence of fossils, except plant remains and a few fresh water unios, makes the fixing of the exact age of the formation difficult; in this also it resembles the Lafayette.

In the lower counties of the State the Grand Gulf is one of the most important formations in relation to underground waters, and more detailed mention of it will be made later.

QUATERNARY.

LAFAYETTE FORMATION.

The surface distribution of this great mantle formation, or rather its landward limit, will be seen by the map. In general it consists of a red sandy loam, usually devoid of stratification in the upper part, with cross-bedded sands and irregular beds of water-worn pebbles in the lower part.

The thickness does not often exceed 25 feet, and it follows the contours of the surface very closely, being a veritable blanket, sometimes completely washed away, but varying very little in thickness whether on the high level interstream plateaus or along the slopes which break away from them.

It overlies with uncomfortable contact every formation in Alabama from the oldest up to the Grand Gulf inclusive.

Since all the high table lands, remnants of the plain into which the streams have worn their valleys, are covered by the red loam of this formation its importance as a soil former is obvious. In yet another particular its importance cannot be overestimated, namely, in its relations to the underground waters. Its loam and pebble beds are storage reservoirs of countless springs and shallow wells over the entire Coastal Plain. Other details will be given in connection with the discussion of the underground water distribution.

LATER FORMATIONS.

The later formations, Columbia, Second Bottom deposits, First Bottom and other recent alluvial deposits, and soils, may be here

passed over with mere mention, and with the remark that no sure identification of the Columbia has been made in Alabama, though some gray and white sands frequently seen overlying the Lafayette are probably of this age.

III. SOILS OF THE STATE.*

It would obviously be out of place in a document like the present to attempt to give an account of the many soil varieties of the State and their adaption to various crops. This subject has been treated somewhat in detail in our Agricultural Report, 1881-2.

But inasmuch as the soils constitute the most recent of our geological formations, they must be included among our mineral resources, and certainly no one of these mineral resources can be compared with them in importance and interest to every citizen of the State.

A general discussion of the soils, from the point of view of their geological relations seems, therefore, to be called for here.

Since the soils have been derived from the disintegration and decay of the older rocks, a geological map might, to a certain extent, serve also as a soil map, but these products of decomposition now rarely rest upon the parent rock, but have been removed more or less remotely from their place of origin, and after various admixtures have been redeposited upon foreign terraces with which they have no connection; again, many of the parent rocks of now existing soils have themselves been deposited as sediments, compacted, elevated and again disintegrated and decomposed into soils. These are some of the difficulties which we meet with when we attempt to trace a soil back to its origin.

Another difficulty comes from the fact that soils from various sources have often very similar composition, for all soils are essentially the insoluble residues left from the weathering of older rocks, and these insoluble residues, from whatever parent rock derived, are mixtures in varying proportions of sand and clay, with small amounts of the soluble salts derived from these rocks and not yet completely leached out of the resulting soils. It follows, therefore, that soils from whatever source derived, will differ from each other mainly in the relative proportions of the sandy or siliceous and the clayey constituents.

It should be borne in mind, further, that in consequence of the highly absorptive and retentive qualities of clay, the relative proportions of lime and of the elements of plant food in the soils, such as potash, phosphates and the like, will in great measure depend upon the amount of the clayey constituent, so that the classification of

*Reprinted by permission from *Index to Mineral Resources of Alabama* (1904), issued by Dr. E. A. Smith, State Geologist.

soils into sandy and clayey carries with it far more than this primary distinction.

As a broad generalization, it may be said that residual soils, i. e., those which have not been far removed from the parent rock, exhibit the widest variations, while the transported or drifted soils are more uniform in composition. And furthermore, the greater the distance the transported soils have been carried from their place of origin, and the oftener they have been taken up and redeposited, the more complete is the separation of the clayey constituents from the sand, and the more complete is the leaching out of the soluble salts upon which in great measure the fertility is dependent. All this is illustrated in the changes to be observed in the soils, as one goes from inland towards the coast.

For convenience in the discussion of its soils, the State may be divided into two parts, approximately coextensive with the Mineral District and the Agricultural District, respectively.

In the first, the soils are in the main, residual, i. e., they have been derived from the rocks upon which they now rest, and show, therefore, more or less close relationship to them. In the second, the Coastal Plain or Agricultural District, the Cretaceous and Tertiary formations have been overspread with a mantle of sandy loam and pebbles, transported from elsewhere, and the soils are in great measure made from these materials, modified, however, locally by admixtures with the disintegration and decomposition products of the underlying older rocks.

THE MINERAL DISTRICT.

As before stated, the soils of the Mineral District are mostly residual in their nature, and while the parent rocks are sandstones, shales and limestones, each of these is varied by admixtures with the others, and to such a degree as to give rise to a great variety in the resulting soils. The three principal varieties are here given, but it will be understood that they grade into each other in such a way that the actual number is far greater.

1. Sandy loams, in part slightly calcareous.—These are derived from the sandstones and siliceous shales of the Coal Measures, the Weisner Quartzite, and the Talladega Slates; from the cherty or more siliceous parts of the Knox Dolomite, and of the Lower Carboniferous Limestones; and from some of the Montevallo Shales. Naturally these soils are less fertile than the others, but on the other hand, they lie well, are easily cultivated and responsive to fertilizers. Perhaps, 10,000 square miles of the Mineral region have soils of this kind.

2. Calcareous Sandy Loams.—In these the proportion of clay and by consequence, of lime, is greater than in the preceding class; the

soils are inherently more fertile, and quite as easy of cultivation and as responsive, and hence form the most desirable farming lands of this section. They cover about 4,000 square miles of territory and are the residual soils from the slightly siliceous limestones of the Tusculumbia Division of the Lower Carboniferous, the Fort Payne Chert, the lower beds of the Knox Dolomite, and the more calcareous of the Montevallo Shales, and the rocks of the Red Mountain group. The fine red lands of the Tennessee Valley, those of parts of the great Coosa Valley, and belts in the other anticlinal valleys are of this character.

3. Highly calcareous clayey soils.—These occupy some 2,500 square miles of area, and are derived from the purer limestones of the Lower Carboniferous, and of the Trenton, and from the calcareous shales of the Flatwoods. The parent rocks appear along steep hillsides or else in flat, badly drained valleys, and the soils are in consequence generally too rocky or too wet for cultivation; and while essentially fertile, they are of comparatively little value as farming lands.

THE COASTAL PLAIN.

The upland soils of the Coastal Plain, as has been intimated, are in the main based on the materials of a single formation, the LaFayette, which as a mantle of sandy loam and pebbles has been spread over the entire district with an average thickness of 25 ft. When unmodified by admixtures with the underlying country rock these Lafayette soils are at their best highly siliceous loams, usually of deep red color from iron oxide. They are well drained, well situated and among the most desirable of our farming lands, because of these qualities and of the ease of working and capability of improvement. At the other extreme they are very sandy and comparatively infertile in the natural state, yet some of the most valuable truck farms of Southern Alabama have soils of this class.

While the Coastal Plain formations, Cretaceous and Tertiary, consist prevalently of sands and clays in many alternations, yet there are two great limestone formations intercalated, viz: the Selma Chalk and the St. Stephens Limestone, the former of Cretaceous, the latter of Tertiary age.

The Selma Chalk is about 1,000 feet in thickness, is a rather soft chalky rock carrying from 10 per cent. to 50 per cent. clayey matters, the middle third of the formation holding from 10 per cent to 25 per cent of clay, while the upper and lower thirds contain larger amounts.

The St. Stephens Limestone, in its lower part, is also an argillaceous clayey limestone much like the Selma Chalk, but the upper part is a purer rock containing only on an average about 10 per cent of insoluble matters.

Now in those parts of the Coastal Plain where the underlying country rocks are sands and clays, the resulting soils from these do not differ essentially from the surface loams of the Lafayette itself, and needs therefore no special mention.

But in those belts on the other hand, where the limestones of the Selma Chalk and of the St. Stephens underlie and constitute the country rocks, the soils show marked departure from the prevailing type of Coastal Plain sandy loams. From these areas the Lafayette sands have often been in great part swept away by erosion, and the soils are in a measure residual, being the insoluble clayey residues from the decay and disintegration of the limestones.

Like all clayey soils derived from limestone, they are of exceptional fertility, and make the very best farming lands of the State. Such are the soils of the great Black Belt or Canebrake Belt of Central Alabama, and those of the Lime Hills, and Hill prairies of the southern part of the State. Remnants of the Lafayette mantle occur at intervals through all these regions, and admixtures of the red loams of this mantle with the native marly soils, give rise to many varieties, such as the Red Post Oak soils, the Piney Woods Prairie soils, etc.

Another departure from the prevailing Coastal Plain sandy loams is caused by the great clay formation of the Lower Tertiary, which gives origin to the Post Oak Flatwoods of Sumter and Marengo counties. East of the Alabama River in Wilcox and Butler counties, these clays hold much lime and form regular "prairie" soils, characteristically developed along Prairie Creek in Wilcox.

Besides the above, there are small areas of marly soils in the Tertiary, due to the shell beds which occur at intervals in the lower or lignitic division of this formation. Of this kind are the celebrated Flat Creek lands of Wilcox, marled by the outcrop of the Woods Bluff greensand shell bed, which is also responsible for fertile lands on Beaver Creek, the same county, on west side of river, and on Bashi Creek in Clarke county.

The Nanafalia shell bed or marl also is responsible for many tracts of fertile limy soils in Marengo and Wilcox.

In the lower counties of the State the materials of the Lafayette are in general more sandy than is the case further north, and we find in this section also another surface mantle, viz., the Grand Gulf, underlying the Lafayette, and like it consisting mainly of sands with some beds of laminated clay intercalated.

By reason of this double mantle the thickness of the sandy surface beds is much increased, so that the Miocene limestones, which are known to underlie this section, seldom if ever come to the outcrop and influence the soils except along the immediate banks of the Chattahoochee and possibly of some of the smaller streams. In all

this region which is gently rolling or nearly flat, shallow ponds, pine barren swamps, and open savannahs are characteristic of the landscape, due, so far as we can make out, to the uneven surface of the Grand Gulf clays which underlie the Lafayette sands at shallow depths. These beautifully situated, high, level lands are characteristic of parts of Baldwin and Mobile counties, and are destined to become valuable farming lands when lumbering turpentine shall cease to give chief occupation to the population, and this, from present prospects, will soon happen since the pine has been cut off or destroyed by fire over very much of the territory.

Bottom Soils.—Along all the larger streams of the Coastal Plain region we find developed normally three well defined terraces. The first terrace or bottom is subject to overflow and its soils are the sands and other materials periodically deposited by the stream, and are the most recent perhaps of the formations. A few feet above the high water mark and consequently not subject to overflow except in the depressions caused by erosion, are the second bottoms, with very characteristic soils, yellowish silty loams increasing in sandiness from above downwards. The second bottoms are on an average perhaps a mile in width, and are always choice farming lands. Upon this terrace are many of the great plantations of ante bellum days.

About 100 feet above the second bottom we find a third terrace averaging some three miles in width, the soils of which are of the usual Lafayette type, red sandy loam underlaid by pebbles. On this terrace are situated most of the river towns such as Tuscaloosa, Selma, Cahaba, Claiborne, St. Stephens, Jackson, Columbia, etc. The soils on this terrace are not essentially different from the Lafayette soils elsewhere, unless possibly they are a trifle more sandy. Above this third terrace at varying elevations are the broad level uplands making the interstream country of the Coastal Plain, and it is upon these uplands that we find the most characteristic and widely distributed of the soils of this region based upon the red sandy loam of the Lafayette.

IV. CLIMATE.*

GENERAL FEATURES.

In the preparation of this climatic summary, reference has been made to the reports of the Smithsonian Institution and of the United States Signal Service, now the Weather Bureau; to Bulletin No. 18 of the Agricultural Experiment Station at Auburn, Ala.; and to

*Revised and recast from an article by Mr. Frank P. Chaffee, Section Director, U. S. Weather Bureau, Montgomery, originally prepared for the Climatological Division, U. S. Department of Agriculture, and later used in *Underground Water Resources of Alabama*, (1907). Published by permission.

the reports of the various voluntary observers in Alabama co-operating with the Weather Bureau.

In its distance from the equator, elevation above sea level, configuration of its mountain chains, proximity to the sea, and prevailing winds, Alabama is favorably situated for a temperate and comparatively uniform climate. In the extreme south-western portion, washed by the water of the Gulf of Mexico, the climate approaches the subtropical, while the climate in the highlands of the northeast is similar to that of regions of less elevation much farther north. Extremes of temperature are rare. Over the southern half of the States the heat of the summer is tempered by the prevailing winds from the Gulf, and in the more northern counties the elevation secures immunity from excessively high temperature. Freezing temperatures do not often continue longer than 24 to 48 hours. Snow rarely falls, except in the northern counties, where it occurs on an average of about twice each winter and seldom remains on the ground for more than 48 hours. The rivers do not freeze. With the exception of the country along the Gulf Coast, where the precipitation is heavy, the rainfall is well distributed. The growing season is so long that often two and sometimes three minor crops are raised on the same ground in one year.

TEMPERATURE.

The average temperature of the entire State is 63 degrees; for the southern portion, 66 degrees; middle portion, 64 degrees; northern portion, 60 degrees. Highest average, 67 degrees, in Baldwin and Mobile counties; lowest average, 60 degrees, in DeKalb county. The average by seasons is as follows: Winter, 46 degrees; spring, 63 degrees; summer, 79 degrees; autumn, 63 degrees. The average summer maximum is 90 degrees and the average winter minimum 35 degrees. The absolute maximum, 109 degrees, occurred at Lock No. 4 (Lincoln), Talladega county, July 7, 1902; the absolute minimum 17 degrees below zero at Valley Head, DeKalb county, February 13, 1899. Average number of days per year with temperature above 90 degrees, 62; average number of days per year with temperature below 32 degrees, 35. The temperature seldom falls below zero, the above extremely low reading being recorded during the severe cold wave of February 12-13, 1899, which gave the coldest weather ever recorded or remembered in this section.*

Killing Frost.—The average dates of last killing frost in spring are as follows: northern district, April 6th; middle district, March 23rd; southern district, March 9th; for the state, March 2nd. Av-

*Since preparing this article a temperature of 18° below zero occurred at Valley Head, DeKalb county, February 14, 1905. F. P. C.

erage dates of first killing frost in autumn: northern district, October 20th; middle district, November 5th, southern district, November 17th; for the state, November 4th. This gives average growing seasons as follows; northern district, 197 days; middle district, 227 days; southern district, 253 days; for the state, 226 days. The latest killing frost known, May 2nd, 1897, at Oneonta, Blount Co.; with this exception, the latest on record, was April 30th, at Valley Head, DeKalb county. The earliest killing frost of which there is official record was October 2nd, at Decatur, Morgan county, but the voluntary observer at Oneonta reports that there is a record of killing frost having occurred at that place, September 4th, 1866. Over the middle counties, the last killing frost, as a rule, occurs during the first half of April, and where the last frost is recorded in March, the records show its formation during the early part of April was prevented by cloudy weather or fresh to brisk winds. The first killing frost usually occurs over the middle counties during the last half of October. When the first frost occurred in November, the records show that at the same time during the last half of October the temperature was low enough for frost, the formation of which was prevented by conditions mentioned above.

PRECIPITATION.

Annual precipitation for the State as a whole, 52 inches; for northern district, 52 inches; middle district, 51 inches; southern district, 55 inches. The distribution of precipitation is shown by the accompanying chart. The greatest annual average—from 62 to 63 inches—is in the southwestern counties, bordering on the Gulf of Mexico. Another region of heavy precipitation is found over the mountainous (north-central and north-eastern) portions, where it ranges from 47 to 54 inches per annum. The region of least precipitation is near the center of the State, where the annual average is about 46 inches. The precipitation is practically all rain. Snow occurs on an average twice each winter in the northern half of the State and about once a winter in the southern counties; it varies from very light in the southern district to moderately heavy (about 8 to 14 inches) in the north-central and northern counties. It is not common for a winter to pass without snow enough to cover the ground in any portion of the State. The precipitation is well distributed throughout the growing season, especially in the middle and most important agricultural counties, and the autumns are, as a rule, favorable for the maturing and gathering of the staple crops.

Fog.—Dense fog seldom occurs, and then generally in the winter or spring months, and is mostly confined to the coast district.

Hail.—This occurs occasionally during the spring and summer months, though really destructive hailstorms are rare in this section.

Thunderstorms.—These occur in some portions of the State during every month of the year, being most frequent during the summer months. The most severe thunderstorms occur along the Gulf coast, and in the west central counties.

WINDS.

The prevailing direction for the year is south; for winter, north; spring, south; for summer, south; for autumn, north. Average hourly velocity, (computed from records at Mobile and Montgomery only), 7 miles. The highest velocity ever recorded, was 72 miles from southeast at Mobile October 2nd, 1893. Winds of 40 miles per hour or more have occurred as follows: Mobile (record from 1885 to 1893 inclusive) 23 times, or on an average of a little more than once a year. Montgomery, (record from 1875 to 1903 inclusive), 12 times, or an average of about once in three years.

During the passage of general storms over and to the north of this region, destructive wind storms or tornadoes have occurred as follows: Year of greatest frequency, 1884, with 19 storms; average yearly frequency 1.6 storms; year in past twenty-three with no report of storms, none; month of greatest frequency, March; day of greatest frequency, January 11th; hours of greatest frequency, 6 to 8 p. m.; months without such storms, July, August, September, and October; prevailing direction of storm movement, southwest to northeast; region of greatest frequency, north central portion.

XV. BRIEF CLASSIFIED BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ALABAMA.

In 1898 the compiler published "A Bibliography of Alabama," in the *Report of the American Historical Association for 1897* (Washington, 1898; 8vo. pp. 472), in which was listed over five thousand books and pamphlets relating to the State, or to the territory included therein, from the earliest times, with extended descriptive notes as to contents, editions, value, etc. Much of the large body of material there listed is out of print, or is inaccessible, or little known. However, the available materials for a study of the State, its institutions and public men is quite large. In order that students may have the advantage of the principal authorities, a brief classified bibliography has been condensed from the compiler's larger work. It will at least be of suggestive value. It makes no pretense to completeness.

I. EARLY EXPLORATION, ABORIGINAL AND INDIAN HISTORY.

James Adair's "History of the American Indians" (1775); D. G. Brinton's "National Legend of the Chahta-Muskokee Tribes" (1870); Drake's "Aboriginal Races of North America" (1880); "Narratives of the Career of De Soto in the Conquest of Florida as Told by a Knight of Elvas and in a Relation by Luys de Biedma," translated by Buckingham Smith (1866)—there are several editions of these narratives; "Narratives of Alvar Nunez Cabeza de Vaca," translated by Buckingham Smith (1851); B. F. French's "Historical Collections of Louisiana," 7 volumes, *passim* (1846-1875); A. S. Gatschet's "Migration Legend of the Creek Indians," 2 volumes (1884-1888); Benj. Hawkins' "Sketch of the Creek Country" (1848); Col. C. C. Jones' "Antiquities of the Southern Indians" (1873); Du Pratz' "Histoire de la Louisiane" (1758, 1763, 1774); J. H. McCulloh's "Researches, Concerning the Aboriginal History of America" (1829); McKenney's "Memoirs; with Sketches of Travels Among the Northern and Southern Indians" (1846); McKenney and Hall's "History of the Indian Tribes of North America," 2 volumes (1854); Wm. Roberts' "First Discovery and Natural History of Florida" (1763); Bernard Romans' "Concise Natural History of East and West Florida" (1775); Walter B. Scaife's "America, Its Geographical History, 1492-1892" (1892); Barnard Shipp's "History of De Soto and Florida, from 1512 to 1568" (1881); Squier and Davis' "Ancient Monuments of Mississippi Valley" (1848); Terneaux-Compans' "Voyages, Relations et Memoires Originaux pour Servir a l'Histoire de la Decouverte de l'Amerique" (1841); Cyrus Thomas' "Catalogue of Prehistoric Works East of Rocky Mountains" (1891); "History of the Conquest of Florida," by Garcilasso de la Vega (in Shipp's "History of De Soto and Florida"—only English version); Wm. M. Willett's "Narrative of the Military Actions of Col. Marinus Willett" (1831); Thomas S. Woodward's "Reminiscences of the Creek Indians" (1859).

In Justin Winsor's "Narrative and Critical History of America," 8 volumes, and in Margry's "Decouvertes et Etablissements des Francais dans l'Ouest et dans le Sud de l'Amerique Septentrionale," 6 volumes, will be found a vast fund of references and material.

II. GENERAL WORK BEARING ON THE HISTORY OF THE STATE.

J. G. Baldwin's "Flush Times of Alabama and Mississippi" (1853, 1889); N. W. Bates' "History and Civil Government of Alabama" (1892); Saffold Berney's "Handbook of Alabama" (1878, 1892); H. M. Brackenridge's "History of the Late War Between the United States and Great Britain" (1817); Brant and Fuller's "Memorial Record of Alabama, a Concise Account of the State's Political, Military, Professional and Industrial Progress, with Personal Memoirs," 2 volumes (1893); Willis Brewer's "Alabama: Her History, Resources, War Records, and Public Men, from 1540 to 1872" (1872); R. L. Campbell's "Historical Sketches of Colonial Florida" (1892); A. H. Chappell's "Miscellanies of Georgia" (1874); J. F. H. Claiborne's "Mississippi, as a Province, Territory and State" (1880); N. H. Claiborne's "Notes on the War in the South" (1819); W. G. Clark's "History of Education in Alabama" (1889); Culver's "Alabama's Resources, etc.," (1897); Darby's "Emigrant's Guide" (1818); Darby's "Geographical Description of Louisiana, Southern Part of Mississippi, and Territory of Alabama" (1817); T. C. DeLeon's "Creole Carnivals" (1890); G. R. Fairbanks' "History of Florida" (1871); Flint's "History and Geography of the Mississippi Valley" (1832); George S. Gaines' "Reminiscences of Early Times in the Mississippi Territory" (in the Mobile Register, June-July, 1872); Wm. Garrett's "Reminiscences of Public Men in Alabama for Thirty Years" (1872); H. S. Halbert and T. H. Ball's "Creek War of 1813 and 1814" (1895); James Hall's "Brief History of the Mississippi Territory" (1801); John Haywood's "Natural and Aboriginal History of Tennessee" (1823), and "Civil and Political History of Tennessee" (1823, 1891); Joseph Hodgson's "Alabama Manual" (1869, 1870, 1871, 1875), and "The Cradle of the Confederacy; or, The Times of Troup, Quitman and Yancey" (1876); Maj. A. Latour's "Memoir of the War in West Florida and Louisiana in 1814-15" (1816); B. J. Lossing's "Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812" (1896), Hugh McCall's "History of Georgia," 2 volumes, (1811, 1816); T. C. McCorvey's "Government of the People of Alabama" (1895); F. X. Martin's "History of Louisiana" (1882); A. B. Meek's "Romantic Passages in Southwestern History" (1857); John T. Milner's "Alabama: As it Was, As It is, and As It Will Be" (1876); J. W. Monette's "History of the Valley of the Mississippi," 2 volumes (1848); Thomas M. Owen's "Bibliography of Alabama," *supra* (1898), and also "Transactions of the Alabama Historical Society," Volume ii, 1897-98, to Volume v, 1906, edited by him; Albert J. Pickett's "History of Alabama" (2 volumes, 1851; 1 volume, 1896); A. W. Putnam's "History of Middle Tennessee" (1859); J. G. Ramsey's "Annals of Tennessee" (1860); Paul Ravesies' "Scenes and Settlers of Alabama" (1886); Miss M. L. Robbins' "Alabama Women in Literature" (1895); Smith and DeLand's "Northern Alabama, Historical and Biographical" (1888); Wm. R. Smith's "Reminiscences of a Long Life, Historical, Political, Personal and Literary" (1889); J. T. Sprague's "Origin, Progress and Conclusion of the Florida War" (1848); James M. Swank's "History of the Manufacture of Iron in All Ages" (1892); George White's "Historical Collections of Georgia" (1854); Bishop R. H. Wilmer's "Reminiscences" (1887); and Andrew Ellicott's "Journal" of the running of the Southern boundary of the U. S. (1803).

The publications of the Alabama Historical Society, consisting of seven pamphlets (1850-1895), the *Historical Reporter* (29 numbers, 1879-1885), and two volumes of "Transactions" (Volume ii, 1897-98, to Volume v, 1898-1906) contain valuable historical contributions. Some recent books are DuBose's "Sketches of Alabama History" (1901); Brown's "History of Alabama" (1900); Miller's "School History of Alabama"; Beverly's "History of Alabama" (1901); McCorvey's "Government of the People of Alabama" (1902); Scott's "Mobilians" (1898); and the "Alabama Official and Statistical Register," editions of 1903 and 1907, edited by Thos. M. Owen.

III. TRAVEL.

Francis Bailey's "Tour in Unsettled Parts of North America in 1796 and 1797" (1856); William Bartram's "Travels Through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida," etc., (several editions); Basanier's "L'Histoire Notable de la Floride situee en Indes Occidentales, Contenant les Trois Voyages," etc., (1853); Baudry de Lozieres' "Voyage a la Louisiane 1794 a 1798" (1802); Bossu's "Nouveaux Voyages aux Indes Occidentales" (1768, 1771, 1777); J. S. Buckingham's "Slave States of America" (1842); F. Cuming's "Tour to the Western Country" (1810); Lorenzo Dow's "Writings, Experience and Travels" (1856); G. W. Featherstonaugh's "Excursions Through the Slave States" (1844); P. H. Gosse's "Letters from Alabama" (1859); Basil Hall's "Travels in North America in 1827 and 1828" (1829); Adam Hodgeson's "Letters from North America" (1824); Edward King's "Great South: a Record of Journeys in Alabama" (1875); Charles Lanman's "Adventures in the Wilds of the U. S." (1856); Charles Lyell's "Second Visit to the U. S." (1849); Perrin du Lac's "Voyages dans les Deux Louisianes" (1805, 1807); John Pope's "Tour Through the Southern and Western Territories" (1792); Mrs. Anne Royall's "Sketches of History, Life and Manners in the U. S." (1826); Saxe-Weimar Eisenach's "Travels Through North America, during 1825 and 1826" (1828); James Stuart's "Three Years in North America," 2 volumes (1833); J. T. Towbridge's "The South: a Tour of its Battlefields and Ruined Cities" (1866).

IV. COUNTY HISTORIES.

Short histories, with statistics, will be found in the following general works: Berney's "Handbook of Alabama" (1878, 1892); Brewer's "Alabama"; Riley's "Alabama As It Is" (1887, 1888, and 1893); and Smith and DeLand's "Northern Alabama."

Rev. T. H. Ball's "Clarke County, and its Surroundings, 1540 to 1877" (1882); W. H. Cather's "History of St. Clair County" (in the *Southern Aegis*, Ashville, July 1, 1897, *et seq.*); "Marshall County," by E. O. Neely (in the *Guntersville Democrat*, souvenir edition, November, 1895); J. B. Little's "History of Butler County, Ala., 1815 to 1885" (1885); R. A. McClellan's "Early History of Limestone County, Ala." (in the *Athens Post*, June-September, 1881); George Powell's "History of Blount County," (in *Transactions Alabama Historical Society*, 1855); B. F. Riley's "History of Conecuh County, Ala." (1881); W. G. Robertson's "Recollections of Early Settlers of Montgomery County," (1892); Col. J. E. Saunders' "Early Settlers of Lawrence County, Alabama" (1899); N. F. Smith's "History of Pickens County" (1856); V. G. Snedecor's "Directory of Greene County, 1855-6" (1856); T. J. Taylor's "History of Madison County" (in the *Huntsville Independent*, 1883 and 1884); Teeple and Smith's "Jefferson County and Birmingham, Historical and Biographical" (1887); W. C. Tharin's "Directory of Marengo County, 1860-61," (1861.)

V. TOWN HISTORIES.

In Berney's "Handbook of Alabama," and Brewer's "Alabama" are a number of short sketches. Smith and DeLand's "Northern Alabama" contains valuable histories of the following towns: Anniston, Attalla, Auburn, Birmingham, Cullman, Decatur, Florence, Gadsden, Greensboro, Guntersville, Helena, Huntsville, Jacksonville, Jasper, Livingston, Marion, Montgomery, Opelika, Selma, Sheffield, Talladega, Troy, Tuscumbia and Tuscaloosa. W. W. Screws contributed sketches of a number of towns to the *Advertiser*, January, February, March and April, 1898.

"History of Bailey Springs, Lauderdale County" (1860); J. W. Beeson's "Demopolis" (in *Demopolis Express*, January 24 to April 4, 1895); M. P. Blue's "History of Montgomery" (1878); H. M. Caldwell's "History of the Elyton Land Company and Birmingham" (1892); J. W. DuBose's "Min-

eral Wealth of Alabama and Birmingham," illustrated (1886); Peter J. Hamilton's "Colonial Mobile, an Historical Study, largely from Original Sources, of the Alabama-Tombigbee Basin from the discovery of Mobile Bay in 1519 until the Demolition of Fort Charlotte in 1821" (1897); John Hardy's "Selma: Her Institutions and Her Men" (1879); E. T. Wood's "Sketch of Mobile" (in his *Mobile Directory* for 1844); Bernard Reynold's "Sketches of Mobile," (1868); S. A. Townes' "History of Marion, Perry County, Ala." (1844).

VI. BIOGRAPHY.

Collected. There are a number of general works which contain important biographical data. The principal of these are: Brewer's "Alabama," Garrett's "Public Men in Alabama;" "Memorial Record of Alabama" (2 Vols.); Smith and DeLand's "Northern Alabama," and Teeple and Smith's "Jefferson County and Birmingham." The following also contain brief biographies: Clark's "History of Education in Alabama," French's "Historical Collections of Louisiana" (7 vols.); Hardy's "Selma; Her Institutions and Her Men," S. F. Miller's "Heads of the Alabama Legislature" (1842-3); Nall's "Dead of the Synod of Alabama;" "Representative Men of the South" (1880); Robertson's "Recollections of Montgomery County;" Smith's "Reminiscences of a Long Life," and H. S. Foote's "Bench and Bar of the South and Southwest," (1876); T. W. Palmer's "Register of the University of Alabama"; and "Notable Men of Alabama," edited by Joel C. DuBose (1904), 2 vols.

Individual. G. W. Agee's "Rube Burrow, King of Outlaws" (1890); Rufus Anderson's "Memoir of Catherine Brown, a Christian Indian" (1825); W. O. Baldwin's "Tribute to James Marion Sims" (1884); William Birney's "Life of James G. Birney" (1884); Wm. A. Bowles' "Authentic Memoirs" (1791); P. H. Brittain's "Veto Messages of Gov. J. A. Winston, with Memoir" (1856); J. F. H. Claiborne's "Life and Times of Gen. Sam Dale" (1860); Daniel Clark's "Proofs of the Corruption of Gen. James Wilkinson" (1809); David Crockett's "Narrative of His Life" (1834); and also "Life of" (1860), written by himself; J. L. M. Curry's "Francis Strother Lyon as Commissioner and Trustee of Alabama" (1889); Tiffany's "Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix" (1891); Benj. Drake's "Life of Tecumseh and of his Brother, the Prophet" (1852); Maj. James D. Dreisbach's "Weatherford, the Red Eagle," (in *Alabama Historical Reporter*, February, March, April, 1884); J. W. DuBose's "Life and Times of William Lowndes Yancey; a History of Political Parties in the United States, 1834 to 1864, especially as to the Origin of the Confederate States" (1892); Eaton's "Life of Andrew Jackson" (1817, 1824); G. C. Eggleston's "Red Eagle and the Wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama" (1878); John Fulton's "Memoirs of F. A. P. Barnard" (1896); E. J. Harden's "Life of George M. Troup" (1859); W. L. Hawley's "Life of Detective A. J. Sullivan" (1888); "Memorial Addresses on Life of Thomas H. Herndon" (1884); "Memorial Addresses on Life of George S. Houston" (1880); Crawford M. Jackson's "Brief Biographical Sketch of Col. Albert J. Pickett" (1859); P. W. Jones' "James Taylor Jones, Sketch" (1896); "Obituary Addresses on the Death of Hon. William R. King" (1854); "Memorial Addresses on Life of Wm. M. Lowe" (1883); A. B. Meek's "Red Eagle, a Poem of the South;" P. H. Mell's "Life of Patrick H. Mell, Sr." (1895); Le Clerc Milfort's "Memoire ou Coup d'Oeil Rapide sur Mes Differens Voyages et Mon Sejour Dans la Nation Creek" (1802); James Parton's "Life of Andrew Jackson" (1861); T. W. Price's "Life of Himself" (1877); B. H. Riggs' "Biographical Sketch of A. G. Mabry, M. D." (1878); R. H. Rivers' "Life of Robert Paine, D. D." (1884); E. C. Tracey's "Life of Jeremiah Evarts" (1845); Rev. Greenough White's "Saint of the Southern Church," the Life of Bishop N. H. Cobbs (1898); James Wilkinson's "Memoirs of My Own Times," 4 volumes (1816); Mrs. S. F. H. Tarrant's "Daniel Pratt, a Biography" (1904); and Helen Keller's "Story of My Life" (1905.)

VII. CHURCH HISTORY.

D. W. Andrews' "Short History of the North River Association" (1885); W. C. Bledsoe's "History of East Liberty Baptist Association" (1886); M. P. Blue's "Churches of the City of Montgomery" (1878); T. H. Clark's "Religious History of Alabama" (in *Memorial Record of Alabama*, volume II.) Rev. E. P. Davis' "Golden Anniversary of First Presbyterian Church of Montgomery" (1897); Hosea Holcombe's "History of the Baptists of Alabama" (1840); John G. Jones' "History of Methodism as Connected with the Mississippi Conference, from 1799 to 1817" (1887); B. W. McDonald's "History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church" (1888); "The Baptist Churches of Mobile," (1879); "Year Book of the Parish of Christ Church, Mobile, for 1883, and Reminiscences of the History of the Parish from its Foundation" (1884); "Sketch of St. Francis Street Baptist Church" (in *Ravesies' Scenes and Settlers*); Robert Nall's "Dead of the Synod of Alabama" (1851); B. F. Riley's "History of the Baptists of Alabama" (1895); Josephus Shackelford's "History of Muscle Shoals Baptist Association, 1820 to 1890" (1891); J. G. Shea's "Catholic Missions" (1854), and also "History of the Catholic Church within the U. S.," 4 volumes (1886-1892); Rev. Anson West's "History of Methodism in Alabama" (1893); Rev. W. C. Whitaker's "History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Alabama" (1898); and Anne Bozeman Lyon's "Early Missions of the South" (1894).

VIII. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES, AND RECONSTRUCTION.

C. C. Andrew's "History of the Campaign of Mobile" (1867); Mrs. Fannie A. Beers' "Memories" (1889); "War Record of Alabama" (in *Brewer's Alabama* 1872); Jeremiah Clemens' "Tobias Wilson, a Tale of the Great Rebellion" (1865); John Esten Cooke's "Wearing of the Gray" (1867); Miss Mary Ann Cruse's "Cameron Hall: a Story of the Civil War" (1867); Miss Kate Cumming's "Journal of Hospital Life" (1866); T. C. DeLeon's "Four Years in Rebel Capitals" (1892); DeLeon's "John Holden, Unionist, a Romance of the Days of Destruction and Reconstruction" (1893); W. L. Fagan's "Southern War Songs" (1890); J. J. Garrett's "Forty-Fourth Alabama Regiment" (in *Transactions Alabama Historical Society*, 1897-98, Volume II); A. T. Goodloe's "Rebel Relics from the Seat of War" (1893); Parthenia A. Hague's "Blockaded Family: Life in Southern Alabama During the Civil War" (1888); Jesse Hawes' "Cahaba, a Story of Captive Boys in Blue" (1888); H. A. Herbert's "Why the Solid South? or, Reconstruction and its Results" (1890); M. B. Hurst's "History of the Fourteenth Regiment, Alabama Volunteers" (1863); W. F. Hutchinson's "Sketch of the Battle of Mobile Bay" (1879); Thomas Jordon and J. P. Pryor's "Campaigns of Forrest" (1868); T. C. McCorvey's "Sketch of the Capture of Tuscaloosa and the Burning of the University of Alabama" (in the *Century Magazine*, November, 1889); A. T. Mahan's "Navy in the Civil War.—III. The Gulf and Inland Waters" (1883), and also "Admiral Farragut" (1892); Wm. C. Oates' "Sketch of the Companies of the Fifteenth Alabama Regiment" (in the *Montgomery Advertiser*, May, June, July, 1897, and January and February, 1898); F. A. Parker's "Battle of Mobile Bay" (1878); E. W. Pettus' "Sketch of Pettus' Brigade" (in *Transactions Alabama Historical Society*, 1897-98, Volume II); D. D. Porter's "Naval History of the Civil War" (1886); A. C. Roach's "Prisoner of War, Containing a History of Col. Streight's Expedition, 1863" (1865); J. T. Scharf's "History of the Confederate States Navy" (1894); L. W. Shaver's "History of the Sixtieth Alabama Regiment" (1867); William R. Smith's. "History and Debates of the Convention of Alabama begun the seventh of January, 1861" (1861); Smith's "History of Company K, First Alabama Regiment;" R. S. Tharin's "Arbitrary Arrests in the South" (1863); "Twenty-Fourth Alabama Commemorative Association Memorial Tribute" (1882); A. H. Whetstone's "Fifty-Third Alabama Regiment" (in *Montgomery Advertiser*, October 10, 17, 1907); "Inside of Rebeldom," by J. P. Cannon, late 27th Alabama (1900); Dr. John A. Wyeth's "Life of Forrest" (1899); Jos-

eph Wheeler's "Military History of Alabama" (in Memorial Record of Alabama, Volume I); and C. M. Wilcox's "Sketch of Wilcox's Brigade" (in *Transactions Alabama Historical Society*, 1898-99, Volume III.) "The Official War Records" (1880-1900), a U. S. Government Publication, contains a vast fund of information in reference to Alabama commands, as well as many local references. Later Works are Wm. C. Oates' "War between the Union and the Confederacy" (1905); Walter L. Fleming's "Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama" (1905); and McMorries' "First Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A." (1904.)

IX. GENEALOGY.

M. P. Blue's "Genealogy of the Blue Family" (1886); D. H. Cram's "Scott Genealogy" and also his "James Family;" Dr. and Mrs. P. H. Mell's "Genealogy of the Mell Family in the Southern States," (1897); Thomas M. Owen's "Genealogy of the Lacey Family" (1900); also of the "Kelly Family" (1900), also of the "Stansel Family" (1900); R. D. Webb's "The Webb Family" (1894); Wheeler's "American Ancestors of the Children of Joseph and Daniella Wheeler" (1896); Col. J. E. Saunders' "Early Settlers of Lawrence County, Alabama," contains genealogies more or less complete of the following families of Alabama, prepared by Mrs. Wm. C. Stubbs, viz.: Banks, Bankhead, Bibb, Billups, Blair, Cantzon, Clay, Coleman, Cox, DuBose, Dudley, Dunn, Elliot, Flint, Foster, Fry, Gholson, Goode, Gray, Harris, Hill, Hopkins, Lanier, Ligon, Lowe, Manning, Maclin, McGehee, Maury, Moore, Oliver, O'Neal, Phelan, Poellnitz, Roy, Richardson, Saunders, Shelton, Sherrod, Shorter, Speed, Swope, Tait, Taliaferro, Thompson, Tillman, Urquhart, Walthall, Watkins, Webb, Weeden, Wells, White, Withers, Wyatt, Yates and Young. A Genealogy of the Fitts family (1897) has been published by James H. Fitts, of Tuscaloosa; and a Genealogy of the Reese Family (1903); by Miss Mary E. Reese.

X. PUBLISHED REPORTS OF THE ALABAMA GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Owing to their current practical value, the following list of the published *Reports* of the Alabama Geological Survey is given in full, as compiled by Dr. Eugene A. Smith, State Geologist, University P. O., Ala.

1. Report of progress for 1874; on the Metamorphic Region of Alabama. Eugene A. Smith, 139 pages. Out of print.

2. Report of Progress for 1875. Paleozoic Formations of Coosa Valley; Eugene A. Smith. On Coal Mining in Alabama, T. H. Aldrich. 220 pages. Postage, 5 cents.

3. Report of Progress for 1867. Paleozoic Formations of Rroups', Jones', and Cahaba Valleys; Eugene A. Smith, with map; Fresh Water and Land Shells, Lewis. 100 pages. Out of print.

4. Report of Progress for 1877-78; on the Tennessee Valley, Brown's Valley, and Warrior Coal Basin; 4 county maps; Eugene A. Smith. 159 pages. Out of print.

5. Report of Progress for 1879-80. Resources of the Warrior Coal Field, between Tuscaloosa and Sipsey Fork. 2 maps. Eugene A. Smith. Tennessee Valley North of the River; Henry McCalley. 158 pages. Out of print.

6. Report for the years 1881-82. Agricultural Features of Alabama; maps and illustrations; Eugene A. Smith. 615 pages. Out of print.

7. Report on the Warrior Coal Field, 1886; Henry McCalley. 571 pages. Out of print.

8. Bulletin No. 1, Fossils of the Tertiary Formation; T. H. Aldrich and O. Meyer, 1886; 9 plates. Out of print.

9. Fresh Water and Marine Crustacea of Alabama; 8 plates; 56 pages, 1888; C. L. Herrick. Out of print.

10. Report on the Cahaba Coal Field; Joseph Squire. Appendix, Geology of Adjacent Valleys; Eugene A. Smith. Maps, 6 plates and many cuts; colored sections; 189 pages; cloth, 1890. Postage, 11c.

11. Coal Measures of the Plateau Region of the Warrior Field; H. McCalley; A. M. Gibson; map and colored sections; 238 pages, 1891. Postage, 5 cents.
12. Bulletin No. 2; on the phosphates and marls of Alabama; Eugene A. Smith; 82 pages, 1892. Edition exhausted.
13. Bulletin No. 3; on the Lower Gold Belt; Wm. B. Phillips; map and illustrations; 97 pages, 1892. Edition exhausted.
14. Bulletin No. 4; Geology of Northeast Alabama and adjacent parts of Georgia and Tennessee; C. W. Hayes; map and illustrations; 85 pages; 1892. Postage, 3 cents.
15. Report on Murphree's Valley; A. M. Gibson, one section; 132 pages; 1893. Postage, 3 cents.
16. Coal Measures of Blount Mountain; A. M. Gibson; map and sections 80 pages; 1893. Edition exhausted.
17. Geological map of Alabama with Explanatory Chart; 1903. Edition exhausted.
18. Geology of the Coastal Plain of Alabama; Eugene A. Smith, L. C. Johnson, D. W. Langdon and others; many sections and other illustrations; 760 pages; 1894. Postage, 18 cents.
19. Report on the Coosa Coal Field; A. M. Gibson; with section; 143 pages; 1895. Postage, 4 cents.
20. Bulletin No. 5; on the Upper Gold Belt; W. M. Brewer; with notes on the most important Rock Varieties; E. A. Smith, G. W. Hawes, J. M. Clements, and A. H. Brooks; 202 pages; 1896. Postage, 5c.
21. Report on Iron Making in Alabama; Wm. B. Phillips; 164 pages; 1896. Edition exhausted.
22. The Valley Regions of Alabama; Henry McCalley.
Part I. On the Tennessee Valley Region; 436 pp; 1896; p. 10c.
Part II. On the Coosa Valley Region; 862 pages; 1897; p. 20c.
23. Report on Iron Making in Alabama; Second Edition; Wm. B. Phillips. 380 pages. 1898. Edition exhausted.
24. Warrior Basin Report and Map; Henry McCalley; \$1.00. Map in separate envelope. Numerous folding sections. 327 pages, 1900. Postage, 16 cents.
25. Bulletin No. 6; Preliminary Report on the Clays of Alabama, with Chemical analyses and Physical tests of some of the more important; Dr. Heinrich Ries. 220 pages. 1900. Postage, 8 cents.
26. The Plant Life of Alabama; an account of the distribution, modes of association, and adaptations of the Flora of Alabama; together with a systematic catalogue of the plants growing in the State without cultivation, by Charles Mohr, Ph. D. Cloth. Map and two portraits. 921 pages. 1901. Postage, 33 cents.
27. Bulletin No. 7; Preliminary Report on a part of the Water Powers of Alabama, B. M. Hall. Maps and illustrations. 188 pages. 1903. Postage, 6 cents.
28. Bulletin No. 8; Preliminary Report on the Cement Resources of Alabama; Eugene A. Smith. Postage, —.
29. Bulletin No. 9; Preliminary Report on the Artesian and Other Underground Waters of Alabama; Eugene A. Smith. Postage, —.
30. Index to the Mineral Resources of Alabama. E. A. Smith and Henry McCalley. Maps and Illustrations; 79 pages. Postage, 3 cents.

These publications are mailed, free of charge; (except No. 24, price \$1.00,) to Libraries and individuals who may wish to possess them; but applicants should, in each case, forward the amount of postage needed for mailing the Report desired, addressed to the State Geologist, University, Ala.

XVI. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

ALTITUDE OF SUNDRY PLACES IN ALABAMA.

Akron	149
Alexander City	742
Alpine	470
Ambeson	702
Ashly	456
Attalla	602
Athens	707
Bangor	466
Barclay	509
Barton	498
Batesville	280
Battles	152
Beaver Meadow	136
Bellefonte	639
Belleview	160
Bibb Mills	446
Birmingham	596
Blount Springs	432
Blue Mountain	791
Boligee	123
Boyle	522
Brandon	896
Brierfield	388
Brocks	562
Brownsboro	631
Brown's Cut	244
Burnsville	182
Cahaba Mines	598
Calera	500
Calvert	57
Camp Hill	733
Carson	54
Carthage	176
Centerville	252
Chastang	43
Chehaw	252
Childersburg	416
Chunchula	78
Citronelle	317
Clanton	594
Clays	193
Clear Creek	538
Clements	419
Cleveland	15
Coosada	183
Cold Creek	34
Collinsville	738
Columbiana	535
Columbus	262
Coopers	456

Coosa Station	447
Cottondale	273
Courtland	560
Coxe's	373
Creola	23
Cross Plains	697
Cuba	219
Cullman	800
Cunningham	438
Curry's	540
Dadeville	755
Deatsville	298
Decatur	575
Deer Park	148
Dickson	488
Dixie	282
Elkmont	796
Elmore	197
Epes	129
Eufaula	200
Eureka	979
Eutaw	189
Falkville	601
Fitzpatrick's	262
Flint	566
Foot's	646
Fort Deposit	520
Fort Payne	883
Gardner's	542
Gilmer	536
Gold Hill	765
Goldsby	183
Goodwater	867
Green Pond	491
Greenwood	691
Griffith's Mills	691
Hampden	180
Harpersville	186
Harrall's X Roads	192
Harris	562
Hartselle	671
Hays Mills	751
Helena	398
Holliman's	937
Hull's	141
Huntsville	612
Ironaton	650
Jackson	459
Jackson's Gap	690
Jacksonville	628
Jemison	704
Jonesboro	527
Jones Station	209
Kellyton	800
Kymulga	426
Ladiga	671
Larkinsville	620
Lary's	160
Leighton	563
Leona	54
Livingston	144
Logan	134

Lomax	623
McCalla	485
McDonald	683
Madison	573
Maplesville	356
Marion	253
Mathews	262
Maxwell	176
Midway	506
Milner	838
Miner Station	119
Mitchell	252
Mobile	6
Mobile Signal Station	69
Montevallo	469
Montgomery	162
Montgomery Signal Station	219
Morris	406
Mountain Creek	540
Mount Vernon	49
Munford	621
Nebo Mount, tunnel at grade	330
Nebo Mount, summit of mount	449
Oak Grove	226
Olmstead	288
Opelika	812
Oxford	653
Patona	689
Peeples	213
Pelham	425
Pensacola Junction	68
Phelan	790
Pike Road	295
Plantersville	241
Plateau	37
Pollard	67
Randolph	548
Reese	599
Reid	591
Scottsboro	652
Selma	122
Selma, N. E. bank Alabama river	110
Selma Junction, Western R. R.	108
Selma Crossing, S. R. & D. R. R.	112
Selma Depot, Broad street	122
Selma crossing, N. O. & S. R. R.	121
Sepulga	200
Shade's Creek	610
Shelby Springs	529
Silurla	462
Silver Run	630
Slade's	54
Smallwood's	429
Spring Hill	312
Springville	727
Standiford	574
Steele's	610
Stevenson	602
Stewart's	159
Sturdevant	497
Sunflower	28
Sword's Mills	741

Talladega	561
Tannehill	485
Taylor's	173
Tensas	8
Thompson's	289
Three-Notch Road	492
Town Creek	560
Trinity	634
Trussville	702
Tuscaloosa	181
Tuscumbia	488
Union Springs, M. & C. R. R. crossing	494
Uniontown, Ala., Central Railroad crossing	274
Uniontown Depot	282
Valley Head	1,031
Vance's	514
Verbena	448
Veto	160
Warrior	547
Waverley	805
West Point	417
Wetumpka	183
Whistler	41
Whiting	553
Whitney	613
Wilhite	606
Williams' Cross Roads	514
Wilsonville	427
Woodstock	519
Woodville	596
York	159

BANK DEPOSITARIES.

(General Laws, 1907, pp. 219-224.)

No.	Name.	Place.	Amount.
1.	Alexander City Bank	Alexander City	\$ 10,000
2.	1st National Bank	Alexander City	10,000
3.	1st National Bank	Anniston	10,000
4.	City National Bank	Anniston	20,000
5.	Anniston National Bank	Anniston	10,000
6.	Citizens Bank	Athens	10,000
7.	1st National Bank	Athens	10,000
8.	1st National Bank	Andalusia	10,000
9.	Bank of Andalusia	Andalusia	10,000
10.	Clay County Bank	Ashland	10,000
11.	1st National Bank	Abbeville	10,000
12.	Bank of Henry	Abbeville	10,000
13.	Attalla Bank	Attalla	10,000
14.	Bank of Albertville	Albertville	10,000
15.	1st National Bank	Birmingham	150,000
16.	Birmingham Trust & Sav. Co.	Birmingham	100,000
17.	American Trust & Savings Bank	Birmingham	30,000
18.	Peoples Savings Bank & Trust Co.	Birmingham	30,000
19.	Traders National Bank	Birmingham	20,000
20.	Commercial State Bank	Birmingham	10,000
21.	Steiner Brothers	Birmingham	10,000

No.	Name.	Place.	Amount.
22.	Central Mortgage and Trust Co.	Birmingham	10,000
23.	Bessemer National Bank	Bessemer	15,000
24.	1st National Bank	Brantley	10,000
25.	1st National Bank	Brundidge	10,000
26.	Farmers & Merchants Bank	Boaz	10,000
27.	Peoples Savings Bank	Clanton	10,000
28.	Clanton Bank	Clanton	10,000
29.	Farmers & Merchants Bank	Collinsville	10,000
30.	1st National Bank	Columbia	10,000
31.	Manufacturers Bank	Columbia	10,000
32.	Columbiana Savings Bank	Columbiana	10,000
33.	Cherokee County Bank	Centre	10,000
34.	Bank of Carrollton	Carrollton	10,000
35.	Camden National Bank	Camden	10,000
36.	Robertson Banking Co.	Demopolis	10,000
37.	City Bank & Trust Co.	Demopolis	20,000
38.	Marx Banking Co.	Demopolis	10,000
39.	1st National Bank	Decatur	10,000
40.	Merchants Bank	Decatur	60,000
41.	1st National Bank	Dothan	10,000
42.	Dothan National Bank	Dothan	10,000
43.	Peoples Bank	Evergreen	10,000
44.	Merchants & Farmers Bank	Eutaw	10,000
45.	1st National Bank	Eutaw	20,000
46.	1st National Bank	Elba	10,000
47.	1st National Bank	Enterprise	10,000
48.	Enterprise Banking Co.	Enterprise	10,000
49.	Bank of Ensley	Ensley	10,000
50.	1st National Bank	Florence	20,000
51.	Ala. Trust & Savings Bank	Florence	10,000
52.	Inter-State Bank	Floral	10,000
53.	Bank of Floral	Floral	10,000
54.	Fort Deposit Bank	Fort Deposit	10,000
55.	Bank of Greenville	Greenville	10,000
56.	1st National Bank	Greenville	10,000
57.	1st National Bank	Gadsden	20,000
58.	Gadsden National Bank	Gadsden	20,000
59.	Queen City Bank	Gadsden	10,000
60.	Farmers & Merchants Bank	Goodwater	10,000
61.	1st National Bank	Geneva	10,000
62.	Bank of Guin	Guin	10,000
63.	Butler County Bank	Georgiana	10,000
64.	1st National Bank	Greensboro	10,000
65.	Bank of Guntersville	Guntersville	10,000
66.	1st National Bank	Hartford	10,000
67.	Bank of Heflin	Heflin	10,000
68.	Farmers & Merchants Bank	Headland	10,000
69.	1st National Bank	Headland	10,000
70.	1st National Bank	Huntsville	20,000
71.	Huntsville Bank & Trust Co.	Huntsville	20,000
72.	W. R. Rison Banking Co.	Huntsville	20,000
73.	1st National Bank	Jasper	10,000
74.	James & Midway Banking Co.	James	10,000
75.	Bank of Lafayette	Lafayette	10,000
76.	Bank of Luverne	Luverne	10,000
77.	1st National Bank	Luverne	10,000
78.	Merchants & Planters Bank	Luverne	10,000
79.	Lineville National Bank	Lineville	10,000
80.	Bank of Sumter	Livingston	10,000
81.	Marion Central Bank	Marion	10,000
82.	Monroe County Bank	Monroeville	10,000

No.	Name.	Place.	Amount.
83.	Morgan County National Bank	New Decatur	10,000
84.	1st National Bank	Opelika	20,000
85.	Bank of Opelika	Opelika	10,000
86.	Ozark City Bank	Ozark	10,000
87.	Planters & Merchants Bank	Ozark	10,000
88.	1st National Bank	Oxford	10,000
89.	1st National Bank	Prichard	10,000
90.	Phoenix Girard Bank	Phoenix	10,000
91.	Bank of St. Clair County	Pell City	10,000
92.	1st National Bank	Opp	10,000
93.	1st National Bank	Sylacauga	10,000
94.	Merchants & Planters Bank	Sylacauga	10,000
95.	Slocumb National Bank	Slocumb	10,000
96.	1st National Bank	Slocumb	10,000
97.	1st National Bank	Samson	10,000
98.	1st Bank of Red Level	Red Level	10,000
99.	Talladega National Bank	Talladega	20,000
100.	Peoples Savings Bank	Tallassee	10,000
101.	Troy Bank & Trust Co.	Troy	10,000
102.	1st National Bank	Troy	10,000
103.	Farmers & Merchants National Bank.	Troy	20,000
104.	City National Bank	Tuscaloosa	10,000
105.	1st National Bank	Tuscaloosa	20,000
106.	Tuscumbia Bank & Trust Co.	Tuscumbia	10,000
107.	Merchants Bank & Trust Co.	Tuscaloosa	10,000
108.	Bank of Tuskegee	Tuskegee	10,000
109.	Macon County Bank	Tuskegee	10,000
110.	Farmers Bank & Trust Co.	Thomasville	20,000
111.	(Not issued.)		
112.	Planters & Merchants Bank	Uniontown	10,000
113.	1st National Bank	Union Springs	10,000
114.	1st National Bank	Wetumpka	10,000
115.	Bank of Wetumpka.	Wetumpka	10,000
116.	Bank of Wedowee	Wedowee	10,000
117.	1st National Bank	Montgomery	100,000
118.	4th National Bank	Montgomery	100,000
119.	Exchange National Bank	Montgomery	50,000
120.	Montgomery Bank & Trust Co.	Montgomery	40,000
121.	New Farley National Bank	Montgomery	20,000
122.	Union Bank & Trust Co.	Montgomery	10,000
123.	Merchants Bank	Mobile	50,000
124.	Peoples Bank	Mobile	30,000
125.	1st National Bank	Mobile	20,000
126.	City Bank & Trust Co.	Mobile	20,000
127.	Selma National Bank	Selma	25,000
128.	City National Bank	Selma	30,000
129.	Bank of Mobile (N. B. A.)	Mobile	10,000

BONDED DEBT OF ALABAMA.

(State Treasurer's Report, 1906, pp. 122-123.)

After the ratification of this Constitution, no new debt shall be created against, or incurred by this State, or its authority, except to repel invasion or suppress insurrection, and then only by a concurrence of two-thirds of the members of each House of the Legislature, and the vote shall be taken by yeas and nays and entered on the Journals; and any act creating or incurring any new debt against this State, except as

herein provided for, shall be absolutely void; provided, the Governor may be authorized to negotiate temporary loans, never to exceed three hundred thousand dollars, to meet the deficiencies in the Trasury, and until the same is paid no new loan shall be negotiated; provided further, that this section shall not be so construed as to prevent the issuance of bonds for the purpose of refunding the existing bonded indebtedness of the State.—*Constitution, 1901, Sec. 213.*

DETAILED STATEMENT.

The entire bonded debt of the State of Alabama amounts to nine millions fifty-seven thousand dollars, and is composed of bonds of the classes and descriptions following, to-wit:

<i>Description.</i>	<i>Amt. at Issue.</i>	<i>Annual Interest.</i>
Class A. Renewal Bonds, issued July 1, 1906, due July 1, 1956 for \$1,000 each, under an act approved Feb. 18, 1895, and an act amendatory thereof approved February 10, 1899, and validated by the Constitution of the State of Alabama, Nov. 28, 1901, with coupons attached for interest payable semi-annually to-wit: on Jan. 1, and July 1, at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum. Both bonds and coupons payable at the Financial Agency of the State of Alabama in the city of New York in coin of the standard value of the United States of America. Said bonds are numbered 1 to 5382 inclusive and 5384 to 7138, both inclusive, being a total of 7137 bonds at \$1,000 each. Bond No. 5383 was spoiled by misplacement of official signatures and was therefore destroyed and never issued-----	\$7,137,000 00	\$285,480 00
Class C. Renewal Bonds, issued Jan. 1, 1906 due January 1, 1956, by authority of same acts as that of Class A described above, with coupons for interest payable semi-annually, January 1, and July 1, at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum, payable at the Financial Agency in New York in coin as in the case of Class A. Said bonds are numbered 1 to 966, making 966 of \$1,000 each -----	966,000 00	33,810 00
Four per cent. Funding Bonds (In redemption of 5 per cent. bonds), issued under act of Feb. 27, 1887, and amended Feb. 27, 1889, and dated Jan. 1, 1890, interest payable semi-annually, January 1, and July 1, in New York or State Treasury, numbered 1 to 854 of \$1,000, \$854,000.00; 1 to 200 of \$500.00 -----	\$100,000.00 954,000 00	38,160 00
Total -----	\$9,057,000 00	\$357,450 00

CONFEDERATE PENSIONS.

(State Auditor's Report, 1906.)

STATEMENT OF THE CONDITION OF THE PENSION FUND AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR, SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

Oct. 1, 1905. By balance to credit of fund-----		\$320,334 31
By special appropriation under an act approved September 22, 1903-----		150,000 00
By special tax for 1905-----		327,832 67
By special tax for former years-----		215 44
By special tax for insolvents-----		41 02
By special tax on lands redeemed-----		63 26
By amounts refunded by Judges of Probate -----		64 57
By warrants returned to Auditor and cancelled -----		15,814 43
To warrants issued this day:		
127 1st class, at \$60.00 each-----	7,620 00	
142 2nd class, at \$50.00 each-----	7,100 00	
168 3rd class, at \$40.00 each-----	6,720 00	
14,709 4th class, at \$30.00 each-----	441,270 00	
1 4th class, at \$22.65-----	22 65	
To warrants to State Board of Examiners--	129 98	
Warrants to Co. Board of Examiners	27 00	
Warrant for postage and expressage--	35 00	
Warrants to tax collector for overpayment on taxes -----	638 32	
Amount reverted to general fund-----	7,601 66	
Sept. 30, 1906. To balance to credit of fund--	343,201 06	
	<hr/>	
	\$814,365 67	\$814,365 67

Note.—The above statement shows a balance in the treasury to the credit of the Pension Fund of \$343,201.06. A special appropriation of \$150,000.00 under Act approved September 30th, 1903, is to be added to above, making a total for distribution on October 1st, 1906, of \$493,201.06.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF NEEDY CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS IN ALABAMA, 1876-1905.

Act approved March 8, 1876-----	\$	5,000 00
Act approved February 8, 1877-----		5,000 00
Act approved February 13, 1879-----		1,800 00
Act approved February 13, 1879-----		10,000 00
Act approved March 1, 1881-----		15,000 00
Act approved February 23, 1883-----		15,000 00
Act approved February 17, 1885-----		25,000 00
Act approved February 25, 1887-----		30,000 00
Act approved February 28, 1889-----		50,000 00
Act approved February 31, 1891, a tax of one-half mill on the dollar was levied, and under said Act the following distributions have been made:		
In 1892 -----	:	132,533 66
In 1893 -----		125,326 95
In 1894 -----		123,155 51
In 1895 -----		117,770 93
In 1896 -----		116,532 42
In 1897 -----		116,784 98
In 1898 -----		130,624 78
In 1899 -----		115,088 97

Under the Act approved February 10, 1899, a tax of one mill on the dollar was levied, and the following distributions have been made thereunder:

In 1900	-----	251,439 21
In 1901	-----	258,828 19
In 1902	-----	273,099 85
In 1903	-----	335,937 70

Under Act approved September 23, 1903, in addition to the amount received from the one-mill tax, there was appropriated for the year ending September 30, 1904, \$50,000.00 and for the year ending September 30, 1905, \$150,000.00, and for said years there was distributed as follows--

In 1904	-----	358,222 15
In 1905	-----	462,732 65

COUNTIES IN ALABAMA.

Name.	Date.	Origin of Names.	County Seats.
Autauga	Nov. 21, 1818	Indian name -----	Prattville.
Baldwin	Dec. 21, 1809	Senator Abraham Baldwin, of Ga.-----	Bay Minette.
Barbour	Dec. 18, 1832	Gov. James Barbour, of Va.-----	Clayton.
Bibb*	Feb. 7, 1818	Gov. William W. Bibb, of Ala.-----	Centreville.
Blount	Feb. 7, 1818	Gov. Willie G. Blount, of Tenn.-----	Oneonta.
Bullock	Dec. 5, 1866	Col. E. C. Bullock, of Ala.-----	Union Springs.
Butler	Dec. 13, 1819	Capt. William Butler, of Ala.-----	Greenville.
Calhoun†	Dec. 18, 1832	Senator John C. Calhoun, of S. C.-----	Jacksonville.
Chambers	Dec. 18, 1832	Senator Henry C. Chambers, of Ala.-----	Lafayette.
Cherokee	Jan. 9, 1836	Indian tribe -----	Centre.
Chilton	Dec. 30, 1868	Judge Wm. P. Chilton, of Ala.-----	Clanton.
Choctaw	Dec. 29, 1847	Indian tribe -----	Butler.
Clarke	Dec. 10, 1812	Gov. John Clarke, of Ga.-----	Grove Hill.
Clay	Dec. 7, 1866	Senator Henry Clay, of Ky.-----	Ashland.
Cleburne	Dec. 6, 1866	Gen. Pat. R. Cleburne, of Ark.-----	Edwardsville.
Coffee	Dec. 29, 1841	Gen. John Coffee, of Ala.-----	Eiba.
Colbert 0	Feb. 6, 1867	George and Levi Colbert-----	Tuscumbia.
Conecuh	Feb. 13, 1818	Indian name -----	Evergreen.
Coosa	Dec. 18, 1832	Indian name -----	Rockford.
Covington**	Dec. 7, 1821	Gen. Leonard W. Covington, of Md.-----	Andalusia.
Crenshaw	Nov. 24, 1866	Judge Anderson Crenshaw, of Ala.-----	Rutledge.
Cullman	Jan. 24, 1877	John G. Cullman, of Ala.-----	Cullman.
Dale	Dec. 22, 1824	Gen. Sam Dale, of Ala.-----	Ozark.
Dallas	Feb. 9, 1818	A. J. Dallas, Esq., of Pa.-----	Selma.
DeKalb	Jan. 9, 1836	Gen. DeKalb, of the American Revolution--	Ft. Payne.
Elmore	Feb. 15, 1866	Gen. John A. Elmore, of Ala.-----	Wetumpka.
Escambia	Dec. 10, 1868	Escambia River -----	Brewton.
Etowah‡	Dec. 7, 1866	Indian name -----	Gadsden.

*Originally "Cahaba;" changed to present name Dec. 4, 1820.—Acts, 1820, p. 63.

†Originally "Benton" for Senator Thomas H. Benton, of Mo.; changed to present name Jan. 29, 1858.—Acts, 1857-58, p. 318.

||Originally "Baker," for Albert Baker, of the county; changed to present name Dec. 17, 1874.—Acts, 1874-75, pp. 179-180.

0 Abolished Nov. 29, 1867, by the Constitutional Convention (Acts, 1868, p. 163:) re-established Dec. 9, 1869.—Acts, 1869-70, p. 6.

**Name changed to "Jones" Aug. 6, 1868; and Oct. 10, 1868. changed to original and present name.—Acts, 1868, pp. 84, 257.

‡Originally "Baine," for Col. D. W. Baine, of Lowndes county; abolished Dec. 3, 1867, by the Constitutional Convention; re-established with present name by Act. Dec. 1, 1868.—Acts, 1868, pp. 178, 359-361.

COUNTIES IN ALABAMA.—*Continued.*

Name.	Date.	Origin of Names.	County Seats.
Fayette	Dec. 20, 1824	Gen. Lafayette -----	Fayette.
Franklin	Feb. 6, 1818	Benj. Franklin, of Pa. -----	Belgreen.
Geneva	Dec. 26, 1868	County town -----	Geneva.
Greene	Dec. 13, 1819	Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Ga. -----	Eutaw.
Hale	Jan. 30, 1867	Stephen F. Hale, of Ala. -----	Greensboro.
Henry	Dec. 13, 1819	Gov. Patrick Henry, of Va. -----	Abbeville.
Houston	Feb. 9, 1903	Gov. George S. Houston -----	Dothan.
Jackson!	Dec. 13, 1819	Gen. Andrew Jackson, of Tenn. -----	Scottsboro.
Jefferson	Dec. 13, 1819	Pres. Thomas Jefferson, of Va. -----	Birmingham.
Lamar!!!	Feb. 4, 1867	L. Q. C. Lamar, of Miss. -----	Vernon.
Lauderdale	Feb. 6, 1818	Col. James Lauderdale, of Tenn. -----	Florence.
Lawrence	Feb. 6, 1818	Capt. James Lawrence, of Vt., U. S. N. -----	Moulton.
Lee	Dec. 5, 1866	Gen. Robert E. Lee, of Va. -----	Opelika.
Limestone	Feb. 6, 1818	Creek of that name -----	Athens.
Lowndes	Jan. 20, 1830	Wm. Lowndes, of S. C. -----	Hayneville.
Macon	Dec. 18, 1832	Senator Nathaniel Macon, of N. C. -----	Tuskegee.
Madison	Dec. 13, 1808	President James Madison, of Va. -----	Huntsville.
Marengo	Feb. 6, 1818	French name -----	Linden.
Marion	Feb. 13, 1818	Gen. Francis Marion, of S. C. -----	Hamilton.
Marshall	Jan. 9, 1836	Judge John Marshall, of Va. -----	Guntersville.
Mobile§	Aug. 1, 1812	See note -----	Mobile.
Monroe	June 29, 1815	Pres. James Monroe, of Va. -----	Monroeville.
Montgomery	Dec. 6, 1816	Lt. L. P. Montgomery, of Tenn. -----	Montgomery.
Morgan	Feb. 6, 1818	Gen. Daniel Morgan, of Va. -----	Somerville.
Perry	Dec. 13, 1819	Commodore O. H. Perry, of R. I. -----	Marion.
Pickens	Dec. 19, 1820	Gen. Andrew Pickens, of S. C. -----	Carrollton.
Pike	Dec. 7, 1821	Z. M. Pike, of N. J. -----	Troy.
Randolph	Dec. 18, 1832	Senator John Randolph, of Va. -----	Wedowee.
Russell	Dec. 18, 1832	Col. Gilbert C. Russell, of Ala. -----	Seale.
St. Clair	Nov. 20, 1818	Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Penn. -----	Ashville.
Shelby	Feb. 7, 1818	Gov. Isaac Shelby, of Ky. -----	Columbiana.
Sumter	Dec. 18, 1832	Gen. Thomas Sumter, of S. C. -----	Livingston.
Talladega	Dec. 18, 1832	Indian name -----	Talladega.
Tallapoosa	Dec. 18, 1832	Indian name -----	Dadeville.
Tuscaloosa	Feb. 7, 1818	Indian name -----	Tuscaloosa.
Walker	Dec. 26, 1823	Senator John W. Walker, of Ala. -----	Walker.
Washington	June 4, 1800	Geo. Washington, of Va. -----	St. Stephens.
Wilcox	Dec. 13, 1819	Lt. Jos. M. Wilcox, U. S. Army -----	Camden.
Winston§§	Feb. 12, 1850	Gov. J. A. Winston, of Ala. -----	Double Spgs.

!“Decatur” county was created Dec. 7, 1821 (Acts, 1821, p. 72) but was abolished in 1824, and its territory given to Madison and Jackson; Marshall county now has a portion of it. Woodville, in Jackson, was the county seat.

!!!Originally “Jones,” for E. P. Jones, of Fayette county; abolished Nov. 13, 1867, by the Constitutional Convention; re-established Oct. 8, 1868, as “Sanford,” for H. C. Sanford, of Cherokee county (Acts 1868, p. 216); changed to present name Feb. 8, 1877.—Acts, 1876-77, p. 232.

§Named for the town, river and bay. It is the “Mauvila,” or “Mobila” of the Spanish and the “Mobile” of the French.

|||Originally “Cotaco,” of Indian origin; changed to present name June 14, 1821.—Toulmin, p. 85.

§§Originally “Hancock,” for Gen. John Hancock, of Mass.; changed to present name Jan. 22, 1858.—Acts, 1857-58, p. 327.

EDUCATION. SCHOOL FUND AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR,
SEPTEMBER 30, 1906.

(State Auditor's Report, 1906.)

Oct. 1, 1905. By balance to credit of fund-----		\$1,009,959 36
By amount certified to the Superintendent of Education for apportionment for the scholastic year 1904-5, less amount included in above balance -----		156,496 25
By special tax, 1905, for school purposes-----		983,078 72
Special tax, former years-----		413 68
Special tax, insolvencies-----		124 08
Special tax or lands redeemed-----		178 27
Special poll taxes, 1905-----		117,688 95
Fees on examination of teachers-----		6,067 53
Escheats -----		237 70
Retail liquor dealers license for Eufaula school district -----		1,846 50
Fees for registration of dogs-----		53 08
Amount refunded by Supt. of Education of Lee county -----		100 00
Amount refunded by Supt. of Education of Wilcox county -----		316 55
Amount refunded by Supt. of Education of Greene county -----		245 23
To warrants issued as follows:		
State Board of Examiners, per diem-----	2,530 00	
State Board of Examiners, expenses-----	1,636 85	
County Boards -----	1,320 00	
To warrants issued for public schools, as follows:		
Counties -----	1,030,424 77	
Special Districts -----	142,468 30	
Normal Schools -----	54,500 00	
Contingent fund -----	1,000 00	
To warrants to tax collector for overpayments:		
Special tax -----	1,460 56	
Poll tax -----	122 50	
Sept. 30, 1906. To balance to credit of fund----	1,041,342 92	
	<u>\$2,276,805 90</u>	<u>\$2,276,805 90</u>

EDUCATION. ONE MILL SCHOOL TAX.

(Report Superintendent of Education, 1906.)

Counties and amount of tax levied. Only the names starred (*) have voted the tax.

COUNTIES.	Area of County in Square Miles.	No. of School Districts.	Amt. of one-mill tax from basis of value as assessed in 1905.
Autauga*	595	40	\$ 3,339 47
Baldwin*	1,591	60	4,197 86
Barbour	920	55	4,412 03
Bibb*	622	56	3,086 97
Blount*	752	67	2,697 87
Bullock	609	26	4,065 82
Butler*	769	65	3,710 49
Calhoun*	636	55	9,332 17
Chambers*	590	48	3,849 70
Cherokee	582	60	2,833 01
Chilton*	703	66	2,871 43
Choctaw*	912	52	1,972 79
Clarke*	1,213	81	3,619 02
Clay*	694	65	1,605 55
Cleburne	563	49	1,548 92
Coffee*	677	69	2,539 17
Colbert	581	46	5,489 34
Conecuh*	831	62	2,884 34
Coosa*	671	47	1,577 64
Covington	1,029	79	4,339 72
Crenshaw*	612	61	2,061 92
Cullman*	595	78	3,101 41
Dale	654	80	2,862 69
Dallas	982	35	10,345 98
DeKalb	782	90	3,131 02
Elmore*	631	50	3,348 43
Escambia	968	70	4,336 51
Etowah*	533	60	7,659 60
Fayette*	647	60	1,930 67
Franklin*	689	65	2,485 19
Geneva	588	68	2,892 79
Greene*	681	26	3,037 69
Hale	726	30	3,049 24
Henry	532	35	1,783 25
Houston	455	61	3,840 10
Jackson	1,163	96	4,916 08
Jefferson*	1,059	152	53,388 87
Lamar*	606	62	1,855 61
Lauderdale	702	30	4,600 21
Lawrence	642	47	2,222 45
Lee	631	32	4,969 14
Limestone	600	60	3,732 99
Lowndes	747	23	3,933 96
Macon	615	26	3,396 79
Madison*	806	67	8,474 15

ONE MILL SCHOOL TAX.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Area of County in Square Miles.	No. of School Districts.	Amt. of one-mill tax from basis of value as assessed in 1905.
Marengo* -----	978	58	5,235 02
Marion* -----	744	75	1,840 13
Marshall* -----	590	70	2,571 16
Mobile -----	1,278	19	26,347 67
Monroe* -----	1,037	70	2,994 51
Montgomery -----	809	35	23,533 27
Morgan* -----	589	80	5,997 35
Perry* -----	758	36	3,628 90
Pickens* -----	937	56	2,048 03
Pike -----	684	59	4,305 20
Randolph* -----	579	59	2,006 35
Russell -----	652	28	2,828 56
Shelby* -----	829	65	4,775 22
St. Clair* -----	650	66	2,955 37
Sumter -----	896	35	4,452 47
Talladega* -----	677	44	7,600 77
Tallapoosa* -----	759	78	3,187 44
Tuscaloosa* -----	1,371	91	7,341 56
Walker* -----	860	80	6,246 15
Washington* -----	1,050	55	2,652 44
Wilcox -----	914	51	3,369 78
Winston* -----	634	64	966 52

EDUCATION. APPROPRIATIONS FOR RURAL SCHOOL HOUSES.

(From figures and tables supplied by the State Department of Education.)

For the year beginning October 1, 1907, there will be available out of the treasury of the State the sum of \$67,000 with which to aid in the building of rural school houses. Under the law each school district is allowed as much as \$200 on its putting up as much and giving land for the site. The funds for this appropriation are derived from the sale of fertilizer tags.

For the last fiscal year the law did not become effective until March 2, 1907, the date of its approval, and there was left of the tag tax then \$32,714.16, which has been expended. This would have given each county \$488.27. Some were allowed to go over. But those which went over the \$488.27 will be reduced the amount of that excess in the sums available for them the present year, 1907.

The law was in effect 212 days, up to Sept. 30, 1907. During that time 124 new school houses were built and sixty-seven repaired, one for each day of the time, leaving out the Sundays. As a result of the building the counties expended at least, with the aid of the State, \$100,000 in this laudable work. It is expected that for the next year, 1907-08, there will be almost full use of the entire amount. A list of the counties with amounts used last year and amounts available this year is as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS FOR RURAL SCHOOL HOUSES.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Amount Drawn. 1906-07.	Amount avail- able 1906-07.
Autauga -----	\$ 400 00	\$ 1,088 27
Baldwin -----	500 00	988 27
Barbour -----		1,488 27
Bibb -----	400 00	1,088 27
Blount -----	250 00	1,238 27
Bullock -----	100 00	1,388 27
Butler -----	500 00	988 27
Calhoun -----	600 00	888 27
Chambers -----		1,488 27
Cherokee -----	150 00	1,338 27
Chilton -----	925 00	563 27
Choctaw -----	300 00	1,188 27
Clarke -----		1,488 27
Clay -----	800 00	688 27
Cleburne -----	720 00	768 27
Coffee -----	800 00	688 27
Colbert -----		1,488 27
Conecuh -----	200 00	1,288 27
Coosa -----	667 00	821 27
Covington -----	350 00	1,138 27
Crenshaw -----	1,000 00	488 27
Cullman -----	200 00	1,288 27
Dale -----	700 00	788 27
Dallas -----	300 00	1,188 27
DeKalb -----	200 00	1,288 27
Elmore -----	700 00	788 27
Escambia -----	1,000 00	488 27
Etowah -----	600 00	888 27
Fayette -----	250 00	1,238 27
Franklin -----	550 00	938 27
Geneva -----	1,000 00	488 27
Greene -----	200 00	1,288 27
Hale -----	200 00	1,288 27
Henry -----		1,488 27
Houston -----	525 00	963 27
Jackson -----	500 00	988 27
Jefferson -----		1,488 27
Lamar -----	800 00	688 27
Lauderdale -----	1,000 00	488 27
Lawrence -----	550 00	938 27
Lee -----		1,488 27
Limestone -----	900 00	588 27
Lowndes -----		1,488 27
Macon -----	1,000 00	488 27
Madison -----	600 00	888 27
Marengo -----	550 00	938 27
Marion -----	1,000 00	488 27
Marshall -----	800 00	688 27
Mobile -----		1,488 27
Monroe -----	675 00	813 27
Montgomery -----	300 00	1,188 27
Morgan -----	400 00	1,088 27

APPROPRIATIONS FOR RURAL SCHOOL HOUSES.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Amount Drawn. 1906-07.	Amount avail- able 1906-07.
Perry -----	300 00	1,188 27
Pickens -----	150 00	1,338 27
Pike -----	925 00	563 27
Randolph -----	1,137 16	351 11
Russell -----	200 00	1,288 27
Shelby -----		1,488 27
St. Clair -----		1,488 27
Sumter -----	400 00	1,088 27
Talladega -----	850 00	638 27
Tallapoosa -----	1,000 00	488 27
Tuscaloosa -----	940 00	548 27
Walker -----		1,488 27
Washington -----	1,000 00	488 27
Wilcox -----	650 00	838 27
Winston -----	1,000 00	488 27
	\$32,714 16	\$67,000 00

EDUCATION. APPORTIONMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS, 1907.

(From Figures and Tables Supplied by the State Department of Education.)

The per capita appropriation for 1907 is \$2.07, the largest that Alabama has ever had, and is over 50 cents more than for 1906, the per capita appropriation being \$1.56 for that year.

The apportionment made by the State Superintendent of Education, giving the number of children and the amount in each county, is as follows:

Counties.	Number Children.	Apportion- ment.
Autauga -----	6,714	\$13,897 98
Baldwin -----	5,722	11,248 04
Barbour -----	11,867	24,564 69
Bibb -----	6,555	13,568 85
Blount -----	7,568	15,665 76
Bullock -----	11,855	24,539 85
Bullock -----	11,809	24,444 63
Butler -----	14,273	29,545 11
Calhoun -----	13,644	28,243 08
Chambers -----	6,400	13,248 00
Cherokee -----	6,847	14,173 29
Chilton -----	6,697	13,862 79
Choctaw -----		

APPORTIONMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS, 1907.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Number Children.	Apportion- ment.
Clarke	9,120	18,878 40
Clay	6,471	13,394 97
Cleburne	4,793	9,921 51
Coffee	9,601	19,874 07
Colbert	8,969	18,565 83
Conecuh	6,265	12,968 55
Coosa	5,983	12,384 81
Covington	8,067	16,698 69
Crenshaw	7,671	15,878 97
Cullman	8,911	18,445 77
Dale	7,116	14,730 12
Dallas	20,433	42,296 31
DeKalb	9,047	18,727 29
Elmore	9,141	18,921 87
Escambia	7,128	14,754 96
Etowah	11,574	23,958 18
Fayette	5,130	10,619 10
Franklin	6,492	13,438 44
Geneva	8,246	17,069 22
Greene	7,241	15,005 90
Hale	11,294	22,978 58
Henry	6,259	12,723 88
Houston	9,785	19,856 95
Jackson	10,985	22,558 95
Jefferson	57,419	118,857 33
Lamar	5,516	11,418 12
Lauderdale	9,314	19,279 98
Lawrence	7,016	14,523 12
Lee	12,186	25,225 02
Limestone	8,507	17,609 49
Lowndes	17,585	36,400 95
Macon	8,049	16,661 43
Madison	16,192	33,517 44
Marengo	14,276	29,551 32
Marion	5,911	12,233 77
Marshall	9,431	19,522 17
Mobile	20,753	42,958 71
Monroe	8,666	17,936 62
Montgomery	27,080	56,055 60
Morgan	11,860	24,550 20
Perry	13,368	27,641 01
Pickens	8,237	17,050 59
Pike	12,223	25,301 61
Randolph	8,091	16,748 37
Russell	10,571	21,881 97
Shelby	8,087	17,145 46
St. Clair	7,403	15,324 21
Sumter	12,521	25,918 47
Talladega	11,165	23,111 55
Tallapoosa	11,469	23,740 83
Tuscaloosa	13,220	27,365 40
Walker	9,783	20,250 81
Washington	4 264	8,826 48
Wilcox	13,030	26,972 10
*Winston	3,968	9,013 76
Total	702,834	\$1,454,251 28

*Including \$800.00 special appropriation.

The apportionment to Normal schools and to the educational contingent fund is as follows:

Florence Normal	\$ 15,000 00
Jacksonville Normal	15,000 00
Livingston Normal	15,000 00
Troy Normal	15,000 00
Montgomery Normal	7,500 00
Huntsville Normal	4,000 00
Tuskegee Normal	3,000 00
Total	\$ 74,500 00
Educational contingent fund	\$ 1,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

State Normal Schools	\$74,500 00
Educational contingent fund	1,000 00
Winston County	800 00
Apportioned to counties exclusive of \$800 Winston special	1,453,451 28
Unapportioned balance	4,756 59
Total certified by Auditor	\$1,534,507 87

CHILDREN IN SPECIAL DISTRICTS.

Alabama City	1,211
Albertville	659
Anniston	4,680
Attalla	684
Avondale	1,161
Bessemer	3,246
Birmingham	13,858
Brewton	950
Bridgeport	501
Calera	288
Carrollton	292
Columbiana	250
Cullman	542
Decatur	1,471
East Lake	1,021
Eufaula	1,893
Faunsdale	1,030
Florence	2,108
Gadsden	2,544
Gordo	398
Greensboro	1,989
Greenville	1,523
Huntsville	2,440
Jemison	141
Lafayette	1,395
Leighton	582
Montgomery	9,820
Newberne	1,168
Northport	543
Opelika	1,830
Phoenix City	1,453
Pratt City	1,495
Prattville	539
Russellville	867
Salem	362
Selma	4,436
Sheffield	1,550

Smith Station -----	407
St. Stephens -----	199
Thomasville -----	677
Troy -----	2,606
Tuscaloosa -----	2,943
Tuscumbia -----	1,211
Uniontown -----	3,401
Vincent -----	367
Wetumpka -----	1,063
Wilsonville -----	340
17-16 -----	659
Total -----	84,793

GAME AND FISH WARDENS.

STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSIONER—John H. Wallace, Jr., Montgomery.

AUTAUGA COUNTY,—D. J. McCord, Prattville.
BALDWIN,—Wilton A. Cooper, Bay Minette.
BARBOUR,—N. B. Coles, Clayton.
BIBB,—C. L. Cleveland, Centreville.
BLOUNT,—J. B. Sloan, Oneonta.
BULLOCK,—J. C. Hough, Inverness.
BUTLER,—W. F. Sirmand, Saucer.
CALHOUN,—G. J. Bryant, Alexandria.
CHAMBERS,—G. W. Howard, Lanette.
CHEROKEE,—Ed. R. White, Center.
CHILTON,—J. W. E. Gullledge, Verbena.
CHOCTAW,—J. G. Horn, Pushmataha.
CLARKE,—W. N. Moulton, Salipta.
CLAY,—O. J. Bruce, Lineville.
CLEBURNE,—W. G. Milligan, Heflin.
COFFEE,—L. P. Hutchison, Enterprise.
COLBERT,—Chas. E. Meyer, Tuscumbia.
CONECUH,—John Cunningham, Sr., Evergreen.
COOSA,—S. A. Thomas, Nixburg.
COVINGTON,—J. N. Barron, Andalusia.
CRENSHAW,—J. D. Cook, Luverne.
CULLMAN,—C. C. Connally, Cullman.
DALE,—B. S. Brown, Ozark.
DALLAS,—W. H. Craig, Selma.
DEKALB,—A. B. Green, Ft. Payne.
ELMORE,—A. H. Creitchberg, Eclectic.
ESCAMBIA,—W. H. O'Bannan, Brewton.
ETOWAH,—D. A. Hughes, Attalla.
FAYETTE,—Not filled.
FRANKLIN,—A. C. Frederick, Russellville.
GENEVA,—Not filled.
GREENE,—W. W. Holly, Eutaw.
HALE,—C. C. Gewin, Greensboro.
HENRY,—W. C. H. Vann, Abbeville.
HOUSTON,—T. L. Bryan, Dothan.
JACKSON,—Harry M. Henderson, Scottsboro.
JEFFERSON,—John B. Resenstihl, Birmingham.
LAMAR,—A. J. Guyton, Vernon.
LAUDERDALE,—Jesse A. Dowdy, Florence.
LAWRENCE,—W. D. Gilchrist, Courtland.
LEE,—Russell L. Cole, Opelika.
LIMESTONE,—Not filled.

LOWNDES,—J. W. Dickson, Letohatchie.
 MACON,—W. C. Daniel, Tuskegee.
 MADISON,—C. O. Robinson, Huntsville.
 MARENGO,—Millard Lipscomb, Demopolis.
 MARION,—Not filled.
 MARSHALL,—J. G. Pittman, Albertville.
 MOBILE,—A. Sid. Gill, Mobile.
 MONROE,—J. T. Moore, Perdue Hill.
 MONTGOMERY,—A. Campbell Jones, Montgomery.
 MORGAN,—W. M. Grubbs, Decatur.
 PERRY,—I. B. Hendon, Marion.
 PICKENS,—E. E. Cox, Carrollton.
 PIKE,—R. B. McBride, Troy.
 RANDOLPH,—J. J. Hucklebee, Wedowee.
 RUSSELL,—S. R. Boykin, Seale.
 SHELBY,—George W. Morgan, Montevallo.
 ST. CLAIR,—C. B. Alverson, Pell City.
 SUMTER,—B. C. Hunter, Livingston.
 TALLADEGA,—E. L. Miller, Lincoln.
 TALLAPOOSA,—W. R. Dawson, Camp Hill.
 TUSCALOOSA,—Hawkins Williamson, Tuscaloosa.
 WALKER,—C. C. Smith, Jasper.
 WASHINGTON,—C. E. Harold, Sunflower.
 WILCOX,—W. H. Boykin, Camden.
 WINSTON,—Fred M. Wilson, Elk.

INSURANCE COMPANIES DOING BUSINESS IN ALABAMA.

The following is a list of the names of Insurance Companies authorized to transact business in Alabama, until December 31, 1907. The list indicates the postoffice address of each company, and gives, so far as has been obtainable, the name of the party representing each company, in Alabama as general, or special agent, or manager, with postoffice address of such representative.

ALABAMA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Factors and Traders Insurance Co., Mobile, Ala.
 Stonewall Insurance Co., Mobile, Ala.

FIRE, AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., Prioleau Ellis, Atlanta Ga.
 Agricultural Insurance Co., Watertown, N. Y., W. J. Dangaix, G. A., Birmingham, Ala.
 Alliance Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa., Edward S. Gay, Atlanta, Ga.
 American Ins. Co., Newark, N. J., Olin J. Pattillo, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.
 American Central Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.
 Citizens Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo., Eggleston & Prescott, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.
 Columbia Insurance Co., Jersey City, N. J., W. K. P. Wilson & Son, Mobile, Ala.
 Connecticut Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.
 Continental Insurance Co., New York City, N. Y., Jas. H. Hard, G. A., Birmingham, Ala.
 Cosmopolitan Fire Insurance Co., New York City, N. Y., A. Loeb & Sons, G. A., Chicago, Ill.
 Dixie Fire Insurance Co., Greensboro, N. C., Otis A. Murphy, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Eagle Fire Co., New York City, N. Y., Geo. N. Hunt, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Fidelity Fire Insurance Co., New York City, N. Y., James H. Hard, G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

Fire Association, Philadelphia, Pa., W. E. Chapin, Manager, Atlanta, Ga.; W. W. Graves, S. A., Montgomery, Ala.

Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., San Francisco, Cal., Edgar S. Wilson, Manager, Macon, Ga.

Florida Home Insurance Co., Mariana, Fla., F. B. Clark, Birmingham.

Georgia Home Insurance Co., Columbus, Ga., F. W. Buckner, S. A., Jackson, Miss.

German Alliance Insurance Co., New York City, N. Y., W. L. Reynolds, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.

German American Insurance Co., New York City, N. Y., W. L. Reynolds, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Germania Fire Insurance Co., New York City, N. Y., R. C. Patterson, S. A., Columbus, Ga.

Glens Falls Insurance Co., Glens Falls, N. Y., Edwin G. Seibels, Manager, Columbia, S. C.

Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co., New York City, N. Y.

Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York City, N. Y., F. A. McCarroll, Atlanta, Ga.

Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., Eggleston & Prescott, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Home Insurance Company, New York City, N. Y., Kalford Keith, State Agent, Birmingham, Ala.

Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia, Edward S. Gay, Mgr., Atlanta, Ga.

Jefferson Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Hughs & Yates, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Company, New York City, Clarence F. Low, General Agent, New Orleans, La.; B. H. Abrams, State Agent, Atlanta, Ga.; L. Y. Dean, S. A., Eufaula, Ala.

Michigan Commercial Insurance Co., Lansing, Mich., Rhodes Brown & Co., Columbus, Ga.

Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Co., Milwaukee, Wis., Edwin G. Seibels, Manager So. Department, Columbia, S. C.

National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford.

National Union Fire Insurance Co., Pittsburg, W. A. Drennen, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co., Manchester, N. H., Edwin G. Seibels, Manager, Columbia, S. C.; Prentiss B. Reed, S. A., Montgomery, Ala.

Niagara Fire Insurance Co., New York City, B. E. Dryden, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

North State Fire Insurance Co., Greensboro, N. C., Otis A. Murphy, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Orient Insurance Co., Hartford, R. A. Hancock, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.; Albert J. Brame, S. A., Montgomery, Ala.

Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co., Philadelphia, W. W. Graves, S. A., Montgomery, Ala.

Phenix Insurance Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., H. C. Stockdell, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.; E. K. McDowell, S. A., Birmingham.

Phoenix Insurance Co., Hartford, J. S. Raine, Atlanta, Ga.

Providence Washington Ins. Co., Providence, Thames & Batre, G. A., Mobile, Ala.

Queen Insurance Co., of America, New York City, S. Y. Tupper, Manager So. Department, Atlanta, Ga.

Rochester-German Insurance Co., Rochester, N. Y., Edwin G. Seibels, Manager, Columbia, S. C.

St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Co., St. Paul, Minn., J. W. Cunningham, S. A., Birmingham, Ala.

Shawnee Fire Insurance Company, Topeka, Kan., Dillard & Jordan, G. A., Florence, Ala.

Southern Fire Insurance Co., Lynchburg, Va.

Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass., E. W. McCerren, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Sun Insurance Co., New Orleans, La., Thames & Batre, G. A., Mobile, Ala.

Teutonia Insurance Co., New Orleans, La.

United States Lloyd's, New York City, Edwin G. Seibels, So. Agent, Columbia, S. C.

Virginia Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Richmond, Va., Thames & Batre, G. A., Mobile, Ala.

Virginia State Insurance Co., Richmond, Va., M. J. Dillard, G. A., Florence.

Westchester Fire Insurance Co., New York City, R. T. Caldwell, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

FOREIGN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

(With United States P. O. Addresses.)

Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., (London), N. Y. City, John H. Raine, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

British America Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada, J. A. Sullivan, S. A., New Orleans, La.; Geo. J. Dexter, Manager, Atlanta, Ga.; E. H. Taylor, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., (London) N. Y. City, Hamilton Yancey, S. A., Rome, Ga.

Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Co., (Hamburg, Germany) N. Y. City, W. F. Pattillo, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co., (Liverpool) N. Y. City, Clarence F. Low, Resident Secretary, New Orleans, La.; B. H. Abrams, State Agent, Atlanta, Ga.; L. Y. Dean, S. A., Eufaula, Ala.

London Assurance Corporation, (London) N. Y. City.

London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., (Liverpool) Hartford, Conn., R. A. Hancock, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.; Albert J. Brame, S. A., Montgomery, Ala.

Mannheim Insurance Co., (Mannheim, Germany), N. Y. City, Joseph F. Mitchell, Mobile, Ala.

North British & Mercantile Insurance Company, (London & Edinburgh) N. Y. City. A. R. Thommason and A. R. Price, State Agents, Atlanta, Ga.

Northern Assurance Co. (London) N. Y. City, F. C. Calkins, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society (Norwich, Eng.), N. Y. City, Guy Carpenter, Traveling S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd., (London) N. Y. City, Thames & Batre, G. A., Mobile, Ala.

Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd., (London) N. Y. City, F. O. Hawkins, S. A., Montgomery, Ala.

Royal Exchange Assurance Co., (London) N. Y. City, Edwin G. Seibels, G. A., Columbia, S. C.

Royal Insurance Co., (Liverpool) N. Y. City, Milton Dargan, Manager, Atlanta, Ga.; Hinton J. Hopkins, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., (Edinburgh) Hartford, Conn. H. T. Higginbotham, S. A., New Orleans, La.

State Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., (Liverpool) Hartford, Conn. H. T. Higginbotham, S. A., New Orleans, La.

Sun Insurance Co., (London) N. Y. City, J. T. Fitten, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., (Liverpool) N. Y. City, R. B. DuMont & Co., G. A., Mobile, Ala.

Union Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., (Liverpool) N. Y. City. W. K. P. Wilson & Sons, Mobile, Ala.

Western Assurance Co., Toronto, Canada, J. A. Sullivan, S. A., New Orleans, La.; Geo. J. Dexter, Manager, Atlanta, Ga.; E. H. Taylor, S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

ALABAMA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Protective Life Insurance Company, Birmingham, Ala.

Southern States Life Insurance Co., (Alabama) R. F. Moore, Agency Secretary, Atlanta, Ga.

FOREIGN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Aetna Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., Walker & Oliver, Birmingham, Ala.

American Central Life Ins. Co., Indianapolis, Ind., J. Ware Walker, Montgomery, Ala.

Citizens Life Insurance Co., Louisville, Ky., E. P. Bean, G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

Empire Mutual Annuity & Life Ins. Co., (assessment) Atlanta, Ga., W. P. Calloway and H. E. Glass, Anniston, Ala.

Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, N. Y. City. G. T. Sibley, G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia, J. B. Ellis & Co., G. A., Selma, Ala.

Franklin Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Ill., W. B. Folmar, G. A., Troy, Ala.

Germania Life Insurance Co., New York City, R. N. R. Bardwell, Atlanta, Ga.

Hartford Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., T. D. Howard, Manager, Atlanta, Ga.

Home Life Insurance Co., New York City, C. C. McGehee, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.; Thos. L. Peach, District Agent, Montgomery, Ala.

Louisiana National Life Assurance Society, New Orleans, La., F. M. Backes, S. A., Mobile, Ala.

Manhattan Life Insurance Co., New York City, H. Rich & Sons, Birmingham, Ala.

Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass., E. J. Meyer, G. A., Montgomery, Ala.; John H. Smith, G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

Meridian Life & Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind., E. C. Lester, Atlanta, Ga.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York City.

Metropolitan Mutual Benefit Association (assessment), Atlanta, Ga., C. E. Purnell, Birmingham, Ala.

Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Co., Detroit, Mich., Frank L. Woodruff, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Missouri State Life Insurance Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., Newark, N. J., Drewery & Ralston, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. (assessment) Valdosta, Ga., Hightower & Hightower, Brundidge, Ala.

Mutual Life Industrial Association, (assessment) Athens, Ga., G. M. Webb, Birmingham, Ala.

Mutual Life Insurance Co., New York City, J. S. Wilcox, Manager, Montgomery, Ala.

Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Co., New York City, Chas. E. Dexter, Birmingham, Ala.

National Life Insurance Co., of U. S. A., Chicago, Ill., John Currie, Cashier, Birmingham, Ala.

National Life Insurance Co., Montpelier, Vt., James T. Dunlap, Mgr., Birmingham, Ala.

New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass., A. G. Storey, Talladega, Ala.

New York Life Insurance Co., New York City, J. P. Simms, Agency Director, Birmingham, Ala.

Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., Los Angeles, Cal., W. C. Fitts & Sons, G. A., Selma, Ala.

Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa., Ratliff & Leavell, G. A., Birmingham, Ala.; Branch & Powell, G. A., Montgomery, Ala.

Philadelphia Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia, Pa. R. J. McCausland, Birmingham, Ala.

Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., Geo. G. Miles, Manager, Montgomery, Ala.

Provident Savings Life Assurance Society, New York City, J. F. Beall, Montgomery, Ala.; W. L. Sessions, Manager, Birmingham, Ala.; J. R. Tapia, Manager, Mobile, Ala.; J. W. Terry, Manager, Montgomery, Ala.

Reliance Life Insurance Co., Pittsburg, Pa., L. C. McCabe, Manager, Birmingham, Ala.

Security Life Insurance Co., of America; Chicago, Ill., E. L. Williams, G. A., Louisville, Ky.

Security Mutual Life Insurance Co., Binghamton, N. Y., Craig Cofield, Manager, Atlanta, Ga.

Southern Mutual Life Insurance Assn., (assessment) Atlanta, Ga., W. M. Wilson, Montgomery, Ala.

South Atlantic Life Ins. Co., Richmond, Va., G. A. Riviere, Mobile, Ala.

State Life Insurance Co., Indianapolis, Ind., C. V. LeCraw, Manager, Atlanta, Ga.

State Mutual Life Insurance Co., Rome, Ga., Birmingham Trust & Mortgage Co., Birmingham, Ala., V. H. Marshall, G. A., Mobile, Ala.

Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., B. J. Weil & Co., Managers, Montgomery, Ala.

Union Central Life Insurance Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, E. H. Andrews, G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., Portland, Me.

Volunteer State Life Insurance Co., Chattanooga, Tenn., H. W. Leyens, Birmingham, Ala.

Washington Life Insurance Co., New York City, W. J. Cameron, G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

ASSESSMENT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Empire Mutual Annuity & Life Insurance Co., Atlanta, Ga., W. P. Calloway & H. E. Glass, Anniston, Ala.

Metropolitan Mutual Benefit Asso., Atlanta, Ga., C. E. Purnell, Birmingham, Ala.

Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., Valdosta, Ga.

Mutual Life Industrial Association, Athens, Ga., G. M. Webb, Birmingham, Ala.

Southern Mutual Life Insurance Association, Atlanta, Ga., W. M. Wilson, Montgomery.

MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Aetna Indemnity Co., Hartford, Conn., Underwriters Real Estate & Rental Co., Birmingham, Ala.

American Assurance Co., Philadelphia, Ralph D. Gunn, Birmingham, Ala.

American Bonding Co., Baltimore, Md.

American Credit Indemnity Co., St. Louis, Mo., S. W. Schatz, G. A., Mobile, Ala.

American Casualty Co., Reading Pa.

Continental Casualty Co., (Hammond, Ind.) Chicago.

Empire State Surety Co., New York City, Ed. S. Moore, Birmingham, Ala.

Federal Casualty Co., Detroit, Mich.

Fidelity & Casualty Co., New York City.

Frankfort Marine, Accident & Plate Glass Insurance Co., New York City, Henry Hiden, Birmingham, Ala.

General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd., (Perth, Scotland) Philadelphia, Pa.

Guarantee Company of North America, Montreal, Canada, R. H. Mabry, Selma, Ala.

Hartford, Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., L. V. Clark & Co., G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

Indiana & Ohio Live Stock Insurance Co., Crawfordsville, Ind. J. B. Ellis & O. M. Hendricks, Selma, Ala.

Lloyd's Plate Glass Insurance Co., New York City, L. V. Clark & Co., G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd., (London) Chicago, Ill., L. V. Clark & Co., G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md., J. M. Cartwright & Co., Birmingham, Ala.; E. P. Amerine, Montgomery, Ala.

Metropolitan Casualty Ins. Co., New York City, J. L. Riley & Co., Atlanta, Ga.

National Surety Co., New York City, A. R. Dearborn & Co., Birmingham, Ala.; F. M. Backes, Mobile, Ala.; J. W. Kelly, Montgomery, Ala.; C. S. Tutwiler, Troy, Ala.

New Jersey Plate Glass Insurance Co., Newark, N. J., Jackson Real Estate & Insurance Co., Birmingham, Ala.

New York Plate Glass Insurance Co., New York City, Jemison Real Estate & Insurance Co., Birmingham, Ala.

Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd., (London) N. Y. City. Hatch & McGaughey, G. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Pennsylvania Casualty Co., Schanton, Pa., A. S. Boyd, G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

Preferred Accident Insurance Co., New York City, R. S. Stringfellow, S. A., Montgomery, Ala.

Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co., Detroit, Mich., J. A. Blainey, S. A., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Travelers Indemnity Co., Hartford, Conn., Jemison Real Estate & Ins. Co., Birmingham, Ala.

Union Health & Accident Co., Denver, Colo., Bert Kearny, Mobile, Ala. United States Casualty Co., New York City, A. R. Dearborn & Co., Birmingham, and W. K. T. Wilson & Son, Mobile, Ala.

United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Md., L. V. Clark & Co., G. A., Birmingham, Ala.

United States Health & Accident Ins. Co., Saginaw, Mich., Gen. Jos. L. Stoppelbein, Manager So. Department, Atlanta, Ga.; A. B. Cleveland, Birmingham, Ala.

United Surety Co., Baltimore, Md., J. M. Cartwright & Co., Birmingham, Ala.

Woodmen's Modern Protective Association; (Indianapolis, Ind.) Executive Office, Springfield, Ill. Thos. E. Veal, Birmingham, Ala.

MUTUAL AID, AND LIVE STOCK ASSOCIATIONS.

Alabama Life Association, Birmingham, Ala.

Alabama Mutual Benefit Life Association, Birmingham, Ala.

Alabama Mutual Live Stock Insurance Co., Montgomery, Ala.

American Mutual Aid Association, Birmingham, Ala.

American Mutual Benefit Life Association, Andalusia, Ala.

American Mutual Industrial Insurance Co., Birmingham, Ala.

Colored People's Mutual Life Insurance Co., Dadeville, Ala.

Great Southern Home Industrial Association, Birmingham, Ala.

Industrial Life & Health Insurance Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Interstate Accident Insurance Co., Birmingham, Ala.

Model City Indemnity Association, Anniston, Ala.

National Accident Society, New York City.

National Life & Accident Insurance Co., Nashville, Tenn.

Peoples' Mutual Aid Association, Birmingham, Ala.

Royal Life & Accident Association, Birmingham, Ala.

Southern Mutual Aid Association, Birmingham, Ala.

Southern Mutual Life Association, Florence, Ala.

Stonewall Mutual Aid Association, Mobile, Ala.

Twentieth Century Mutual Aid & Protective Association, Birmingham, Ala.

Union Casualty Co., Montgomery, Ala.

Union Mutual Aid Association, Mobile, Ala.

INTEREST LAWS AND STATUTES OF LIMITATION.

	Interest Laws.		Statutes of Limitation.		
	Legal Rate.	Rate allowed by Contract.	Judgments Years.	Notes Years.	Open Accounts. Years.
Alabama -----	8	8	20	6	3
Arkansas -----	6	10	10	5	3
Arizona -----	7	*	5	5	3
California -----	7	*	5	4	2
Colorado -----	8	*	6	6	6
Connecticut -----	6	†	†	6	6
Delaware -----	6	6	---	6	3
District of Columbia -----	6	10	12	3	3
Florida -----	8	10	20	5	4
Georgia -----	7	8	7	6	4
Idaho -----	7	12	6	5	4
Illinois -----	5	7	7	10	5
Indiana -----	6	8	20	10	6
Iowa -----	6	8	20	10	5
Kansas -----	6	10	5	5	3
Kentucky -----	6	6	15	15	2
Louisiana -----	5	8	10	5	3
Maine -----	6	*	20	6	6
Maryland -----	6	6	12	3	3
Massachusetts -----	6	*	20	6	6
Michigan -----	6	8	6	6	6
Minnesota -----	7	10	10	6	6
Mississippi -----	6	10	7	6	3
Missouri -----	6	8	10	10	5
Montana -----	10	*	10	3	3
Nebraska -----	7	10	5	5	4
Nevada -----	7	*	6	6	4
New Hampshire -----	6	6	20	6	6
New Jersey -----	6	.6	20	6	6
New Mexico -----	6	12	7	6	4

INTEREST LAWS AND STATUTES OF LIMITATION.—*Continued.*

	Interest Laws.		Statutes of Limitation.		
	Legal Rate.	Rate allowed by Contract.	Judgments Years.	Notes Years.	Open Accounts. Years.
New York -----	6	6	20	6	6
North Carolina -----	6	6	10	3	3
North Dakota -----	6	2	10	6	6
Ohio -----	6	8	5	15	6
Oklahoma -----	7	12	5	5	3
Oregon -----	8	10	10	6	6
Pennsylvania -----	6	6	5	6	6
Rhode Island -----	6	*	20	6	6
South Carolina -----	7	8	20	6	6
South Dakota -----	7	12	10	6	6
Tennessee -----	6	*	10	6	6
Texas -----	6	10	10	4	2
Utah -----	8	*	8	6	4
Vermont -----	6	6	8	6	6
Virginia -----	6	6	10	5	2
Washington -----	7	12	6	6	3
West Virginia -----	6	6	10	10	5
Wisconsin -----	6	10	20	6	6
Wyoming -----	8	12	5	5	3

*Any rate. †Any rate, but only 6 per cent can be collected by law. ‡No law.

LIBRARIES, PUBLIC AND INSTITUTIONAL, IN ALABAMA.

LOCATION.	NAME.	FOUNDED.
ABBEVILLE:	Southeastern Alabama Agricultural School.	
ALABAMA CITY:	The Howard Gardner Nichols Memorial Library.	
ALBERTVILLE:	Seventh District Agricultural School and Experiment Station.	
ANNISTON:	Anniston Female College.	
	Noble Institute.	
	Alabama Synodical College for Men-----	1905
	St. Michael and All Angels' Library-----	1894
ATHENS:	Female College.	
	Eighth District Agricultural School and Experiment Station.	
AUBURN:	Alabama Polytechnic Institute -----	1872

BESSEMER:	Carnegie Library -----	1906
BIRMINGHAM:	Dental College.	
	Medical College.	
	North Alabama Conference College.	
	Public Library -----	1890
	Taylor School.	
BLOUNTSVILLE:	Central Alabama Agricultural School and Experiment Station.	
BREWTON:	Brewton Collegiate Institute.	
CAMP HILL:	Industrial Institute.	
CULLMAN:	Polytechnic College -----	1894
DAPHNE:	Normal School for White Teachers -----	1907
DECATUR:	Carnegie Library -----	1904
EAST LAKE:	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	
	Howard College -----	1841
ENSLEY:	Carnegie Library -----	1905
EVERGREEN:	Southwest Alabama Agricultural School.	
EUFULA:	Alabama Brenau College.	
	Carnegie Library -----	1903
FAIRHOPE:	Public Library.	
FLORENCE:	State Normal College -----	1896
FORT PAYNE:	North Alabama College.	
GADSDEN:	Carnegie Library -----	1905
GORDO:	High School -----	1905
GREENSBORO:	Southern University -----	1856
HAMILTON:	West Alabama Agricultural School.	
HUNTSVILLE:	Garrisonia Library -----	1870
JACKSON:	First District Agricultural and Industrial School.	
JACKSONVILLE:	State Normal School.	
LAFAYETTE:	Lafayette College -----	1883
LIVINGSTON:	Alabama Normal College.	
MARION:	Judson Institute -----	1840
	Marion Female Seminary.	
	Marion Military Institute -----	1887
MOBILE:	Alabama Medical College.	
	Library of the Y. M. C. A. -----	1899
	Mobile Library -----	1874
	Mobile Public Library.	

MONTEVALLO:

Alabama Girls' Industrial School.

MONTGOMERY:

Alabama State and Supreme Court Library-----1828
 Alabama State Board of Health-----1880
 Alabama Department of Archives and History-----1901
 Carnegie Library -----1898
 Grand Lodge, A. F. & A. M.
 Kahl Montgomery Sunday-school Library.
 Library of the Y. M. C. A.
 Public Schools of Montgomery.
 St. Mary's Loretto Academy.
 St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists. (Negro.)
 State Normal School. (Negro.)

NORMAL:

Agricultural and Mechanical College. (Negro).
 Carnegie gift.

OXFORD:

Graded School.

ST. BERNARD:

St. Bernard College-----1892

MOUNDVILLE:

Normal School for White Teachers-----1907

SELMA:

Alabama Baptist Colored University. -----1878
 Carnegie Library -----1895
 Dallas Academy -----1884

SNOW HILL:

Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute. (Negro.)

SPRING HILL:

St. Joseph's College -----1830
 Student's Library -----1854

SYLACAUGA:

Fourth District Agricultural School.

TALLADEGA:

Alabama Synodical College for Women. -----1888
 Alabama School for the Blind-----1906
 Carnegie Library -----
 Talladega College. (Negro,) Carnegie gift.

TRINITY:

Liles University School.

TROY:

State Normal College -----1895

TUSCALOOSA:

Alabama Central Female College.
 Alabama Insane Hospital.
 Somerville School.
 Stillman Institute. (Negro.) -----1876
 Tuscaloosa Female College.

TUSCUMBIA:

Deshler Institute.
 Helen Keller Library.

TUSKEGEE:

Alabama Conference Female College.
 Currer Bell and Ad Astra Societies-----1884
 Normal and Industrial Institute. (Negro.) Carnegie
 gift.

UNION SPRINGS:

Public Library -----1896

UNIVERSITY:

University of Alabama -----1831
 Law Department.

WALNUT GROVE:

Baptist Institute.

WETUMPKA:

Fifth District Agricultural School.

WHISTLER:

Altruistic Club.

PUBLIC ROADS OF ALABAMA: MILEAGE AND EXPENDITURES IN 1904.*

MILEAGE OF ROADS.

The accompanying table shows that in 1904 there were 50,089 miles of public road in the State of Alabama. Of this mileage, 1,261.5 miles were surfaced with gravel, 392.5 miles with stone, 50 miles with shells, 12 miles with sand-clay mixtures, and 4 miles with chert and slag, making in all 1,720 miles of improved road. It will be seen from these figures that 3.4 per cent of the roads has been improved. By comparing the total road mileage with the area of the State, it appears that there was 0.97 of a mile of public road per square mile of area. A comparison of mileage with population shows that there was 1 mile of road to every 36 inhabitants, but only 1 mile of improved road to every 1,063 inhabitants.

TAXATION FOR ROAD PURPOSES.

The court of county commissioners, which has jurisdiction over all public roads, may levy a tax of not more than 25 cents on each \$100 worth of taxable property. The funds derived from this tax must be used in the construction or maintenance of roads, bridges, or public buildings, or for the payment of interest and principal on bonds issued for these purposes. It will be seen from the table that 35 out of the 67 counties in the State reported expenditures for the year 1904 under the cash-tax system outlined above.

All able-bodied male residents between the ages of 18 and 45 years, unless by law exempt, are required to work on the public roads not to exceed ten days per annum or pay in lieu thereof not to exceed \$5. This limitation, however, does not apply to the time consumed in opening new roads.

*From *Circular*, No. 46, issued May 2, 1906, a leaflet issued by the Office of Public Roads, U. S. Department of Agriculture, in which road statistics are given by States. "As little reliable information of this kind has been published, the work of collecting these statistics has been difficult. Most of the information has been sent in by voluntary county correspondents appointed by the Department. Every effort has been made to verify all figures given, and in most cases local officials having supervision of the public roads or the public-road records have certified to the correctness of the figures. Nevertheless, errors may have crept in. Mileage of roads on boundary lines of townships, counties, and States may have been reported twice in some cases. Many roads have never been surveyed or measured, and in some instances careless methods prevail in keeping records of the collection and expenditure of road funds. This Office should not, therefore, be held responsible for the absolute accuracy of the figures. It is believed, however, that, with some exceptions, they can be accepted as fairly correct, and that they will form a valuable basis for comparison and for future work of this kind.—LOGAN WALLER PAGE, *Director*."

EXPENDITURES IN MONEY AND LABOR.

The amount derived from the property tax and expended on roads was \$378,039.77 in 1904, and the estimated cash value of the labor tax was \$1,198,394.50, making a total expenditure of \$1,576,434.27. It will be seen from the table that the cash value of the labor tax in each county is the product obtained by multiplying the number of men drafted for road service by the number of days each man is required to work, and this product by the average wages per day. By comparing the total expenditure with the total mileage of public road and with the population of the State, it is found that the funds collected and expended for road purposes, including the estimated cash value of the labor tax, amounted to \$31.47 per mile of public road, of \$0.86 per inhabitant.

Mileage and expenditures 1904.

County.	Miles of public roads.			Expenditures in money and labor.						Total property and labor tax.
	Total of all public roads.	Surfaced with gravel.a	Surfaced with stone.a	Property tax.		Labor tax.			Value of tax.	
				Road levy—rate per \$100.	Amount of tax.b	Number of men subject to tax.	Number of days' labor required per annum of each individual.	Average wages per day for road work.		
Autauga	200	10	—	(c) \$ 0.15	\$ 2,000 00	2,500	10	\$ 0 50	12,500 00	\$ 14,500 00
Baldwin	200	—	—	.15	5,000 00	2,600	10	1 00	26,000 00	31,000 00
Barbour	1,500	—	—	.25	10,000 00	3,500	10	65	22,750 00	32,750 00
Bibb	500	3	—	.15	6,000 00	1,000	5	1 00	5,000 00	11,000 00
Blount	660	—	—	.20	5,000 00	2,465	8	50	9,860 00	14,860 00
Bullock	656	—	—	.125	11,450 00	6,000	10	75	45,000 00	56,450 00
Butler	600	—	—	—	—	2,000	10	75	15,000 00	15,000 00
Calhoun	850	85	15	.15	13,500 00	2,000	4	1 00	8,000 00	21,500 00
Chambers	1,000	—	—	—	—	3,000	10	75	22,500 00	22,500 00
Cherokee	700	100	—	.15	3,800 00	1,800	6	80	8,640 00	12,440 00
Chilton	715	—	—	—	—	1,260	10	1 00	12,600 00	12,600 00
Choctaw	775	—	—	—	—	1,400	10	50	7,000 00	7,000 00

County.	Miles of public roads.			Expenditures in money and labor.					Total property and la- bor tax.	
	Total of all public roads.	Surfaced with gravel.a	Surfaced with stone.a	Property tax.		Labor tax.				
				Road levy—rate per \$100.	Amount of tax.b	Number of men subject to tax.	Number of days' labor required per annum of each individual.	Average wages per day for road work.		Value of tax.
Clarke	750			.15	1,875 00	2,000	5	75	7,500 00	7,500 00
Clay	1,000					2,500	10	75	18,750 00	20,625 00
Cleburne	700					1,200	10	75	9,000 00	9,000 00
Coffee	250					2,400	10	1 00	24,000 00	24,000 00
Colbert	528	104		.10	1,764 00	2,250	10	50	11,250 00	13,014 00
Conecuh	500					1,000	10	75	7,500 00	7,500 00
Coosa	660					1,500	10	75	11,250 00	11,250 00
Covington	1,150					1,000	5	1 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
Crenshaw	488			.25	8,674 00	3,345	10	75	25,087 50	33,761 05
Cullman	800			.10	5,430 00	2,500	10	1 00	25,000 00	30,430 00
Dale	617					1,500	10	75	11,250 00	11,250 00
Dallas	1,000	18				5,000	10	75	37,500 00	37,500 00
DeKalb	800			(c)	4,216 72	3,000	6	1 00	18,000 00	22,216 72
Elmore	1,000	2		(c)	2,000 00	2,000	10	1 00	20,000 00	22,000 00
Escambia	700					700	6	1 00	4,200 00	4,200 00
Etowah	700	50		.15	8,000 00	1,500	6	1 00	9,000 00	17,000 00
Fayette	850	1.5				1,500	10	75	11,250 00	11,250 00
Franklin	700					1,000	10	75	7,500 00	7,500 00
Geneva	1,000					1,000	10	75	7,500 00	7,500 00
Greene	930			(c)	6,000 00	1,000	10	1 00	10,000 00	16,000 00
Hale	200					1,000	10	75	7,500 00	7,500 00
Henry	1,000			.25	11,000 00	2,333	10	1 00	23,330 00	34,330 00
Houston	700					1,000	10	75	7,500 00	7,500 00

Jackson	500	28	80	.25	\$25,000 00	3,000	10	1 00	30,000 00	55,000 00
Jefferson	1,400	200	200	.10	35,000 00	10,000	10	1 25	125,000 00	160,000 00
Lamar	1,140	10				1,860	7	80	10,416 00	10,416 00
Lauderdale	600	200		.10	4,200 00	2,000	6	75	9,000 00	13,200 00
Lawrence	600		5	.25	5,563 95	1,400	10	75	10,500 00	16,063 95
Lee	600					2,440	10	1 00	24,400 00	24,400 00
Limestone	650	50				3,000	10	1 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
Lowndes	500	7		(c)	6,000 00	1,500	10	90	13,500 00	19,500 00
Macon	300					1,716	10	65	11,154 00	11,154 00
Madison	300	75	75	.20	10,000 00	5,000	4	75	15,000 00	25,000 00
Marengo	442					2,500	10	1 00	25,000 00	25,000 00
Marion	800					1,500	10	1 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
Marshall	1,000					2,600	10	75	19,500 00	19,500 00
Mobile	g 1,600			(c)	35,000 00	4,000	10	1 25	50,000 00	85,000 00
Monroe	1,400					3,000	10	1 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
Montgomery	597	108		.10	22,716 10		8	90	22,716 10	22,716 10
Morgan	574		17.5	.20	6,000 00	1,860	10	50	13,392 00	19,392 00
Perry	400					1,000	6	1 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
Pickens	640					2,715	10	1 00	16,290 00	16,290 00
Pike	1,010			.25	10,000 00	2,500	10	1 00	25,000 00	35,000 00
Randolph	800					1,750	10	75	13,125 00	13,125 00
Russell	600			.25	6,000 00	3,000	4	75	22,500 00	28,500 00
St. Clair	672			.10	4,350 00	1,350	10	1 00	4,050 00	8,400 00
Shelby	325			(c)	3,000 00	2,000	10	1 00	20,000 00	23,000 00
Sumter	d 600			(c)	40,000 00	3,500	10	1 00	35,000 00	75,000 00
Talladega	800	110		.15	11,000 00	4,200	6	1 00	25,200 00	36,200 00
Tallahpoosa	2,000					3,275	6	1 00	19,650 00	19,650 00
Tuscaloosa	1,140	100		(c)	40,000 00	3,500	8	1 00	28,000 00	68,000 00
Walker	850			.25	7,000 00	2,000	6	1 00	12,000 00	19,000 00
Washington	500					300	10	1 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
Wilcox	1,500					2,000	10	75	15,000 00	15,000 00
Winton	500			(c)	1,500 00	1,200	10	75	9,000 00	10,500 00
Total	50,089	1,261.5	392.5		378,439 77	153,419			\$1,198,394 50	\$1,576,434 27

- a Where figures are not given in these columns, no mileage has been reported.
b Where figures are not given in this column, no cash expenditure has been reported.
c Rate of levy not reported.
d Estimated by this Office from population in this and other counties.
e Includes 12 miles of sand-clay road.
f Of this amount about \$10,000 was donated by citizens.
g Includes 50 miles of shell road.

UNAPPROPRIATED PUBLIC LANDS IN ALABAMA,* JULY 1, 1906.

(From an official statement issued by the General Land Office.)

Land district and county.	Area unappropriated and unreserved.			Brief description of character of unappropriated and unre- served land.
	Surveyed	Unsurveyed	Total	
Montgomery :	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	
Autauga -----	40	-----	40	Pine lands, hilly.
Baldwin -----	5,000	-----	5,000	Marshy pine lands.
Barbour -----	280	-----	280	Agricultural lands, hilly.
Bibb -----	320	-----	320	Mountainous.
Blount -----	640	-----	640	Do.
Bullock -----	40	-----	40	Pine lands, sandy soil.
Butler -----	240	-----	240	Pine lands, hilly, sandy.
Calhoun -----	5,160	-----	5,160	Hilly, diversity of soil.
Chambers -----	40	-----	40	Mountainous.
Cherokee -----	2,000	-----	2,000	Do.
Chilton -----	880	-----	880	Pine lands, sandy.
Choctaw -----	3,600	-----	3,600	Timbered, sandy soil.
Clarke -----	1,880	-----	1,880	Pine and agricultural.
Clay -----	4,440	-----	4,440	Hilly and broken, mountainous.
Cleburne -----	8,920	-----	8,920	Do.
Coffee -----	160	-----	160	Timbered, level, sandy.
Colbert -----	1,840	-----	1,840	Mountainous.
Conecuh -----	120	-----	120	Oak, h'k'ry, pine lands; sandy loam.
Coosa -----	3,640	-----	3,640	Uneven, sandy soil.
Covington -----	960	-----	960	Level, sandy.
Crenshaw -----	400	-----	400	Hilly, sandy.
Cullman -----	1,040	-----	1,040	Mountainous.
Dale -----	480	-----	480	Pine lands, level, sandy.
Dallas -----	40	-----	40	
DeKalb -----	120	-----	120	Mountainous.
Elmore -----	120	-----	120	Pine lands, varied soil.
Escambia -----	300	-----	300	Pine lands, light, sandy.
Etowah -----	200	-----	200	Mountainous.
Fayette -----	1,360	-----	1,360	Mountainous, hilly.
Franklin -----	4,040	-----	4,040	Mountainous.
Geneva -----	320	-----	320	Pine lands, light, sandy.
Greene -----	440	-----	440	Black prairie.
Hale -----	120	-----	120	Hilly, broken, sandy.
Henry -----	920	-----	920	Broken, sandy soil.
Houston -----	720	-----	720	Do.
Jackson -----	13,560	-----	13,560	Mountainous.
Lamar -----	1,720	-----	1,720	Do.
Lauderdale -----	6,760	-----	6,760	Barren.
Lawrence -----	19,680	-----	19,680	Mountainous.
Lee -----	400	-----	400	
Limestone -----	240	-----	240	Barren.
Macon -----	40	-----	40	Hilly, sandy soil.
Madison -----	6,680	-----	6,680	Barren.
Marengo -----	440	-----	440	Pine land, level, sandy.
Marion -----	12,080	-----	12,080	Mountainous.
Marshall -----	1,920	-----	1,920	Do.

UNAPPROPRIATED LANDS,* JULY 1, 1906.—*Continued.*

Land district and county.	Area unappropriated and unreserved.			Brief description of character of unappropriated and unre- served land.
	Surveyed	Unsurveyed	Total.	
Mobile -----	2,500	-----	2,500	Flat, sandy, part marshy.
Monroe -----	1,000	-----	1,000	Broken, hilly, sandy.
Morgan -----	1,440	-----	1,440	Mountainous.
Perry -----	240	-----	240	Hilly, pine lands.
Pickens -----	2,040	-----	2,040	Pine lands, hilly, sandy.
Pike -----	240	-----	240	
Randolph -----	680	-----	680	Mountainous; hilly, rocky.
Russell -----	120	-----	120	Pine lands, undulating.
St. Clair -----	1,520	-----	1,520	Mountainous, hilly; varied soil.
Shelby -----	2,560	-----	2,560	Hilly, rough; varied soil.
Sumter -----	280	-----	280	Undulating; soil sandy and red.
Talladega -----	3,080	-----	3,080	Mountainous, hilly; varied soil.
Tallapoosa -----	680	-----	680	Hilly; red and gray sandy soil.
Tuscaloosa -----	1,960	-----	1,960	Hilly, broken, diversified soil.
Walker -----	480	-----	480	Do.
Washington -----	9,000	-----	9,000	Pine lands, rolling.
Wilcox -----	160	-----	160	Uneven pine lands, sandy.
Winston -----	26,200	-----	26,200	Mountainous.
State total	168,520	-----	168,520	

*Counties containing no unappropriated public lands are omitted.

RAILROADS IN ALABAMA.

(State Auditor's Report, 1906.)

MAIN TRACKS.

Statement Showing the Length and Value of Main and Side Tracks, and the Value of Rolling Stock of Each Railroad and Railway in the State, as Assessed by the Board of Assessment for 1906.

Name of Railroad and Railway.	Main Tracks.		
	Miles.	Assessment per mile.	Value.
Alabama Central -----	8.75	1,500 00	\$ 13,125 00
Alabama Great Southern -----	244.90	16,500 00	4,040,850 00
Atlantic & Birmingham Air Line -----	96.88	6,000 00	581,280 00
Atlantic Coast Line -----	142.12	15,000 00	2,131,800 00

MAIN TRACKS.—Continued.

Name of Railroad and Railway.	Main Tracks.		
	Miles.	Assessment per mile.	Value.
-----	32.92	7,000 00	230,440 00
-----	26.90	6,000 00	161,400 00
-----	37.22	6,000 00	223,320 00
Alabama & Mississippi -----	8.00	2,000 00	16,000 00
Birmingham & Atlantic -----	21.50	3,500 00	75,250 00
Birmingham Southern -----	13.35	11,000 00	146,861 00
-----	7.97	12,500 00	99,625 00
Canton, Aberdeen & Nashville -----	7.84	5,000 00	39,200 00
Carrollton Short Line -----	20.85	4,000 00	83,400 00
Chattahoochee Valley -----	16.00	3,500 00	56,000 00
Chattanooga Southern -----	43.60	4,500 00	196,200 00
Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham -----	107.60	14,500 00	1,560,200 00
Manistee & Repton -----	18.00	1,500 00	27,000 00
Mobile & Ohio—Main Line -----	60.82	15,500 00	942,710 00
Blocton Branch -----	11.92	4,000 00	47,680 00
Montgomery Division -----	157.48	7,000 00	1,102,360 00
Mobile & Bay Shore Division -----	29.92	6,000 00	179,520 00
Portersville Branch -----	8.44	3,000 00	25,320 00
Warrior Branch -----	9.40	4,000 00	37,600 00
Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City -----	27.24	6,000 00	163,440 00
Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis—			
Main Line -----	23.92	19,500 00	466,440 00
Doran's Cove -----	8.40	5,000 00	42,000 00
Huntsville Division -----	39.90	9,000 00	359,100 00
Middle Tennessee & Ala. Division -----	16.53	4,000 00	66,120 00
Sequatchie Valley Branch -----	2.58	8,500 00	21,930 00
Tennessee & Coosa Division -----	37.63	6,500 00	244,595 00
Northern Alabama Railway -----	95.60	8,000 00	764,800 00
Oak Grove & Georgetown -----	23.50	1,000 00	23,500 00
Seaboard Air Line -----	81.31	8,500 00	691,135 00
Sumter & Choctaw -----	9.00	2,500 00	22,500 00
Tallassee & Montgomery Railway -----	6.28	10,000 00	62,800 00
Tombigbee Valley -----	39.46	1,650 00	65,109 00
Tuskegee -----	6.00	7,500 00	45,000 00
Union Springs & Northern -----	7.50	4,500 00	33,750 00
Warrior Southern -----	13.55	3,000 00	40,650 00
Western Railway of Alabama -----	85.12	18,000 00	1,532,160 00
-----	43.96	10,000 00	439,600 00
-----	1.05	3,000 00	3,150 00
Yellow River -----			
Central of Ga. Railway Company—			
Columbus to Birmingham -----	155.93	15,500 00	2,416,915 00
Columbus to Sellersville -----	67.68	6,500 00	439,920 00
Columbus to Troy -----	83.00	10,000 00	830,000 00
Eufaula to Ozark -----	60.10	7,250 00	435,725 00
Lyerly Branch -----			
Montgomery to Eufaula -----	80.00	11,500 00	920,000 00
Opelika to Roanoke -----	36.75	9,000 00	330,750 00

MAIN TRACKS.—Continued.

Name of Railroad and Railway.	Main Tracks.		
	Miles.	Assessment per mile.	Value.
Sellersville to Florala -----	23.42	6,500 00	152,204 00
South Western -----	.80	16,000 00	12,800 00
-----	1.00	8,000 00	80,000 00
Troy to Andalusia -----	54.52	8,000 00	436,144 00
Louisville & Nash. Railr'd System—			
Alabama & Florida Division -----	88.56	7,500 00	664,200 00
Alabama Mineral Division -----	119.07	8,500 00	1,012,095 00
Bay Minette & Fort Morgan -----	35.27	4,500 00	158,715 00
Birmingham Mineral Division -----	161.84	13,000 00	2,103,920 00
Birmingham, Selma & New Orleans			
Division -----	60.25	6,000 00	361,500 00
Alabama Northern Railway -----	7.04	4,000 00	28,160 00
Eastern Railway of Alabama -----	19.70	5,000 00	98,500 00
Long Branch Coal Company -----	7.90	4,000 00	31,600 00
Mobile & Montgomery Division -----	177.67	18,500 00	3,286,895 00
Montgomery & Prattville Branch -----	10.35	5,000 00	51,750 00
Nashville & Decatur -----	26.04	20,000 00	520,800 00
Nashville, Florence & Sheffield -----	19.80	8,250 00	163,350 00
New Orleans & Mobile Division -----	29.24	15,500 00	453,220 00
North Alabama Branch -----	20.88	2,500 00	52,200 00
Oneonta & Attalla Branch -----	24.11	5,000 00	120,550 00
Pensacola Division -----	.10	15,000 00	1,500 00
Southern Alabama Division -----	111.09	5,500 00	610,995 00
-----	16.61	4,000 00	66,440 00
South & North Alabama -----	182.61	20,000 00	3,652,200 00
Stout's Mountain -----	5.91	3,500 00	20,685 00
Southern Railway Company—			
Akron Branch -----	53.00	8,000 00	424,000 00
Blocton Branch -----	48.30	8,500 00	410,550 00
Ensley Southern -----	24.60	4,000 00	98,640 00
Florence Branch -----	8.30	6,000 00	49,800 00
Georgia Pacific Division -----	210.50	13,000 00	2,736,500 00
-----	8.41	10,000 00	84,100 00
Memphis Division -----	150.95	14,250 00	2,151,037 50
Meridian Sub-Division -----	77.80	9,250 00	719,650 00
Mobile & Birmingham Division -----	148.55	7,750 00	1,151,262 50
Rome & Decatur Branch -----	42.40	5,000 00	212,000 00
Selma Sub-Division -----	171.30	12,800 00	2,192,640 00
Total -----	4,332.32	-----	\$46,776,833 00

SIDE TRACKS, BRANCHES AND ROLLING STOCK.

Statement Showing the Length and Value of Main and Side Tracks, and the Value of Rolling Stock of Each Railroad and Railway in the State, as Assessed by the Board of Assessment of Railroad and Telegraph Property for Taxes for the Year 1906.

Name of Railroad or Railway	Side Tracks and Branches.			Rolling Stock.	Total.
	Miles.	Assessment per mile.	Value.		
Alabama Central -----	1.90	1,000	\$ 190 00	\$ 105 00	\$ 13,420 00
Alabama Great Southern -----	7.76	5,000	38,800 00		
-----	76.67	4,000	306,680 00	1,208,360 00	5,594,690 00
Atlantic & Birmingham Air Line -----	48.46	1,500	72,696 00	46,490 00	700,466 00
Atlantic Coast Line-----	32.69	3,750	122,587 50		
-----	3.20	1,500	4,800 00		
-----	1.67	1,500	2,505 00	223,920 00	3,100,772 50
Alabama & Mississippi-----	.25	1,000	250 00	5,800 00	22,050 00
Birmingham & Atlantic -----	9.00	2,000	18,000 00		
-----	2.53	1,000	2,530 00	39,610 00	135,390 00
Birmingham Southern -----	60.79	2,750	167,183 50		
-----	8.29	3,125	25,906 25	199,490 00	639,065 75
Canton, Aberdeen & Nashville-----	3.23	2,000	6,460 00		45,660 00
Carrollton Short Line -----	.50	2,000	1,000 00	4,250 00	88,650 00
Chattahoochee Valley -----	.25	1,000	250 00	8,200 00	64,450 00
Chattanooga Southern -----	8.97	1,125	10,091 25	39,960 00	246,251 25
Kansas City, Memphis & B'ham -----	11.06	8,250	91,245 00		
-----	72.74	3,500	254,590 00	230,700 00	2,136,735 00
Manistee & Repton -----				4,000 00	31,000 00
Mobile & Ohio—Main Line-----	36.40	3,875	141,050 00	222,720 00	1,306,480 00
Blocton Branch -----	5.48	1,000	5,480 00		53,160 00
Montgomery Division -----	24.00	1,750	42,000 00	293,730 00	1,438,090 00
Mobile & Bay Shore Division -----	5.19	1,500	7,785 00	16,120 00	203,425 00
Portersville Branch -----	1.85	500	925 00		26,245 00
Warrior Branch -----	2.63	1,000	2,630 00		40,230 00
Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City -----	9.60	1,500	14,400 00	67,440 00	245,280 00
Nash., Chatt. & St. L.—M'n Line -----	9.16	4,000	36,640 00	64,910 00	567,990 00
Doran's Cove -----	.85	1,250	1,062 50	3,090 00	46,152 50
Huntsville Division -----	8.87	2,250	19,957 50	21,900 00	400,957 50
Middle Tennessee & Ala. Div. -----	.92	1,000	920 00	2,340 00	69,380 00
Sequatchie Valley Branch -----	.62	2,125	1,317 50	1,395 00	24,642 50
Tenn. & Coosa Division-----	6.36	1,625	10,335 00	19,860 00	274,790 00
Northern Alabama Railway -----	42.64	2,000	85,280 00	198,760 00	1,048,840 00
Oak Grove & Georgetown-----	.50	500	250 00	9,480 00	33,230 00
Seaboard Air Line -----	9.15	2,125	19,452 25	122,065 00	832,652 25
Sumter & Choctaw -----	6.00	1,600	9,600 00	15,180 00	47,280 00
Tallassee & Montgomery Ry.-----	1.30	2,500	3,250 00	7,160 00	73,210 00
Tombigbee Valley -----	2.00	500	1,000 00	11,925 00	78,634 00
Tuskegee -----	.16	1,875	311 00	10,510 00	55,821 00
Union Springs & Northern-----	.50	1,000	500 00	6,000 00	40,250 00
Warrior Southern -----	1.02	1,000	1,020 00	54,000 00	95,670 00
Western Railway of Alabama-----	20.92	4,000	83,680 00		
-----	10.63	2,500	26,575 00	199,720 00	2,281,735 00

SIDE TRACKS, BRANCHES AND ROLLING STOCK.—Continued.

Name of Railroad or Railway	Side Tracks and Branches.			Rolling Stock.	Total.
	Miles.	Assessment per mile.	Value.		
Yellow River -----	.18	700	126 00	80 00	3,356 00
Cen. of Ga. Railway Company—					
Columbus to Birmingham ---	30.72	3,875	119,063 25	272,000 00	2,807,978 25
Columbus to Sellersville ---	3.66	1,625	5,952 35	35,250 00	481,122 35
Columbus to Troy -----	7.09	2,500	17,732 50	52,250 00	899,982 50
Eufaula to Ozark -----	2.65	1,800	4,779 00	23,000 00	463,504 00
Lyerly Branch -----	3.54	1,500	5,310 00	-----	5,310 00
Montgomery to Eufaula ---	13.09	2,875	37,645 25	79,000 00	1,036,645 25
Opelika to Roanoke -----	2.69	2,250	6,061 00	17,000 00	353,811 00
Sellersville to Florala ---	2.43	1,625	3,952 80	33,500 00	189,656 80
South Western -----					
-----	.69	2,000	1,370 00	11,000 00	33,170 00
Troy to Andalusia -----	3.57	2,000	7,144 20	31,000 00	474,288 20
Louisville & Nash. R. R. Sys'm—					
Alabama & Florida Division--	22.95	4,750	109,012 50	-----	-----
-----	12.00	1,800	21,600 00	44,180 00	838,992 50
Alabama Mineral Division--	59.64	2,000	119,280 00	129,240 00	1,260,615 00
Bay Minette & Fort Morgan--	3.52	1,100	3,872 00	-----	162,587 00
Birmingham Mineral Division	90.50	3,250	294,125 00	244,000 00	2,642,045 00
B'ham, Selma & N. O. Div.--	6.53	1,500	9,795 00	17,710 00	389,005 00
Alabama Northern Railway -	.34	2,000	680 00	-----	28,840 00
Eastern Railway of Alabama	1.89	1,500	2,835 00	-----	101,335 00
Long Branch Coal Company--	2.28	1,500	3,420 00	-----	35,020 00
Mobile & Montgomery Div.--	36.80	4,000	147,200 00	446,780 00	3,880,875 00
Montg. & Prattville Branch--	1.21	1,250	1,512 50	-----	53,262 50
Nashville & Decatur -----	5.55	4,000	22,200 00	100,000 00	643,000 00
Nash., Florence & Sheffield--	7.76	2,000	15,520 00	19,400 00	198,270 00
N. O. & Mobile Division-----	19.40	3,875	75,175 00	77,400 00	605,795 00
North Alabama Branch -----	30.07	2,000	60,140 00	-----	112,340 00
Oneonta & Attalla Branch ---	3.86	1,500	5,790 00	-----	126,340 00
Pensacola Division -----	.81	3,750	3,037 50	184 00	4,721 50
Southern Alabama Division--	9.56	1,375	13,145 00	-----	-----
-----	1.59	1,000	1,590 00	43,120 00	735,290 00
South & North Alabama-----	139.01	4,000	556,040 00	783,280 00	4,991,520 00
Stout's Mountain -----	1.11	1,500	1,665 00	-----	22,350 00
Southern Railway Company—					
Akron Branch -----	3.14	2,000	6,280 00	54,900 00	485,180 00
Blocton Branch -----	26.99	2,000	53,980 00	-----	464,530 00
Ensley Southern -----	7.31	1,000	7,310 00	-----	105,950 00
Florence Branch -----	12.37	1,500	18,555 00	-----	68,355 00
Georgia Pacific Division ---	95.69	3,250	310,992 50	-----	-----
-----	55.41	1,500	83,115 00	551,800 00	3,766,507 50
Memphis Division -----	31.41	3,375	106,008 75	331,500 00	2,588,546 25
Meridian Sub-Division -----	10.58	2,300	24,334 00	170,970 00	914,954 00
Mobile & Birmingham Div.--	23.54	1,900	44,726 00	137,710 00	1,333,698 50
Rome & Decatur Branch -----	16.24	1,250	20,300 00	27,150 00	259,450 00
Selma Sub-Division -----	51.34	3,200	164,288 00	398,800 00	2,755,728 00
Total -----	1,327.42	-----	\$4,157,845 35	\$7,491,394 00	\$58,426,072 35

TAXATION. ASSESSMENTS BY COUNTIES FOR 1906.

(State Auditor's Report, 1906.)

Counties.	Real Estate.		Personal Property.		Total.	
	Value.	Gen. State Tax.	Value.	Gen. State Tax.	Value.	Gen. State Tax.
Autauga -----	\$ 1,780,689	\$ 4,451 72	\$ 1,700,869	\$ 4,252 17	\$ 3,481,558	\$ 8,703 89
Baldwin -----	3,679,042	9,201 43	1,048,535	2,621 33	4,727,577	11,822 76
Barbour -----	2,514,029	6,285 08	1,860,176	4,650 44	4,374,205	10,935 52
Bibb -----	1,464,353	3,660 87	1,716,288	4,290 72	3,180,641	7,951 59
Blount -----	1,498,580	3,746 44	1,374,180	3,435 45	2,872,760	7,181 89
Bullock -----	2,281,301	5,703 25	2,033,791	5,084 48	4,315,092	10,787 73
Butler -----	2,287,905	5,719 76	2,020,694	5,051 73	4,308,599	10,771 49
Calhoun -----	6,409,151	16,022 87	4,245,319	10,613 29	10,654,470	26,636 16
Chambers -----	1,909,609	4,774 02	2,029,311	5,073 28	3,938,920	9,847 30
Cherokee -----	1,681,835	4,204 58	1,386,100	3,465 25	3,067,935	7,669 83
Chilton -----	1,439,546	3,598 37	1,853,961	4,634 91	3,203,507	8,233 78
Choctaw -----	1,862,481	6,656 20	714,971	1,784 47	2,577,452	6,443 67
Clarke -----	2,412,886	6,036 34	1,604,421	4,017 79	4,017,307	10,054 13
Clay -----	1,174,604	2,936 39	706,127	1,765 18	1,880,731	4,701 58
Cleburne -----	1,274,940	3,187 35	833,465	2,083 66	2,108,405	5,271 01
Coffee -----	1,805,956	4,514 89	1,164,236	2,910 59	2,970,192	7,425 48
Colbert -----	3,788,631	9,471 49	1,749,590	4,374 00	5,538,221	13,845 49
Conecuh -----	2,307,771	5,769 43	1,266,896	3,167 24	3,574,667	8,936 67
Coosa -----	1,013,109	2,532 77	720,743	1,801 85	1,733,852	4,334 62
Covington -----	3,154,680	7,886 70	2,054,978	5,137 44	5,209,658	13,024 14
Crenshaw -----	1,360,920	3,402 30	1,086,100	2,715 25	2,447,020	6,117 55
Cullman -----	2,240,644	5,601 61	1,419,695	3,549 23	3,660,339	9,150 64
Dale -----	1,467,701	3,669 25	1,882,356	4,705 89	3,350,057	8,375 14
Dallas -----	5,994,071	14,985 17	4,620,286	11,550 71	10,614,357	26,535 88
DeKalb -----	2,039,505	5,098 76	1,673,080	4,182 70	3,712,585	9,281 46
Elmore -----	2,147,765	5,369 41	1,403,694	3,509 23	3,551,459	8,878 64
Escambia -----	2,426,210	6,065 52	2,265,036	5,662 59	4,691,246	11,728 11
Etowah -----	3,673,771	9,184 42	3,170,135	7,925 33	6,843,906	17,109 75
Fayette -----	981,817	2,454 54	1,228,563	3,071 40	2,210,380	5,525 94
Franklin -----	1,552,448	3,881 12	748,158	1,870 37	2,300,601	5,751 49
Geneva -----	1,832,650	4,581 63	1,846,550	4,616 37	3,679,200	9,198 00
Greene -----	1,825,758	4,564 39	1,384,916	3,462 29	3,210,674	8,026 68
Hale -----	1,787,570	4,468 92	1,334,844	3,337 11	3,122,414	7,806 03
Henry -----	1,150,556	2,876 39	948,404	2,371 01	2,098,960	5,247 40
Houston -----	2,299,537	5,748 84	1,965,627	4,914 07	4,265,164	10,662 91
Jackson -----	2,847,993	7,119 98	2,394,138	5,985 34	5,242,131	13,105 32
Jefferson -----	39,897,704	99,748 29	17,972,304	44,930 76	57,870,008	144,679 05
Lamar -----	933,255	2,333 15	1,113,926	2,784 82	2,047,181	5,117 97
Lauderdale -----	3,130,575	7,826 44	1,758,817	4,397 04	4,889,392	12,223 48
Lawrence -----	1,533,837	3,834 58	903,479	2,258 69	2,437,316	6,093 27
Lee -----	2,913,291	7,283 22	2,654,160	6,635 40	5,567,451	13,918 62
Limestone -----	2,296,786	5,741 96	1,659,589	4,148 97	3,956,375	9,890 93
Lowndes -----	2,397,387	5,993 46	1,718,776	4,297 76	4,116,163	10,291 22

TAXATION. ASSESSMENTS BY COUNTIES FOR 1906.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Real Estate.		Personal Property.		Total.	
	Value.	Gen. State Tax.	Value.	Gen. State Tax.	Value.	Gen. State Tax.
Macon -----	1,925,368	4,813 42	1,764,709	4,411 76	3,690,077	9,225 18
Madison -----	5,458,599	13,646 49	3,070,205	7,675 51	8,528,804	21,322 00
Marengo -----	3,676,157	9,190 40	2,186,950	5,467 37	5,863,107	14,657 77
Marion -----	1,249,401	3,123 50	982,524	2,456 31	2,231,925	5,579 81
Marshall -----	1,894,377	4,735 95	1,010,833	2,527 08	2,905,210	7,263 03
Mobile -----	18,757,228	46,893 07	10,599,320	26,498 30	29,356,548	73,391 37
Monroe -----	2,038,865	5,097 16	1,192,205	2,980 51	3,231,070	8,077 67
Montgomery -----	16,622,164	41,563 41	7,992,109	19,987 02	24,614,273	61,550 43
Morgan -----	4,233,644	10,584 11	2,299,606	5,749 32	6,533,246	16,333 42
Perry -----	2,316,160	5,790 40	1,734,357	4,335 90	4,050,517	10,126 30
Pickens -----	1,149,327	2,873 32	1,055,186	2,637 97	2,204,513	5,511 29
Pike -----	2,384,475	5,961 18	2,313,090	5,782 72	4,697,565	11,743 90
Randolph -----	1,604,085	4,010 21	781,331	1,953 32	2,385,416	5,963 53
Russell -----	1,893,137	4,732 84	1,142,371	2,855 93	3,035,508	7,588 77
Shelby -----	2,001,969	5,004 92	2,967,354	7,418 38	4,969,323	12,423 30
St. Clair -----	1,324,274	3,310 68	9,941,335	4,853 33	3,239,253	8,098 13
Sumter -----	2,441,042	6,102 60	2,295,894	5,739 73	4,736,936	11,842 33
Talladega -----	4,133,910	10,334 77	4,105,960	10,264 90	8,239,870	20,599 67
Tallapoosa -----	1,833,922	4,584 80	1,593,204	3,983 01	3,427,126	8,567 81
Tuscaloosa -----	4,380,599	10,951 49	3,884,806	9,712 01	8,265,405	20,663 50
Walker -----	3,945,200	9,863 00	2,924,860	7,312 15	6,870,060	17,175 15
Washington -----	1,158,754	2,896 83	1,842,206	4,605 48	3,000,960	7,502 31
Wilcox -----	2,085,620	5,214 05	1,447,736	3,619 33	3,533,356	8,833 38
Winston -----	713,664	1,784 17	611,707	1,529 27	1,325,371	3,313 44
Total -----	\$223,694,790	\$ 559,256 67	\$150,977,137	\$ 377,457 22	\$374,671,927	\$ 936,713 78

TAXATION. RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1877 TO 1906.

(State Auditor's Report, 1903.)

The following table shows the receipts and disbursements of the State Treasury for each year from 1877.

	Receipts.	Disbursements.
1877 -----	\$ 781,800 64	\$ 682,591 49
1878 -----	718,228 36	648,097 23
1879 -----	687,029 75	683,063 67
1880 -----	681,174 82	594,297 66
1881 -----	719,105 10	628,522 98
1882 -----	786,573 58	692,615 18
1883 -----	882,212 67	864,384 58

TAXATION. RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1877 TO 1906.—*Cont'd.*

	Receipts.	Disbursements.
1884 -----	820,831 38	928,694 10
1885 -----	962,462 83	916,909 75
1886 -----	888,724 33	818,366 70
1887 -----	936,287 65	1,000,526 77
1888 -----	1,589,056 36	1,309,964 00
1889 -----	1,583,003 04	1,757,514 11
*1890 -----	1,629,948 17	*1,701,532 80
1891 -----	1,617,384 57	1,773,906 34
**1892 -----	1,733,513 80	**1,717,268 70
**1893 -----	1,624,995 59	**1,739,982 14
**1894 -----	1,888,309 78	**1,945,648 02
**1895 -----	1,838,648 95	**1,947,966 41
1896 -----	1,999,930 13	**1,861,912 88
**1897 -----	2,074,644 37	**2,092,642 23
**1898 -----	2,142,894 73	**2,112,324 30
1899 -----	2,172,755 98	2,073,293 50
1900 -----	2,656,350 78	2,198,420 59
1901 -----	2,842,435 64	2,980,201 04
1902 -----	2,908,714 37	2,691,667 25
1903 -----	3,201,840 42	2,937,383 07
1904 -----	3,201,339 71	3,015,689 25
1905 -----	3,353,537 89	3,146,751 95
1906 -----	3,776,546 00	3,379,591 95

*Excluding proceeds of sale of 4 per cent. bonds.

**Excluding temporary loans.

TAXATION. VALUATION AND RATE, 1876 TO 1906.

(State Auditor's Report, 1906.)

The table below shows the valuation of property, rate of taxation and amount of general taxes for each year, 1876 to 1906.

Year.	Valuation of General Taxes.	Tax Rate.			Amount of Property.
		General Purposes. Mills.	Special Soldier. Mills.	Special School. Mills.	
1876 -----	\$135,535,792 00	7½	-----	-----	\$1,016,518 44
1877 -----	130,799,138 57	7	-----	-----	915,592 97
1878 -----	126,773,262 85	7	-----	-----	887,412 84
1879 -----	123,757,072 85	7	-----	-----	866,299 51
1880 -----	139,077,328 22	6½	-----	-----	908,678 55
1881 -----	152,920,115 14	6½	-----	-----	1,035,915 05
1882 -----	151,520,551 25	6½	-----	-----	984,883 58
1883 -----	158,518,157 00	6½	-----	-----	1,031,068 11
1884 -----	167,124,591 49	6½	-----	-----	1,087,681 43

TAXATION. VALUATION AND RATE, 1876 TO 1906.—*Continued*

Year.	Valuation of General Taxes.	Tax Rate.			Amount of Property.
		General Purposes. Mills.	Special Soldier. Mills.	Special School. Mills.	
1885	172,528,933 32	6	---	---	1,041,897 74
1886	173,808,097 00	6	---	---	1,043,967 88
1887	214,925,869 00	5½	---	---	1,201,386 56
1888	228,869,041 00	5	---	---	1,153,391 74
1889	245,917,517 41	4½	---	---	1,113,308 70
1890	258,979,575 41	4	---	---	1,042,618 03
1891	275,316,491 23	4	½	---	1,107,388 84
1892	260,926,127 23	4	½	---	1,048,899 36
1893	263,081,386 00	5	½	---	1,317,390 83
1894	244,586,044 00	5	½	---	1,230,049 92
1895	242,537,176 00	5½	½	---	1,335,759 80
1896	246,083,755 00	5½	½	---	1,354,709 76
1897	259,427,702 00	5½	½	---	1,427,692 12
1898	260,201,627 00	5½	½	---	1,428,695 61
1899	262,144,264 00	5½	1	1	1,441,409 62
1900	270,408,432 00	5½	1	1	2,028,063 24
1901	288,657,737 00	5½	1	1	2,164,930 07
1902	298,440,145 00	5½	1	1	2,641,415 63
1903	311,100,707 00	2½	1	3	779,602 07
1904	326,173,663 00	2½	1	3	815,863 81
1905	347,228,469 00	2½	1	3	868,151 21
1906	374,671,927 00	2½	1	3	936,713 78

ADDENDA.

In the lapse of time incident to the passage of this volume through the press, several changes have taken place which it appears proper to enter here, in order to make the work of greater value. It must be kept in mind, however, that only the more important changes have been noted.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, p. 22.

Bacteriologist and Pathologist.—Enoch M. Mason, M. D., appointed Dec. 1, 1907, under act approved March 6, 1907.

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

(*General Laws*, 1907, pp. 591-597.)

Board, etc.—The Board of Censors of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama is constituted a State board of medical examiners.

The following constitute the board:

W. H. Sanders, M. D., Chairman, Montgomery.

V. P. Gaines, M. D., Mobile.

J. P. Furniss, M. D., Selma.

E. H. Sholl, M. D., Birmingham.

T. L. Robertson, M. D., Birmingham.

D. F. Talley, M. D., Birmingham.

M. B. Cameron, M. D., Eutaw.

Glenn Andrews, M. D., Montgomery.

I. L. Watkins, M. D., Montgomery.

J. R. G. Howell, M. D., Montgomery.

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, p. 24.

Trustees.—Capt. J. M. Falkner, member of the board of trustees from the 2nd district, died on May 18, 1907. At a meeting of the board, Nov. 18, 1907, John Manly Foster, of Montgomery, was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy, to serve out the unexpired term of Capt. Falkner, or until Jan. 1, 1911.

Clerk.—Miss Frances Nimmo Greene, of Montgomery; appointed June 1, 1907, for general clerical work, but particularly in charge of the work of the Division of library extension, required by act approved March 5, 1907.

INSPECTOR OF JAILS, ALMSHOUSES AND COTTON MILLS, p. 30.

Clerk.—To be appointed under section 12 of the act approved Aug. 9, 1907, not yet named.

STATE TEXT-BOOK COMMISSION, p. 32.

The Commission named on p. 32 was abolished by act approved Aug. 13, 1907, and provision made for the appointment and organization of a new commission, to be named by the Governor on or before March 1, 1908.

It is to consist of the Governor and the Superintendent of Education, *ex-officio*, and "nine educators of known character and ability," one from each Congressional district.

No appointments have yet been made.

HIGH SCHOOL COMMISSION.

(*General Laws*, 1907, pp. 728-730.)

Commission.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*.
Wm. W. Brandon, Auditor, *ex-officio*.
H. C. Gunnels, Supt. Education, *ex-officio*.

ALABAMA MONUMENT COMMISSION.

(*General Laws*, 1907, pp. 549-50.)

Commission.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*, president of the Commission.

Thomas M. Owen, Director of the Department of Archives and History, *ex-officio*, Secretary and Historian of the Commission.

Gen. George P. Harrison, of Opelika, Commander, Alabama Division, United Confederate Veterans, *ex-officio*.

Capt. Albert C. Sexton, Commander, Alabama Division, United Sons of Confederate Veterans, *ex-officio*; and

Eight Confederate Veterans, names not yet announced by the Governor.

JEFFERSON DAVIS STATUE COMMISSION.

(*General Laws*, 1907, pp. 789-90.)

Commission.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*.

Wm. W. Brandon, Auditor, *ex-officio*.

Thomas M. Owen, Director, etc., *ex-officio*.

Two other persons, not yet appointed by the Governor.

HORSESHOE BEND BATTLE ANNIVERSARY COMMISSION.

(*General Laws*, 1907, pp. 547-8.)

Commission.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*.

Thomas M. Owen, Director, etc., *ex-officio*.

Five other persons, not yet appointed by the Governor.

STATE COMMISSION OF FORESTRY.

(Act approved, Nov. 30, 1907.)

Commission.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*.
 John H. Wallace, Jr., State Game and Fish Commissioner,
ex-officio.
 J. A. Wilkinson, Commissioner of Agriculture and Indus-
 tries, *ex-officio*.
 Professor of Forestry, Ala. Polytechnic Institute, Auburn
ex-officio.
 One member State Tax Commission, *ex-officio*.
 One member U. S. Forest Service.
 One practical lumberman.
 Last four not yet named.

SENATORS IN CONGRESS, p. 35.

JOHN HOLLIS BANKHEAD, Democrat, of Fayette, Fayette county, was born in Moscow, Marion county (now Lamar), Ala., September 13, 1842; is the son of James Greer Bankhead and wife Susan Fleming Hollis; was self-educated; is a farmer; served four years in the Sixteenth Regiment Confederate States army, being wounded three times; represented Marion county in the General Assembly, sessions of 1865, and 1867; was a member of the State Senate, 1876-1877, and of the House of Representatives 1880-1881; was warden of the Alabama penitentiary from 1881 to 1885; was elected to the Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. In a primary election, Aug. 27, 1906, he was nominated as an alternate U. S. Senator. On the death of Senator Morgan, he was, on June 18, 1907, elected as his successor by the Legislature. On November 13, 1866, he was married to Tallulah James, daughter of James and Elizabeth (*Stairley*) Brockman, of Greenville, S. C.

JOSEPH FORNEY JOHNSTON, Democrat, of Birmingham, Jefferson County, was born in Lincoln county, N. C., March 23, 1843, and is the son of William and Nancy (*Forney*) Johnston; the grandson of Col. James Johnston, of the Revolutionary army; the great-grandson of Gilbert Johnston, who espoused the cause of the Pretender, was wounded at Culloden, fled to America and settled in North Carolina, in 1745. Senator Johnston was educated in the public schools, and at the outbreak of the War left the high school, joined the Confederate army, and served as private and officer, 1861-65, reaching the rank of captain and being four times wounded. After the war he was admitted to the Bar and practised at Selma, Ala., 1866-84, when he removed to Birmingham, Ala. He was president of the Alabama national bank, 1884-94; first president of the Sloss Iron and Steel company, 1887; and for a term chairman of the State Democratic executive committee. He was elected Governor of Alabama in 1896, as a Democrat, serving four years. In a primary election, held August 27, 1906, he was nominated as an alternate U. S. Senator, and on the death of Senator Pettus, he was on August 6, 1907, elected as his successor by the Legislature. On Aug. 12, 1869, in Lancaster, S. C., he was married to Theresa Virginia, daughter of Edward and Amelia Hooper.

SUPREME COURT, p. 41.

Stenographer to the Reporter.—Miss Flora MacLean, of Montgomery.

CHANCELLORS, p. 40.

Southeastern Division.—On August 31, 1907, Chancellor W. L. Parks resigned, and Lucien D. Gardner was appointed his successor, his commission bearing date August 31, 1907.

CIRCUIT COURT SOLICITOR, p. 41.

Third Circuit.—C. A. L. Samford resigned to take appointment as solicitor of the Lee County Court of Law and Equity, and Henry B. Steagall appointed his successor, his commission bearing date August 8, 1907.

STATE SENATOR FOR THE 25th DISTRICT, p. 74.

Senator L. D. Gardner, on being appointed Chancellor of the S. E. division, resigned, and at a special election, held September 28, 1907, John Gamble was elected.

JOHN GAMBLE, of Troy, Pike county, was born on Aug. 21, 1866, at Oak Bluff, in the same county, and is the son of John and Sally (*Bond*) Gamble, and the grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (*Jordan*) Gamble, and of Baker and Elizabeth (*May*) Bond. The Gambles and Jordans are thought to be of Virginia ancestry. John Gamble was a native of Jefferson county, Ga.; removed to Alabama and located in Greenville, where he practiced law; and was a Captain in the C. S. A. His parents, Charles and Elizabeth Gamble, removed from Georgia and settled in Macon county, Ala., while Baker Bond and wife lived and died in Pike county. Senator Gamble was educated in the common schools of Greenville; and graduated at Howard College in 1886, with the A. B. degree. He read law in his father's office, and was admitted to the bar in 1887, but has never practiced. For a long time he was engaged in the real estate and loan business, and is now interested in the manufacture of fertilizers. He was mayor of Troy, 1893-95; President and Treasurer of the Troy city school board for ten years; and is now city treasurer of Troy, having served as such since 1898. He is a Democrat; a Missionary Baptist; a Mason, Knight of Pythias and an Elk. At Troy, Aug. 21, 1888, he was married to Alice, daughter of Capt. W. D. and Sarah (*Berney*) Henderson. On the resignation of Senator Gardner, Senator Gamble was chosen as his successor.

STATE SENATOR FOR THE 29TH DISTRICT, p. 76.

WILLIAM WALLACE BARBOUR, of Fort Payne, DeKalb county, was born Aug. 19, 1876, near Collinsville, in the same county, and is the son of William Henry and Margaret (*Witherow*) Barbour, both natives of Alabama, and the grandson of John and Nancy Barbour, both early settlers in Marshall county, and of South Carolina stock, and of John and Mary (*Morris*) Witherow, of Virginia ancestry. Senator Barbour was educated in the public schools of Alabama, and at the age of sixteen entered the Collinsville High School, from which he graduated in June 1895. He has since taken several special courses of study, but has never com-

pleted a college course. Since 1895 he has been actively engaged in teaching, having taught at Portersville, Collinsville, Brewton and Fort Payne, all in Alabama. During this time he served on the county board of education of DeKalb county, as secretary of the DeKalb county Teachers' Association, and as vice-president of the Escambia Teachers' Association. He is a Democrat; a member of the Christian Church; a Mason, a Knight of Pythias and an Odd Fellow. In November 1906 he was elected to the State Senate, and is the youngest member of that body. He is now engaged in the banking business and is unmarried.

REPRESENTATIVE FROM DALE COUNTY, p. 95.

Representative H. B. Steagall, on being appointed solicitor of the third circuit, resigned, and at a special election, held September 28, 1907, William Garner was elected.

WILLIAM GARNER, of Ozark, Dale county, was born Feb. 9, 1853, on a farm near his present place of residence, and is the son of Wiley Sutton and Dicey Ann (*Barbour*) Garner, who migrated about 1838 with his parents to Dale county, and the grandson of William and Elizabeth (*Sutton*) Garner, who came from North Carolina to Dale county, and of Matthew C. and Mary (*Garner*) Barber, who resided near Raleigh, N. C. Wiley S. Garner came to Alabama with his parents in 1838, was a farmer, and was a private soldier in the 57th Alabama Infantry Regiment. Representative Garner was educated in the common schools of Dale county. He was reared as a farmer, but in 1873 went into the mercantile business at Ozark, and in 1898 entered upon the business of banking as the president of the Ozark city bank. He has been mayor of Ozark several times; continuously a member of the Ozark school board since organization; is now a member and treasurer of the Dale county school board; was a member of the Alabama Legislature 1898-99, 1900-01, and in 1907 was elected to fill the unexpired term of Representative Steagall. He is a democrat; a Methodist; and a Mason. On Jan. 9, 1879, at her father's home near Ozark, he was married to Mary E., daughter of Willis and Maggie (*Barnes*), Carroll. Mr. Carroll was a farmer and a member of the 57th Alabama Infantry Regiment, C. S. A.

REPRESENTATIVE FROM MONTGOMERY COUNTY, p. 111.

Speaker W. L. Martin died March 3, 1907. At a special election held May 7, 1907, Peter B. Mastin was elected as his successor without opposition.

PETER BLACKWELL MASTIN, of Montgomery, was born near LeGrand, in Montgomery county, on September 29, 1842, and is the son of Peter Blackwell and Mary Amelia (*Myrick*) Mastin, the grandson of Gabriel Mastin and Richard Myrick. Gabriel Mastin was a native of N. C., migrated to Robertson county, Tenn., and served in the war of 1812 under Gen. Jackson. On his death his widow came out to Alabama, and located in Montgomery county. Richard Myrick was a native of Edgefield county, S. C., but early removed with his family to Montgomery county. Peter B. Mastin, Sr., served as orderly sergeant in Capt. Hazard Henry's company in the Creek Indian War of 1836. Representative Mastin was educated in the old field schools of Montgomery county, at Irving College in Warren county, Tenn., and at the University of Alabama, but did not complete a college course owing to the outbreak of hostilities in 1861. In 1861 he entered the service as Junior 2nd lieut. of Co. F., 17th Alabama Infantry Regiment; was promoted 1st lieut. and placed in charge of Co. I, same regiment; and returned to his old command with which

he served until after the retreat from Corinth. He then joined the 53rd Alabama Cavalry Regiment, and became Capt. of Co. G. For some time he was on detached duty in charge of a company of scouts, under Gen. Kelly, but after the death of the latter he went back to his regiment, and remained with it until the close of the War. Capt. Mastin has been a farmer in Montgomery county since 1865. He has been a notary public and ex-officio justice of the peace; deputy tax collector, 1892-93; and a member of the State board of pension examiners under Gov. Johnston and Gov. Samford. On May 7, 1907, he was elected, without opposition, to succeed the late Wm. L. Martin as a representative from Montgomery county. Capt. Mastin was chosen by the committee of the Alabama Division, U. D. C., having in charge the erection of a monument to Alabama troops at Shiloh, to assist them in selecting a proper site, and at the unveiling of the monument, May 7, 1907, he was present and participated in the exercises. On Oct. 10, 1864, at Columbus, Miss., he was married to Mary E., daughter of James W. and Sarah J. (Reid) Harris.

REPRESENTATIVE FROM TUSCALOOSA COUNTY, p. 116.

On his removal from Tuscaloosa to Montgomery, Hon. J. Manly Foster resigned as a representative of Tuscaloosa county. His resignation bears date October 24, 1907. No successor was elected.

ALABAMA BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, p. 129.

Directors.—Mrs. Thomas H. Moulton is erroneously entered as a director.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS HOME, p. 130.

Board of Control.—John W. A. Sanford, Sr., having resigned, Benjamin M. Washburn, of Montgomery was named as his successor, on November 15, 1907.

MOUNDVILLE NORMAL SCHOOL

(*General Laws*, 1907, pp. 656-660.)

Trustees.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*.
H. C. Gunnels, Supt. Education, *ex-officio*.
_____, President of the School, *ex-officio*.
W. L. Pratt, Centerville.
N. L. Whitfield, Moundville.
E. M. Elliott, Moundville.
Fred M. Jackson, Birmingham.
J. Manly Foster, Montgomery.
Amos Horton, Pleasant Ridge.

ALABAMA SANITARIUM FOR CONSUMPTION AND TUBERCULOSIS.

(*General Laws*, 1907, pp. 705-710.)

Board of Trustees.—Braxton B. Comer, Governor, *ex-officio*, president.
Dr. Wm. H. Sanders, State Health Officer, *ex-officio* Secretary.
Five other persons, not yet named by the Governor.

ALABAMA EPILEPTIC COLONY.

(Act approved Nov. 30, 1907.)

Commissioners.—Three in number, not yet named.

POPULATION, p. 229.

Estimates are given for the following years, supplementing estimates noted on p. 229:

STATE.

For 1907, estimated at 2,049,407.

For 1908, estimated at 2,080,937.

SPECIAL ELECTION.

To elect a successor to Senator Lucien D. Gardner, Sept. 28, 1907.

	John Gamble.	J. S. Carroll.
Coffee county -----	500	6
Crenshaw -- -----	294	0
Pike -- -----	390	0
	<hr/> 1,184	<hr/> 6

SPECIAL ELECTION.

To elect a successor to Representative Henry B. Steagall, Sept. 28, 1907.

DALE COUNTY.

William Garner -----	556 votes.
W. W. Morris -----	5 votes.

TAX COMMISSIONERS.

The following changes in the incumbents of the office of tax commissioner from those given, pp. 159-186, are noted:

Blount.—Incumbent resigned; now vacant.

Cherokee.—Not confirmed; vacant.

Choctaw.—Resigned; vacant.

Clay.—Resigned; vacant.

Coosa.—Resigned; vacant.

Crenshaw.—J. D. Cook, Luverne.

Franklin.—Resigned; vacant.

Jefferson.—Frank S. White, Jr., Birmingham.

Lamar.—Resigned; vacant.

Lee.—Resigned; vacant.

Limestone.—John J. Turentine, Athens.

INDEX.

- Abercrombie, J. W.,
Sketch of, 120.
- Adams, Kelly, 10.
- Adams, S. A., 127.
- Adjutant-General of Alabama, 17.
- Agriculture, Commissioner of, 17.
- Agricultural schools, 127.
- Alabama Boys' Industrial School,
129, 288, 407.
- Alabama Bryce Insane Hospital,
131, 289.
- Alabama Methodist Ophanage,
289.
- Alexander, N. H., 151.
- Alford, J. M., 56, 79, 259.
Sketch of, 99.
- Alford, Jules E., 41.
- Allison, Charles J., 154.
- Almon, David C., 41.
- Almon, C. P.,
Sketch of, 52.
- Almshouse inspection, 30, 402.
- Alston, A. H., 40, 123, 239.
Sketch of, 48.
- Altitudes in Alabama, 359.
- Altman, W. A., 56, 79, 260.
Sketch of, 115.
- Amador, Juan de Divo, 151.
- Anderson, James A., 27.
- Anderson, J. C., 40, 241.
Sketch of, 43.
- Anderson, Rev. Neal L., 130.
- Andrews, Dr. Glenn, 125.
- Angwine, John, 34.
- Annexation of West Florida, 34.
- Anniston City Court, 42.
- Araugo, L. D., 151.
- Archives and History,
Department of, 24, 402.
- Armbretch, Wm. H., 155.
- Armstrong, James, 56, 79, 259.
Sketch of, 101.
- Arnold, J. J., 56, 79, 258.
Sketch of, 89.
- Arrington, R. H., 56, 79, 259.
Sketch of, 92.
- Askew, D. D., 41.
- Assessment, State Board of, 33.
- Assessments by counties, 398.
- Atkinson, J. M., 128.
- Attorney-General of Alabama, 15.
- Auditor of Alabama, 14.
- Autauga county.
Agricultural statistics, 297.
- Assessments, 398.
- Confederate pensioners in, 366.
- Congressional vote, 236, 237,
238.
- County officials, 159.
- Election statistics, 230, et seq.
- Industrial statistics, 297.
- Lands in, 392.
- Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
- Newspapers, 295.
- Population, 188, 191, 193.
- Presidential votes, 231.
- Primary election, 271.
- Registered voters, 230.
- Representatives from, 86, 258.
- Senator from, 256.
- Austill, Huriosco, 123.
- Avery, W. R., 56, 79, 260.
Sketch of, 113.
- Bacteriologist and pathologist,
402.
- Baldwin county.
Agricultural statistics, 297.
- Assessments, 398.
- Confederate pensioners in, 366.
- Congressional vote, 235, 237.
- County officials, 159.
- Election statistics, 230 et seq.
- Industrial statistics, 297.
- Lands in, 392.
- Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
- Newspapers, 290, 292.
- Population, 188, 191, 193.
- Presidential votes, 231.
- Primary election, 271.
- Registered voters, 230.
- Representatives from, 86, 258.
- Senator from, 257.
- Ballard, H. W., 56, 79, 260.
Sketch of 113.
- Ballard, W. E., 56, 79, 258.
Sketch of, 86.
- Baltzell, W. B., 56, 79, 259.
Sketch of 99.
- Bank depositaries, 362.
- Bank Examiner, The State, 28.
- Bankhead, J. H., 236.
Sketch of, 404.
- Barbour county.
Agricultural statistics, 297.
- Assessments, 398.
- Confederate pensioners in, 366.
- Congressional vote, 235, 237.

- County officials, 159.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 292.
 Population, 188, 191, 193.
 Presidential votes, 231.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 87, 258.
 Senator from, 257.
 Barbour, Geo., 33.
 Barbour, Senator Wm. W.,
 Sketch of, 405.
 Barnes, B. B., 126.
 Barnett, A. E., 41.
 Barton, W. M., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 119.
 Batre, Lloyd D., 151.
 Bayles, O. O., 56, 59, 127, 257.
 Sketch of, 73.
 Beats of Alabama, population
 of, 193.
 Beattie, James F., 33.
 Bedford, Rev. Robert G., 131.
 Bell, A. W., 122.
 Belzer, Miss Ruth E., 18.
 Benevolent institutions in Ala.,
 288.
 Benners, A. H., 242.
 Sketch of, 46.
 Benners, H. G., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 99.
 Benson, J. S., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 101.
 Berney, Saffold, 41.
 Berry, Grace R., 154.
 Berry, Hon. O., 137.
 Bethune, D. S., 125.
 Betts, Tancred, 41.
 Bibb county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 160.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 291.
 Population, 188, 191, 194.
 Presidential votes, 231.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 87, 258.
 Senator from, 256.
 Bibliography of Ala., 352.
 Early history, 352.
 General histories, 535.
 Travel, 354.
 County histories, 354.
 Town histories, 354.
 Biography, 355.
 Church history, 356.
 War history, 357.
 Genealogy, 357.
 Geological Survey, 357.
 Billingsley, C. H., 17.
 Birmingham City Court, 41.
 Birmingham, manufactures in,
 321.
 Blackmon, F. L., 56, 59, 255.
 Sketch of, 67.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 34, 130.
 Blake, Dr. W. H., 24.
 Bloch, S. D., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 118.
 Blount county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 160.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 294.
 Population, 188, 191, 194.
 Presidential votes, 231.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 88, 258.
 Senator from, 255.
 Blount, R. E., 127.
 Bonded debt of Alabama, 364.
 Bondurant, Dr. E. D., 131, 138.
 Books about Ala., 352 et seq.
 Booth, J. W., 152.
 Bouchelle, E. F., 137.
 Boudousque, Dr. G. C., 138.
 Bouldin, Virgil, 123.
 Bowles, L. H., 124.
 Bowling, W. B., 41.
 Boyd, Charles E., 14.
 Boykin, W. J., 42.
 Boys Industrial School, 129.
 Bradford, T. W., 14.
 Bragg, Dr. Shirley,
 Sketch of, 30.
 Brandon, Auditor, W. W., 32, 34,
 247, 273, 403.
 Sketch of, 14.
 Brassell, L. H., 42.
 Brassell, Walter R., 22.
 Brewer, S. L., 243.
 Sketch of, 49.
 Bricken, Chas. R., 41.
 Brock, George W., 126.
 Brock, I. L., 125.
 Brooke, H. Y.,

- Sketch of, 26.
 Brotzman, W. S., 157.
 Brown, J. A., 56, 79, 258.
 Sketch of, 92.
 Brown, J. B., 18, 141.
 Brown, L. E., 32.
 Brown, Robinson, 120.
 Brown, Wat T., 125.
 Browne, N. H., 137.
 Browne, S. B., 245.
 Sketch of, 53.
 Bryce, Dr. Peter, 138.
 Bulger, T. L., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 116.
 Bullock county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 161.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 296.
 Population, 188, 191, 195.
 Presidential votes, 231.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 88, 258.
 Senator from, 257.
 Bureau of cotton statistics, 29.
 Burgess, Miss Lucile, 20.
 Burnett, John L., 236, 238, 282.
 Sketch of, 39.
 Burney, S. L., 56, 79, 258.
 Sketch of, 90.
 Burns, Dr. Wm. A.
 Sketch of, 21.
 Burr, Borden H., 41.
 Burton, R. W., 122.
 Bush, Mrs. T. G., 130.
 Butler county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional votes, 235, 237.
 County officials, 161.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 293.
 Population, 188, 191, 195.
 Presidential votes, 231.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 89, 258.
 Senator from, 256.
 Byrd, Wm. M., 33.
 Calhoun county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 161.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 290, 293, 295.
 Population, 188, 191, 196.
 Presidential votes, 231.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 89, 258.
 Senator from, 255.
 Callaghan, J. S., 153.
 Candidus, P. C., 34.
 Conebrake Experiment Station,
 128.
 Cannon, E. P., 20.
 Cannon, W. M., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 98.
 Cameron, H. B., 129.
 Campbell, W. W., 131.
 Capitol building commission, 132.
 Capps, M. V., 127.
 Carden, Dr. S. C., 138.
 Carmichael, A. H., 32, 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 93.
 Carmichael, J. D., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 92.
 Carpenter, W. H., 128.
 Cary, C. A.,
 Sketch of, 31.
 Chaffee, Frank P., 157.
 Chambers county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 237,
 238.
 County officials, 162.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 293.
 Population, 188, 191, 196.
 Presidential votes, 231.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 90, 258.
 Senator from, 256.
 Chancellors, 40.
 Chaplain to Convicts, 20.
 Chapman, R. B., 34.
 Chemist, State, 27.
 Cherokee county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.

Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 162.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 291.
 Population, 188, 191, 197.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 90, 258.
 Senator from, 257.
 Cherry, W. H., 33.
 Chilton county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 163.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 292.
 Population, 188, 191, 197.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 91, 258.
 Senator from, 256.
 Choctaw county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 163.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 291, 296.
 Population, 188, 191, 197.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 91, 258.
 Senator from, 256.
 Choctaw Indians, 7.
 Church Home, 288.
 Circuit Court Judges, 41.
 Cities, population of, 224.
 City court judges, 41.
 City Hospital of Mobile, 288.
 City Infirmary, 289.
 Clark, Louis V., 141.
 Clark, Miss Sarah M., 16.
 Clarke county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.

County officials, 163.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 293, 295.
 Population, 188, 191, 198.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 91, 259.
 Senator from, 256.
 Claughton, W. F., 20.
 Clay county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 237, 238.
 County officials, 164.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 290, 293.
 Population, 188, 191, 198.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 92, 259.
 Senator from, 258.
 Clayton, Henry D., 235, 237, 282.
 Sketch of, 37.
 Cleburne county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 164.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 292, 293.
 Population, 188, 191, 199.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 92, 259.
 Senator from, 258.
 Climate of Ala., 348.
 Clitheral, Judge A. B., 137.
 Coal fields, 331.
 Coal Mines, Inspectors of, 33.
 Coal production in Ala., 309.
 Cochrane, Dr. H. P., 138.
 Coke, Committee on, 32.
 Coffee county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.

- County officials, 165.
- Election statistics, 230 et seq.
- Industrial statistics, 297.
- Lands in, 392.
- Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
- Newspapers, 292.
- Population, 188, 191, 199.
- Presidential votes, 232.
- Primary election, 271.
- Registered voters, 230.
- Representatives from, 92, 259.
- Senator from, 257.
- Coke production in Ala., 309.
- Colbert county.
 - Agricultural statistics, 297.
 - Assessments, 398.
 - Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 - Congression vote, 236, 238.
 - County officials, 165.
 - Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 - Industrial statistics, 297.
 - Lands in, 392.
 - Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 - Newspapers, 293, 295.
 - Population, 188, 191, 199.
 - Presidential votes, 232.
 - Primary election, 271.
 - Registered voters, 230.
 - Representatives from, 93, 259.
 - Senator from, 257.
- Coleman, A. A., 244.
 - Sketch of, 51.
- Coleman, Frank, 152.
- Coleman, J. A., 56, 79, 260.
 - Sketch of, 106.
- Coleman, T. W., 120.
- Coleman, T. W., Jr., 41.
- Coleman, W. M., 56, 79, 260.
 - Sketch of, 108.
- Collins, Miss Katherine W., 10.
- Colored Old Folks and Orphans Home, 289.
- Comer, Gov. B. B., 10, 17, 21, 31, 32, 33, 120, 129, 141, 239, 245, 271, 403, 404, 407.
 - Sketch of, 10.
- Commissioner of Agriculture, 17.
- Commissioners, Fla. annexation, 34.
- Commissioners, U. S., 154.
- Conecuh county.
 - Agricultural statistics, 297.
 - Assessments, 398.
 - Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 - Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 - County officials, 165.
 - Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 - Industrial statistics, 297.
 - Lands in, 392.
 - Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 - Newspapers, 292.
 - Population, 188, 191, 200.
- Presidential vote, 232.
- Primary election, 271.
- Registered voters, 230.
- Representatives from, 93, 259.
- Senator from, 256.
- Confederate Soldiers, appropriation for, 366.
 - Home for, 407.
- Congressional vote in Ala., 235.
- Congressmen from Alabama, 36.
- Connor, J. F., 128.
- Consular officials in Ala., 151.
- Consumption, Sanitorium, 407.
- Convicts, inspectors of, 20.
- Conway, F. F., 153.
- Cook, John T., 14.
- Cooper, W. H., 56, 79, 258.
 - Sketch of, 90.
- Coosa county.
 - Agricultural statistics, 297.
 - Assessments, 398.
 - Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 - Congressional vote, 236, 237, 238.
 - County officials, 166.
 - Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 - Industrial statistics, 297.
 - Lands in, 392.
 - Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 - Newspapers, 293, 295.
 - Population, 188, 191, 200.
 - Presidential votes, 232.
 - Primary election, 271.
 - Registered voters, 230.
 - Representatives from, 94, 259.
 - Senator from, 258.
- Cotton mills in Ala., 304.
 - Inspection, 30.
- Cotton statistics, Bureau of, 29.
 - Ginners' statistics, 297.
- Council, W. H., 131.
- Counties in Ala., statistics, 367.
- Counties, population of, 191, 193.
- County and City Hospital, 288.
- County officers, 159.
- Covington county.
 - Agricultural statistics, 297.
 - Assessments, 398.
 - Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 - Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 - County officials, 166.
 - Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 - Industrial statistics, 297.
 - Lands in, 392.
 - Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 - Newspapers, 290, 292, 295.
 - Population, 188, 191, 201.
 - Presidential votes, 232.
 - Primary election, 271.
 - Registered voters, 230.
 - Representatives from, 94, 259.
 - Senator from, 256.

Craig, Wm. B., 235, 237, 282.

Sketch of, 37.

Craighead, Mrs. Erwin, 129.

Cranford, J. H., 56, 79, 269.

Sketch of, 117.

Crawford, N. B., 127.

Creek Indians, 7.

Crenshaw county.

Agricultural statistics, 297.

Assessments, 398.

Confederate pensioners in, 366.

Congressional vote, 235, 237.

County officials, 167.

Election statistics, 230 et seq.

Industrial statistics, 297.

Lands in, 392.

Miscellaneous statistics, 359.

Newspapers, 293.

Population, 189, 191, 201.

Presidential votes, 232.

Primary election, 271.

Registered voters, 230.

Representatives from, 94, 259.

Senator from, 257.

Crum, D. F., 56, 79, 260.

Sketch of, 106.

Crumpton, W. C., 17, 127, 141.

Crusius, Wm. H., 10.

Cullman county.

Agricultural statistics, 297.

Assessments, 398.

Confederate pensioners in, 366.

Congressional vote, 236, 238.

County officials, 167.

Election statistics, 230 et seq.

Industrial statistics, 297.

Land in, 392.

Miscellaneous statistics, 359.

Newspapers, 292, 293.

Population, 189, 191, 201.

Presidential votes, 232.

Primary election, 271.

Registered voters, 230.

Representatives from, 94, 259.

Senator from, 255.

Customs Service, 153.

Dallas county.

Agricultural statistics, 297.

Assessments, 398.

Confederate pensioners in, 366.

Congressional vote, 235, 237.

County officials, 168.

Election statistics, 230 et seq.

Industrial statistics, 297.

Lands in, 392.

Miscellaneous statistics, 359.

Newspapers, 295.

Population, 189, 191, 202.

Presidential votes, 232.

Primary election, 271.

Registered voters, 230.

Representatives from, 95, 259.

Senator from, 257.

Dale county.

Agricultural statistics, 297.

Assessments, 398.

Confederate pensioners in, 366.

Congressional vote, 235, 237.

County officials, 167.

Election statistics, 230 et seq.

Industrial statistics, 297.

Lands in, 392.

Miscellaneous statistics, 359.

Newspapers, 294, 295.

Population, 189, 191, 202.

Presidential votes, 232.

Primary election, 271.

Registered voters, 230.

Representatives from, 95, 259.

Senator from, 257.

Dannelly, Rev. J. M., 18, 141.

Danner, A. C., 130.

Dampne, Normal School at, 127.

Darden, G. W., 41.

Daugette, C. W.,

Sketch of, 125.

Davis, H. T., 120.

Davis, Jefferson, Statue Commission, 403.

Davis, P. B., 56, 59, 125, 257.

Sketch of, 74.

Davis, William C., 41, 122.

Davison, J. M., 130.

Dawson, T. C., 20.

Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutions, 128, 289.

Dean, L. Y., 18, 141.

Deans, G. B., 155.

Debt of the State, the bonded, 364.

Dedman, J. E., 141.

DeHoll, R. H., 31.

DeKalb county.

Agricultural statistics, 297.

Assessments, 398.

Confederate pensioners in, 366.

Congressional vote, 236, 238.

County officials, 168.

Election statistics, 230 et seq.

Industrial statistics, 297.

Lands in, 392.

Miscellaneous statistics, 359.

Newspapers, 292.

Population, 189, 191, 203.

Presidential votes, 232.

Primary election, 271.

Registered voters, 230.

Representatives from, 96, 259.

Senator from, 257.

Dement, J. J., 138.

Deming, C. P., 127.

Democratic Party in Ala.

Executive committee, 261.

Primary election plan, 262.

- Primary election vote, 270.
 Platform, 267.
 Expense account of candidates, 281.
 Denson, N. D., 40, 122, 241.
 Sketch of, 44.
 Dent, Hugh, 42.
 Department of Archives and History, 24, 402.
 Department of Insurance, 25.
 Dietrich, Adolph, 10.
 Dimmick, J. W., 155.
 Disque, John H., 41.
 Dixon, J. R., 127.
 Dixon, P. B., 34.
 Doak, G. W., 10.
 Dole, Rev. C. F., 131.
 Donald; Louis, 151.
 Doster, H. S., 56, 59, 256.
 Dowdell, James R., 40, 241, 251.
 Sketch of, 43.
 Doyle, J. D., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 91.
 Doyle, W. B., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 107.
 Drake, Dr. J. H., 122.
 Drennen, W. M., 131.
 Dudley, H. R., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 114.
 Dudley, J. A., 20.
 Duggar, J. F., 128.
 duMont, R. B., 151.
 Dunlap, G. H., 155.
 Dupree, Dr. W. M., 138.

 East Lake Orphans' Home, 288.
 Education in Alabama.
 School fund, 369.
 One mill tax, 370.
 Rural school houses, 371.
 Apportionment of school funds, 373.
 Education, Supt. of, 16.
 Edwards, Perry, 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 118.
 Elevation points in Ala., 359.
 Elliott, E. M., 126.
 Elmore county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 237, 238.
 County officials, 169.
 Election statistics, 230, et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 295, 296.
 Population, 189, 191, 204.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 97, 259.
 Senator from, 257.
 Etowah county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 169.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 290, 293.
 Population, 189, 191, 204.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 97, 259.
 Senator from, 255.
 Evans, A. A., 243.
 Sketch of, 48.
 Examiners of Accounts, 26.
 Examiners of Mine Bosses, 33.
 Examiners, School Board, 16.
 Executive department, 10.
 Executive Committees,
 Democratic, 261.
 Republican, 284, 286.
 Socialist, 287.
 Experiment Stations, 128.

 Faber, Miss Lena, 40.
 Falkner Confederate Soldiers Home, 130.
 Falkner, J. M., 24, 402.
 Faulk, Dr. Wm. M., 138.
 Fayette county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.

- Assessments, 398.
- Confederate pensioners in, 366.
- Congressional vote, 236, 238.
- County officials, 170.
- Election statistics, 230 et seq.
- Industrial statistics, 297.
- Lands in, 392.
- Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
- Newspapers, 292.
- Population, 189, 191, 205.
- Presidential votes, 232.
- Primary election, 271.
- Registered voters, 230.
- Representatives from, 98, 259.
- Senator from, 256.
- Feagin, Wm. F., 16, 122.
- Federal courts, 154.
- Ferguson, Charles W., 41.
- Fields, A. E., 128.
- Fish Commission, 28.
- Fitts, Henry, 126.
- Fitts, James H., 120.
- Flag, the State, 9.
- Fletcher, A. S., 131.
- Florence Normal School, 124.
- Florida, annexation of West, 34.
- Flower, the State, 9.
- Flynn, Edward, 33.
- Forestry, State Commission of, 404.
- Forney, John C., 125.
- Forrester, B. A., 56, 59, 258.
- Sketch of, 78.
- Fort, W. E., 10.
- Sketch of, 12.
- Foster, Henry B., 24, 42, 120.
- Foster, J. M., 32, 56, 79, 260, 402, 407.
- Sketch of, 116.
- Francis, Edward, 152.
- Franklin county.
 - Agricultural statistics, 297.
 - Assessments, 398.
 - Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 - Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 - County officials, 170.
 - Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 - Industrial statistics, 297.
 - Lands in, 392.
 - Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 - Newspapers, 295.
 - Population, 189, 191, 206.
 - Presidential votes, 232.
 - Primary election, 271.
 - Registered voters, 230.
 - Representatives from, 98, 259.
 - Senator from, 257.
- Frazer, Rev. J. S., 122.
- Frazer, S. T., 130.
- Frazer, T. H., 121.
- Friedman, Mr. B., 138.
- Fruit, nurseries in Ala., 305.
- Fuller, J. T., 56, 79, 258.
- Sketch of, 87.
- Furnaces and rolling mills in Alabama, 310.
- Gadsden City Court, 41.
- Galt, E. P., 34.
- Gamble, Senator John
- Sketch of, 405.
- Game and Fish Commissioner, 28.
- Game and fish wardens, 377.
- Garber, A. M., 34, 245, 271.
- Sketch of, 15.
- Garber, J. B., 128.
- Gardner, L. D., 32, 56, 59, 257, 405.
- Sketch of, 74.
- Garner, Wm.
- Sketch of, 406.
- Garner, Ralph, 14.
- Garth, Winston, 18, 141.
- Gaston, J. B., 131.
- Geneva county.
 - Agricultural statistics, 297.
 - Assessments, 398.
 - Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 - Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 - County officials, 171.
 - Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 - Industrial statistics, 297.
 - Lands in, 392.
 - Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 - Newspapers, 293, 295.
 - Population, 189, 191, 206.
 - Presidential votes, 232.
 - Primary election, 271.
 - Registered voters, 230.
 - Representatives from, 99, 259.
 - Senator from, 257.
- Geography, physical, of Ala., 324.
- Geology of Ala., 324, 326.
- Bibliography, 357.
- Geological Survey, 27.
- Ginners, cotton, statistics, 297.
- Girls Industrial School, the Ala., 123.
- Given, A. F., 137.
- Glenn, E. H., 56, 59, 257.
- Sketch of, 75.
- Glenn, Eugene H., 120.
- Glenn, Miss M. A., 122.
- Glover, A. Y., 130.
- Glover, J. T., 56, 79, 259.
- Sketch of, 101.
- Godfry, L. D., 42.
- Goodwyn, R. T., 56, 79, 260.
- Sketch of, 110.
- Goode, Rhett, M. D.,
- Sketch of, 121.
- Gordon, Rev. G. A., 131.
- Governor, 10.
- Governor's Staff, 141.

- Graham, M. A., 123.
 Grant, John C., 131.
 Grant, Walter, 10.
 Graves, D. B., 141.
 Sketch of, 18.
 Graves, E. H., 18, 141.
 Gray, John M., 33.
 Gray, Lt. Gov. H. B., 246, 271.
 Sketch of, 11.
 Gray, Oscar L., 41.
 Greene, Miss Frances Nimmo, 402.
 Greene county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 171.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 292.
 Population, 189, 191, 207.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 99, 259.
 Senator from, 258.
 Green, Daniel A., 41.
 Greene, Robert Harvey, 40.
 Greene, S. E., 129.
 Grenade, James N., 41.
 Greyson, D. A., 131.
 Griffin, Wm. B., 14.
 Guild, Dr. James, 137.
 Gunn, Norman, 56, 59, 256.
 Sketch of, 72.
 Gunnells, J. N., 16.
 Gunnells, H. C., 141, 249, 271, 403.
 Sketch of, 16.
 Gunter, Gaston, 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 110.

 Haden, H. W., 141.
 Halbert, Prof. H. S., 8.
 Hale Infirmary, (negro), 289.
 Hale county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 171.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 293.
 Population, 189, 191, 207.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 99, 259.
 Senator from, 258.

 Haley, L. J., Jr., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 101.
 Hall, W. W., 127.
 Hall, C. A., 128.
 Hall, Dr. W. B., 138.
 Hall, J. A., 34.
 Hamburger, Max., 56, 59, 258.
 Sketch of, 78.
 Hames, W. W., 125.
 Hamilton, Jesse, 10.
 Hamilton, J. C., 138.
 Hamilton, P. J., 24.
 Hamner, E. D., 56, 59, 255.
 Sketch of, 67.
 Handley, W. A., 130.
 Hanna, H. H., 131.
 Haralson, W. W., 12, 44, 123, 128.
 Sketch of, 51.
 Haralson, Jonathan, 40, 241.
 Sketch of, 42.
 Hardie, R. A., 128.
 Hare, Charles W., 131.
 Hare, F. W., 155.
 Hargrove, A. C., 138.
 Harris, J. G., 253, 276.
 Sketch of, 19.
 Harris, W. C., 131.
 Hausman, E. W., 14.
 Hayes, W. N., 56, 59, 255.
 Sketch of, 65.
 Heacock, J. W., 56, 59, 256.
 Sketch of, 67.
 Health, State Board of, 22, 402.
 Hearn, W. C., 141.
 Hecker, J. E., 155.
 Heflin, Wyatt, 17, 141.
 Heflin, H. P., 42.
 Heflin, J. Thomas, 236, 238, 282.
 Sketch of, 38.
 Henderson, Charles, 125, 253, 276.
 Sketch of, 18.
 Henley, J. H. L., 56, 79, 259, 127.
 Sketch of, 97.
 Henry county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 172.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 290, 292, 293.
 Population, 189, 191, 207.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 100, 259.
 Senator from, 258.
 Hicks, J. H., 129.
 High School Commission, 403.
 Hill, Alonzo, 138.

Hillhouse, James, Sr., 33.
 Hilliard, Dr. C. W., 138.
 Hillman Hospital, 288.
 Hinson, Evans, 56, 59, 256.
 Sketch of, 71.
 Hobbs, T. M., 31, 129.
 Hobdy, J. B., 128.
 Hobson, Richmond P., 233, 238,
 282.
 Sketch of, 38.
 Hodges, R. S., 27.
 Hoffman, F. O., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 108.
 Hohenberg, Morris, 128.
 Holt, Barrie L., 17, 141.
 Holzborn, E., 151.
 Home for the Aged, 289.
 Horseshoe Bend Battle Anniversary Commission, 403.
 Horticulturist, the State, 30.
 Horton, Amos, 56, 59, 258.
 Sketch of, 77.
 Horton, E. G., 157.
 Hospitals for Insane in Ala., 131,
 289.
 House of Representatives of Ala.,
 79.
 Committees, 79.
 Members, 56.
 Officers, 79.
 Rules, 81.
 Houston county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County Officials, 172.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 292.
 Population, 189, 191.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 100, 259.
 Senator from, 258.
 Huey, Dr. T. F., 138.
 Huger, Dr. R. P., 138.
 Huggins, Dr. J., 128.
 Hughston, J. L., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 104.
 Humes, Mrs. Milton, 130.
 Hundley, Judge Oscar R.,
 Sketch of, 156.
 Hunt, Richard, 41.
 Hurst, A. A., 125.
 Hutchinson, W. P., 151.
 Ide, George P., 125.
 Immigration board, 31.

Industrial School, 129, 288, 407.
 Industries, Commissioner of, 17.
 Inferior Court Judges, 41.
 Inge, Frank, 18, 141.
 Insane Hospitals, 131, 289.
 Inspectors of coal mines, 33.
 Inspectors of convicts, 20.
 Inspectors of jails, almshouses
 and cotton mills, 30.
 Insurance Commissioner, 25.
 Insurance companies in Ala., 397.
 Interest laws in other State, 384.
 Internal Revenue Service, 153.
 Inzer, John W., 138.
 Sketch of, 54.
 Iron Ore in Ala., 309, 310.
 Iverlich, Giovanni, 151.

Jackson county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 173.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 291, 295.
 Population, 189, 191, 208.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 101, 259.
 Senator from, 255.
 Jackson, J. K., 124.
 Jackson, Dr. R. D., 33.
 Jackson, Wm. H., 41.
 Jacksonville Normal School, 125.
 Jail inspection, 30, 402.
 Jamestown Tercentennial Commission from Ala., 31.
 Jarman, P. B., 126.
 Jefferson county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 173.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 290, 292, 296.
 Population, 189, 191, 209.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 101, 259.
 Senator from, 256.
 Jefferson County, City Court, 41.
 Jelks, Wm. D., 24.

- Jenkins, J. M., 128.
 Jenkins, S. C., 56, 79, 258.
 Sketch of, 86.
 Jennings, E. F., 137.
 Jimenez, Alfonso, 151.
 John, S. W., 24, 32, 56, 79, 131, 259.
 Sketch of, 102.
 Johnson, J. H., 24, 120.
 Sketch of, 129.
 Johnson, J. W., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 94.
 Johnson, J. T., 128.
 Johnston, Senator Joseph F.,
 Sketch of, 404.
 Johnston, R. D., 151.
 Johnston, Mrs. Robert D., 129.
 Joiner, G. A., 129.
 Jones, C. A., 141.
 Jones, G. H., 120.
 Jones, George P., 124.
 Jones, Harvey E.,
 Sketch of, 23.
 Joseph, M. V., 18, 141.
 Jones, Richard, 155.
 Jones, Richard C., 34.
 Jones, Judge Thomas G.,
 Sketch of, 155.
 Jones, Wm. B., 130.
 Jones, W. C., 56, 59, 257.
 Sketch of, 73.
 Jones, W. J., 56, 79, 258.
 Sketch of, 89.
 Judges in Alabama, 41.
 Judicial Department, 40.
 Julian, F. N., Secretary of State,
 25, 33, 34, 247, 273.
 Sketch of, 13.

 Kennedy, S. P., 18.
 Kettig, W. H., 141.
 Kilby, T. E., 18, 141.
 Kilgore, C. C., 131.
 Killebrew, Dr. J. B., 138.
 Killen, H. A., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 104.
 King, Jere C., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 102.
 King, J. J., 56, 59, 257.
 Sketch of, 72.
 King, Porter, 137.
 King, W. H., 20.
 Kirby, A. D., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 107.
 Klotz, Simon, 151.
 Knight, Thomas E., 18, 141.
 Kornegay, R. R., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 95.
 Kumpe, J. C., 123.

 Lamar county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 173.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 296.
 Population, 189, 192, 210.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 104, 259.
 Senator from, 256.
 Lackland, John T., 243.
 Sketch of, 48.
 Lacy, E. R., 56, 79, 260.
 Lacy, Sheriff, 42.
 Lacy, S. C., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 95.
 Lancaster, W. L., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 97.
 Land Agent, 25.
 Lands, public, in Ala., 392.
 Lane, A. G.,
 Sketch of, 52.
 Lanford, Dr. J. A., 138.
 Laslie, Dawson E., 18, 141.
 Lauderdale county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 174.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 292.
 Population, 189, 192, 211.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 104, 259.
 Senator from, 255.
 Lavender, W. W., 125.
 Lawrence county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 174.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 294.
 Population, 189, 192, 211.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 104, 259.

- Senator from, 255.
 Lawson, J. H., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 115.
 Leach, Dr. Sydney, 138.
 Leak, T. F., 34.
 Lee county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 175.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 290, 294.
 Population, 189, 192, 211.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 105, 259.
 Senator from, 257.
 Lee, Alto V., Jr., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 97.
 Lee, Alto V., Sr., 41.
 Lee, H. F.,
 Sketch of, 26.
 Lee, L. H., 40.
 Sketch of, 45.
 Lee, R. M., 56, 79, 258.
 Sketch of, 87.
 Lee, W. L., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 100.
 LeGrand, M. P., 120.
 Legislature, 54, et seq.
 Legislative Department, 54 et seq.
 Legislature, votes for members of,
 258.
 Leith, M. L., 56, 59, 256.
 Sketch of, 69.
 Leland, Dr. Joseph, 131, 138.
 Lewis, B. H., 41.
 Lieutenant Governor, 11.
 Librarian, Supreme Court, 40, 45.
 Libraries, public and institutional
 in Ala., 385, 88.
 Ligon, R. J., Jr., 40.
 Sketch of, 44.
 Limestone county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 175.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 290.
 Population, 189, 192, 212.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 230.
 Representatives from, 105, 260.
 Senator from, 255.
 Limitation, statutes of, 384.
 Lindsey, W. H., 56, 79, 258.
 Sketch of, 91.
 Little, Dr. John, 131, 138.
 Livingston Normal College, 126.
 Livestock Sanitary board, 30.
 Lloyd, Wm. Robert, 22.
 Logan, Warren, 130.
 Long, J. L., 56, 79, 258.
 Sketch of, 89.
 Long, Pope M., 154.
 Long, W. H., Jr., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 111.
 Loraguez, Luis M., 151.
 Louise Short Baptist Home, 288.
 Lovejoy, G. W., 151.
 Lovelady, R. F., 56, 79, 259.
 Lovett, J. A. B., 127.
 Low, Seth, 131.
 Lowe, W. T., 56, 59, 255.
 Sketch of, 65.
 Lowndes county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 398.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 237, 238.
 County officials, 175.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 292, 293.
 Population, 189, 192, 212.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 106, 260.
 Senator from, 256.
 Lumber statistics, 316.
 Lusk, J. A., 32, 56, 59, 255.
 Sketch of, 66.
 Lyons, A. S., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 109.
 Lyons, J. B., 129.

 McCafferty, Dr. E. L., 132, 138.
 McCain, John R., 14, 25.
 McCary, J. H., 20.
 McClellan, Thomas H., 40, 239.
 McClellan, Thomas C., 40, 241, 251.
 Sketch of, 44.
 McCord, Leon, 40.
 McCrory, J. D., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 93.
 McDuffie, John, 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 109.
 McGauley, Pat, 32.
 McGonigal, T. G., 151.
 McGuire, E. S., 152.

McIver, David W., 17, 141.
 McKay, Porter, 40.
 McLean, Miss Flora, 405.
 McMillan, Lee, 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 119.
 McMillan, J. B., 129.
 McNeel, John D., 125.
 McQueen, John, 41.
 McQueen, Miss Lucia B., 15.
 McWhorter, G. T., 56, 59, 257.
 Sketch of, 77.
 Mabry, Dr. A. G., 137.
 Mabry, J. W., 41.
 Macias, Manuel S., 151.
 Mackintosh, R. S.,
 Sketch of, 30.
 Macon county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 237, 238.
 County officials, 176.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 296.
 Population, 189, 192, 213.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 106, 260.
 Senator from, 257.
 Madison county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 176.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 293, 294.
 Population, 189, 192, 213.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 107, 260.
 Senator from, 255.
 Mallory, H. S. D., 123.
 Malone, George H., 31.
 Malone, J. W., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 100.
 Maner, Olin Connor, 32, 56, 79,
 260.
 Sketch of, 110.
 Mangum, Rev. J. T., 123.
 Mangum, R. H., 42.
 Manly, Rev. B., 137.
 Manning, R. W.,
 Sketch of, 25.

Manufactures in Ala., 318.
 Birmingham, 321.
 Mobile, 322.
 Montgomery, 323.
 Marengo county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 238.
 County officials, 177.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 292, 293, 295.
 Population, 189, 192, 214.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 107, 260.
 Senator from, 257.
 Marion county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 177.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 293.
 Population, 189, 192, 214.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 108, 260.
 Senator from, 257.
 Marquez, Jean, 151.
 Marshall county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 178.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 392.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 290, 291, 293.
 Population, 189, 192, 214.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 108, 260.
 Senator from, 255.
 Marshal, of Supreme Court, 40,
 45.
 Martin, Harry L., 122.
 Martin, T. W., 15, 111.
 Sketch of, 16.

Martin, Wm. L., 16, 34, 79, 260, 406.

Sketch of, 111.

Marty, Juan L., 151.

Mason, Dr. E. M., 402.

Mastin, Peter B.,

Sketch of, 406.

May, E. L., 154.

Mayhew, S. J., 131.

Medical Association of Alabama, 22, 402.

Medical College of Alabama, 121.

Meek, Alexander B., 8.

Member of Congress from Alabama, 35.

Mercy Home, Birmingham, 288.

Merritt, Henry P., 32, 56, 59, 257.

Sketch of, 75.

Middleton, J. O., 56, 79, 258.

Sketch of, 91.

Miller, B. M., 243.

Sketch of, 49.

Miller, E. A., 128.

Miller, G. K., 42.

Miller, N. L., 56, 59, 256.

Sketch of, 70.

Miller, Judge Wm., 137.

Mills, S. F., 20.

Mine Bosses, Examiners of, 33.

Mineral district, 345.

Mitchell, C. E., 56, 79, 260.

Sketch of, 108.

Mitchell, J. J.,

Sketch of, 22.

Mitchell, R. A., 18, 141.

Mobile county.

Agricultural statistics, 297.

Assessments, 399.

Confederate pensioners in, 366.

Congressional vote, 235, 237.

County officials, 178.

Election statistics, 230 et seq.

Industrial statistics, 297.

Lands in, 393.

Miscellaneous statistics, 359.

Newspapers, 290, 291, 294.

Population, 189, 192, 215.

Presidential votes, 232.

Primary election, 271.

Registered voters, 231.

Representatives from, 108, 260.

Senator from, 258.

Mobile, Manufactures in, 322.

Molloy, Dr. M. L., 138.

Monk, W. F., 127.

Monroe county.

Agricultural statistics, 297.

Assessments, 399.

Confederate pensioners in, 366.

Congressional vote, 235, 237.

County officials, 178.

Election statistics, 230 et seq.

Industrial statistics, 297.

Lands in, 393.

Miscellaneous statistics, 359.

Newspapers, 294, 295.

Population, 189, 192, 216.

Presidential votes, 232.

Primary election, 271.

Registered voters, 231.

Representatives from, 109, 260.

Senator from, 257.

Montgomery county.

Agricultural statistics, 297.

Assessments, 399.

Confederate pensioners in, 366.

Congressional vote, 235, 237.

County officials, 179.

Election statistics, 230 et seq.

Industrial statistics, 297.

Lands in, 393.

Miscellaneous statistics, 359.

Newspapers, 294.

Population, 190, 192, 216.

Presidential votes, 232.

Primary election, 271.

Registered voters, 231.

Representatives from, 110, 260.

Senator from, 257.

Montgomery, Manufactures in, 323.

Monument Commission, the Alabama, 403.

Moody, F. S., 56, 59, 256.

Sketch of, 69.

Moore, J. Alex., 123.

Moore, J. W., 56, 79, 260.

Sketch of, 114.

Moore, O. J., 20.

Moore, T. C., 128.

Moraguez, Luis M., 151.

Moren, Dr. E. M., 137.

Morgan county.

Agricultural statistics, 297.

Assessments, 399.

Confederate pensioners in, 366.

Congressional vote, 236, 238.

County officials, 179.

Election statistics, 230 et seq.

Industrial statistics, 297.

Lands in, 393.

Miscellaneous statistics, 359.

Newspapers, 292, 293, 294.

Population, 190, 192, 217.

Presidential votes, 232.

Primary election, 271.

Registered voters, 231.

Representatives from, 111, 260.

Senator from, 255.

Morgan, Senator John T., 279, 282.

Sketch of, 35.

Morrow, Hugh, 120.

Moulton, Mrs. Thomas H., 130, 407.

Moundville Normal School, 407.
 Mountain Creek, Soldiers Home.
 at, 130.
 Mount Vernon, Insane Hospital
 at, 131, 289.
 Mudd, W. S., 137.
 Mumford, Wm., 128.
 Murfee, Dr. J. H., 138.
 Mushat, Dr. J. S., 138.

Nabors, Miss Allene, 14.
 Name, the State, 7.
 National Guard, Ala., 17, 141.
 Roster, 141-150.
 Naylor, S. C., 132.
 Negroes, Schools for, 130-31.
 Nelson, Mrs. A. W., 130.
 Nesbitt, W. D.,
 Sketch of, 19.
 NeSmith, C. C., 41.
 Newspapers in Ala., 290.
 Nichols, W. S., 126.
 Nirmal, Agricultural and Mechan-
 ical College for Negroes at,
 131.
 Norris, G. D., 138.
 Norvell, Peyton L., 42.
 Norville, J. H., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 109.
 Nott, Capt. R. T., 137.
 Nunnelee, J. H., 10.
 Sketch of, 12.
 Nurseries in Ala., 305.

Odd Fellows Orphanage, 288.
 Officers, County, 159.
 Officers, U. S., 151.
 Offutt, Miss Susie, 16.
 Ogden, Robert C., 131.
 Oliver, E. M., 56, 79, 258.
 Sketch of, 90.
 Oliver, Wm. B., 41.
 Overton, J. W., 56, 59, 256.
 Owen, Miss Dolly, W., 24.
 Owen, Thomas M., 32, 403.
 Sketch of, 24.
 Owen, Mrs. Thomas M., 24, 130.
 Owens, A. H., 41.
 Owens, C. J., 127.

Palmer, T. W.
 Sketch of, 123.
 Parker, John L., 34.
 Parker, G. H., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 94.
 Parks, R. H., 41.
 Parks, W. L., 242, 405.
 Sketch of, 46.
 Parsons, E. J., 155.
 Partlow, Dr. W. D., 131, 138.
 Patterson, Wm. B., 130.
 Payne, J. W., 137.
 Peabody, George F., 131.

Pearce, H. A., 245.
 Sketch of, 52.
 Pearson, Hosea, 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 115.
 Pearson, W. W.,
 Sketch of, 53.
 Peete, B. B., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 105.
 Pelham, John, 244.
 Sketch of, 50.
 Pension Examiners, State Board
 of, 33.
 Periodicals in Ala., 290.
 Perkins, Mrs. Mary V., 131.
 Perry county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 180.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 393.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 294, 296.
 Population, 190, 192, 217.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 112, 260.
 Senator from, 256.
 Peterson, Dr. F. M., 32.
 Pettus, Senator Edmund Win-
 ston, 279, 282.
 Sketch of, 35.
 Physican geography of Ala., 324.
 Pickens county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 180.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 393.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 291, 293.
 Population, 190, 192, 218.
 Presidential votes, 232.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 112, 260.
 Senator from, 256.
 Pierce, Miss Maggie, 16.
 Pig Iron production in Alabama,
 309, 310.
 Pike county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 181.

- Election statistics, 230 et seq.
- Industrial statistics, 297.
- Lands in, 393.
- Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
- Newspapers, 291, 295.
- Population, 190, 192, 218.
- Presidential votes, 232.
- Primary election, 271.
- Registered voters, 231.
- Representatives, from, 113, 260.
- Senator from, 257.
- Pike County Criminal Court, 41.
- Pitts, A. D., 56, 79, 259.
 - Sketch of, 96.
- Pitts, W. L., 18, 56, 79, 141, 260.
 - Sketch of, 112.
- Planck, Rev. D. A., 127.
- Platform of political parties, 267, 283, 285, 286.
- Polytechnic Institute, the Alabama, 122.
- Population of Alabama, 187.
 - By decades, 187.
 - By Counties at each decade, 188.
 - Increase by counties, 191.
 - By minor civil divisions, 193.
 - Of towns, 224.
 - Estimate for 1907 and 1908, 408.
- Port of Mobile, 151.
- Powe, G. W., 127.
- Powell, A. R., 56, 79, 259.
 - Sketch of, 94.
- Powell, Dempsey M., 124.
- Powell, J. B.,
 - Sketch of, 23.
- Powell, N. B., 56, 79, 258.
 - Sketch of, 88.
- Power, T. D., 56.
 - Sketch of, 105.
- Powers, T. R., 124.
- Pratt, Daniel, 120.
- Pratt, J. M., 56, 79, 260.
 - Sketch of, 112.
- Precincts of Alabama, population of, 193.
- Precipitation in Ala., 350.
- Presbyterian Orphan's Home, 289.
- Presidential vote in Ala., 231.
- Price, W. J., 56, 79, 260.
 - Sketch of, 114.
- Pride, James H., 42.
- Private Secretary to Governor, 12.
- Practor, John F., 124.
- Proctor, W. E., 34.
- Proskauer, A., 151.
- Protestant Orphan Asylum, 288.
- Providence Infirmary, 288.
- Prouty, Wm. F., Ph. D., 27.
- Public Accounts, Examiners of, 26.
- Public Roads of Ala., 389.
- Pugh, Isaac, 56, 79, 259.
 - Sketch of, 92.
- Pugh, Dr. S. S., 125.
- Puig, Dr. Luis, 151.
- Pulley, Charles, 18, 141.
- Purifoy, Dr. C. W., 138.
- Purifoy, John,
 - Sketch of, 26.
- Rabb, John M., 155.
- Ragsdale, M. C., 56, 79, 259.
 - Sketch of, 103.
- Railroads in Ala.,
 - Full lists, 393.
- Railroad Commission, 18.
- Rainer, S. P., 56, 79, 258.
 - Sketch of, 88.
- Randolph county.
 - Agricultural statistics, 297.
 - Assessments, 399.
 - Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 - Congressional vote, 236, 237, 238.
 - County officials, 181.
 - Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 - Industrial statistics, 297.
 - Lands in, 393.
 - Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 - Newspapers, 259, 296.
 - Population, 190, 192, 219.
 - Presidential votes, 232.
 - Primary election, 271.
 - Registered voters, 231.
 - Representatives from, 113, 260.
 - Senator from, 256.
- Rapier, Paul E., 151.
- Rattray, Charles, 56, 79, 258.
 - Sketch of, 90.
- Rau, Dr. G. R., 138.
- Ray, J. J.,
 - Sketch of, 53.
- Receipts and disbursements, 399.
- Recording secretary to Governor, 12.
- Reese, H. F., 56, 59, 257.
 - Sketch of, 76.
- Registration of voters in Ala., 230.
- Reid, C. E., 56, 59, 256.
 - Sketch of, 71.
- Representatives in Legislature, 55.
- Representatives, U. S., 36.
- Representatives, vote for, 258.
- Reporter, Supreme Court, 40, 45.
- Republican Party in Ala.
 - Executive committees, 284, 286.
 - Platforms, 283, 285.
- Revenue Service, 153.
- Reynolds, H. C., 130.
- Reynolds, H. E., 56, 59, 256.
 - Sketch of, 72.
- Reynolds, R. J., 33.
- Reynolds, Wm. J., 10.
- Rhodes, Rufus N., 31.

- Rice, Fleetwood, 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 117.
 Rickarby, E. G., 155.
 Rickarby, Elliott K., 151.
 Richards, J. DeF., 137.
 Richardson, J. C., 243.
 Sketch of, 48.
 Richardson, Wm., 236, 238, 282.
 Sketch of, 39.
 Richeson, J. M., 128.
 Riddle, S. W., 128.
 Riggs, J. M., 40, 141.
 Sketch of, 45.
 Riviere, G. A., 151.
 Roads, public, of Ala., 389.
 Robbins, W. O., 20.
 Robinson, E. M., 131, 138.
 Rogers, C. P., 125.
 Rogers, P. J., 33.
 Rolling Mills in Ala., 313.
 Ross, B. B.,
 Sketch of, 27.
 Rowe, N. M., 128.
 Rowe, N. M., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 107.
 Rudolph, Dr. C. M., 131, 138.
 Rushton, M. W., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 94.
 Russell county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 181.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 393.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 293, 295.
 Population, 190, 192, 219.
 Presidential votes, 233.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 114, 260.
 Senator from, 257.
 Ruth, C. L., 130.
 Rutledge, T. J.,
 Sketch of, 28.

 Sanitary Board, the State Live-
 stock, 30.
 Salt Springs and Salt Lands, 33.
 Samford, C. A. L., 41, 405.
 Sample, J. R., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 111.
 Sanders, J. T., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 113.
 Sanders, W. H., 31.
 Sketch of, 22.
 Sanford, J. B., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 115.
 Sanford, J. W. A., Sr., 130.

 Sanatorium for Consumption and
 Tuberculosis, 407.
 Sargent, H. O., 128.
 Sawtelle, W. H., 41.
 Sayre, A. D., 41.
 School Examiners, 16.
 Scott, D. M., 141.
 Screws, W. W., 129.
 Seal, the State, 8.
 Seale, R. L., 56, 79, 260.
 Sketch of, 115.
 Searcy, Dr. G. H., 138.
 Searcy, Dr. J. T., 131, 138.
 Sketch of, 132.
 Searcy, Dr. Reuben, 137.
 Secretary of State, 13.
 Seed, State Treasurer, W. D., Sr.,
 33, 247, 273.
 Sketch of, 14.
 Seibels, W. T., 42.
 Seiders, E. J., 151.
 Selma Hospital, 289.
 Selma Infirmary, 289.
 Semmes, Miss Eunice A., 155.
 Semmes, Oliver J., 41.
 Senate of Alabama, 56.
 Officers, 58.
 Committees, 59.
 Members of, 56.
 Rules, 60.
 Senators, U. S., 34, 404.
 Senators, vote for, 255.
 Senn, Charles A., 41.
 Sexton, A. C., 141.
 Sketch of, 25.
 Seymour, W. H.,
 Sketch of, 29.
 Shackelford, E. M.,
 Sketch of, 125.
 Sharpe, Henry A., 41.
 Shelby county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 238.
 County officials, 182.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 393.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 291, 292.
 Population, 190, 192, 220.
 Presidential votes, 233.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 115, 260.
 Senator from, 256.
 Sherrod, C. M., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 104.
 Shorter, Tom, 10.
 Simpson, James M., 130.
 Simpson, R. O., 131.

Simpson, R. T., Jr., 41.
 Simpson, Robert T., 40, 138, 241.
 Sketch of, 43.
 Simpson, W. H., 242.
 Sketch of, 46.
 Sims, Dr. F. H., 138.
 Sims, Marion H., 42.
 Smith, B. H., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 98.
 Smith, C. B., 14.
 Smith, E. A., 324.
 Sketch of, 27.
 Smith, E. D., 141.
 Smith, H. P., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 98.
 Smith, J. Craig,
 Sketch of, 20.
 Smith, L. C., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 97.
 Smith, R. C., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 105.
 Smith, R. M., 155.
 Smith, T. H., 243.
 Sketch of, 47.
 Socialist Party in Ala., 286.
 Soils of Ala., 344.
 Soldiers Home, Confederate,
 130, 289.
 Solicitors, 42.
 Somerville, H. M., 137.
 Somerville, Dr. J. H., 132, 138.
 Somerville, Dr. W. G., 138.
 Song, the State, 6.
 Sowell, Thomas L., 42.
 Sowell, Dr. W. S., 138.
 Speake, Daniel W., 244.
 Sketch of, 50.
 Spencer, J. C., 137.
 Spragins, R. E., 56, 59, 255.
 Sketch of, 66.
 Spratt, Dr. R. D., 138.
 Sprott, S. H., 244.
 Sketch of, 50.
 St. Anthony's Academy, 289.
 St. Clair county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 182.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 393.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 290, 295.
 Population, 190, 192, 219.
 Presidential votes, 233.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 114, 260.
 Senator from, 255.

St. Joseph's College for Negro
 Catechists, 289.
 St. Margaret's Hospital, 289.
 St. Mary's Industrial School and
 Orphanage, 288.
 St. Mary's Female Orphan Asy-
 lum, 288.
 St. Vincent's Hospital, 288.
 Stakely, Rev. Charles A., 130.
 Standifer, Wm. H., 154.
 Stansel, M. L., 137.
 Starr, E. S., 33.
 State Geologist, 27.
 State Institutions, 120.
 State Senators, 56.
 Statistics, Alabama.
 Election, 230.
 Agricultural and Industrial, 297.
 Stegall, H. B., 32, 56, 79, 259, 405.
 Sketch of, 95.
 Steele, N. L., 154.
 Stevens, Thomas M., 120.
 Stewart, P. W., 20.
 Stillman Institute, 289.
 Stokes, J. G. P., 131.
 Stone, L. B., 130.
 Stoutz, W. F., 151.
 Street, O. D., 24.
 Strother, J. W., 56, 59, 256.
 Sketch of, 68.
 Sumter county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 183.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 393.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 292, 293.
 Population, 190, 192, 220.
 Presidential votes, 233.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 115, 260.
 Senator from, 256.
 Supt. of Education, 16.
 Supreme Court of Ala., 40.
 Swamp and Overflowed Lands, 33.
 Swanson, Wm. C., 16.

Talladega City Court, 42.
 Talladega county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 238.
 County officials, 183.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.

- Lands in, 393.
- Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
- Newspapers, 295.
- Population, 190, 192, 221.
- Presidential votes, 233.
- Primary election, 271.
- Registered voters, 231.
- Representatives from, 115, 260.
- Senator from, 256.
- Tallapoosa county.
 - Agricultural statistics, 297.
 - Assessments, 399.
 - Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 - Congressional vote, 236, 237, 238.
 - County officials, 183.
 - Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 - Industrial statistics, 297.
 - Lands in, 393.
 - Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 - Newspapers, 290, 291, 292.
 - Population, 190, 192, 221.
 - Presidential votes, 233.
 - Primary election, 271.
 - Registered voters, 231.
 - Representatives from, 116, 260.
 - Senator from, 256.
- Tax Commission, 22.
- Tax Commissioners, 408.
- Taxation, for road purposes, 389.
 - Assessments, 398.
 - Receipts and disbursements, 399.
 - Valuation and rate, 400.
- Tax Statistics, 398.
- Tayloe, Wm. H., 31, 128.
- Taylor, George W., 235, 237, 282.
 - Sketch of, 36.
- Taylor, Dr. T. F., 131, 138.
- Taylor, Thomas, 10.
- Teague, R. S., 141.
- Teasley, C. B., 56, 59, 257.
 - Sketch of, 76.
- Tebbetts, W. F., 141, 153.
- Temperature of Ala., 349.
- Terry, Wm. K., 122.
- Text Book Commission, 32, 403.
- Thach, C. C., LL. D.,
 - Sketch of, 122.
- The Benevolent Home, 288.
- The Working Women's Home, 289.
- Thigpen, E. S., 155.
- Thomas, E. P., 56, 59, 257.
 - Sketch of, 74.
- Thomas, G. A., 34.
- Thomas, Wm. H., 41.
- Thompson, E. W., 56, 79, 260.
 - Sketch of, 106.
- Thompson, J. F., 41.
- Thompson, J. O., 153.
- Thorington, Robert G., 40.
- Timber Resources of Ala., 315.
- Tinney, T. H., 33.
- Toulmin, Harry T., 155.
- Toulmin, Judge Harry T.,
 - Sketch of, 156.
- Trawick, Daniel G., 20.
- Treasurer, 14.
- Troy Normal College, 124.
- Tulane, V. H., 131.
- Tunstall, A. M., 56, 79, 259.
 - Sketch of, 99.
- Tunstall, P. R., 34.
- Tunstall, Wiley C., Jr., 42.
- Turner, J. F., 56, 79, 260.
 - Sketch of, 116.
- Tuscaloosa county.
 - Agricultural statistics, 297.
 - Assessments, 399.
 - Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 - Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 - County officials, 184.
 - Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 - Industrial statistics, 297.
 - Lands in, 393.
 - Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 - Newspapers, 294, 295, 296.
 - Population, 190, 192, 222.
 - Presidential votes, 233.
 - Primary election, 271.
 - Registered voters, 231.
 - Representatives from, 116, 260.
 - Senator from, 256.
 - Tuscaloosa County Court, 42.
- Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, 130.
- Tutwiler, Miss Julia S.,
 - Sketch of, 126.
- Tyson, John R., 40, 240, 251.
 - Sketch of, 42.
- Underwood, Oscar W., 236, 282.
 - Sketch of, 39.
- United States Courts, 154.
- United States Officials, 151.
- United States Senators, 35.
- U. S. Marine Hospital, 288.
- University of Alabama, 120.
- Urquhart, W. E., 56, 79, 259.
 - Sketch of, 103.
- Vann, J. R., 56, 79, 259.
 - Sketch of, 100.
- Vanp, L. L., 128.
- Vaughan, Dr. P. T., 138.
- Verner, Charles B., 42.
- Veterinarian, the State, 31.
- Viada, Ramon, 151.
- Vote of Alabama, 1904, 231.
 - For 1906, 245.
- Walker county.
 - Agricultural statistics, 297.
 - Assessments, 399.
 - Confederate pensioners in, 366.

- Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 184.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 393.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 291, 292, 293.
 Population, 190, 192, 223.
 Presidential votes, 233.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 117, 260.
 Senator from, 256.
 Walker County law and equity court, 42.
 Wallace, J. H., Jr., 376, 404.
 Sketch of, 28.
 Warburg, P. M., 131.
 Ward, John B., 31.
 Ward, Wm. C., 130.
 Washington, Booker T., 130.
 Washington county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 185.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Lands in, 393.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 293, 295.
 Population, 190, 192, 223.
 Presidential votes, 233.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 118, 260.
 Senator from, 256.
 Watson, Miss Sarah, 14.
 Weakley, John B., 124.
 Weakley, D. M., 130.
 Weakley, Samuel D., 40.
 Weather Bureau, 157, 348.
 Weaver, Samuel L., 41.
 Weaver, W. A., 56, 79, 258.
 Sketch of, 88.
 Webb, James H., 42.
 Webb, John C., 126.
 Webb, J. C., 129.
 Wert, Thomas W., 41.
 Westcott, W. D., 130.
 West End Neighborhood Home, 289.
 Westmoreland, Theo. 128.
 Wheeler, Murray, 151.
 Whitby, T. P., 34.
 White, C. W., 56, 79, 259.
 Sketch of, 104.
 White, D. M., 56, 59, 258.
 Sketch of, 78.
 White, G. P., 56, 79, 260.
 Whiteside, W. W., 242.
 Sketch of, 47.
 Wilborn, A. J., 131.
 Wilcox, W. D., 155.
 Wilcox county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 235, 237.
 County officials, 185.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 393.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 291.
 Population, 190, 192, 223.
 Presidential votes, 233.
 Primary election, 271.
 Registered voters, 231.
 Representatives from, 118, 260.
 Senator from, 257.
 Wiley, A. A., 235, 237, 282.
 Sketch of, 37.
 Wiley, Dr. J. E., 138.
 Wiley, O. C., 125.
 Wilkinson, Dr. H. B., 138.
 Wilkinson, J. A., 31, 32, 249, 275, 404.
 Sketch of, 17.
 Wilkinson, W. F., 17.
 Williams, John C., 128.
 Williams, Rev. Jos. I., 128.
 Williams, J. S., 56, 79, 258.
 Sketch of, 87.
 Williams, Mrs. M. F., 17.
 Williamson, Dr. J. L., 131, 138.
 Willingham, H. J., 16.
 Willis, Lewis, 20.
 Wilson, H. M.,
 Sketch of, 21.
 Wilson, J. F., 56, 59, 255.
 Sketch of, 65.
 Wilson, M. C.
 Sketch of, 124.
 Wimberly, Gilbert, M. D., 56, 59, 256.
 Sketch of, 70.
 Winds in Ala., 351.
 Winn, Dr. M. L., 138.
 Winston county.
 Agricultural statistics, 297.
 Assessments, 399.
 Confederate pensioners in, 366.
 Congressional vote, 236, 238.
 County officials, 186.
 Election statistics, 230 et seq.
 Industrial statistics, 297.
 Lands in, 393.
 Miscellaneous statistics, 359.
 Newspapers, 292.
 Population, 190, 192, 224.
 Presidential votes, 233.
 Primary election, 271.

Registered voters, 231.
Representatives from, 119, 260.
Senator from, 255.
Woodcock, Dr. Burgett, 138.
Woods, T. S., 153.
Woodson, Mrs. L. G., 130.
Woodward, Gen. T. S., 8.
Woolf, S. G., 56, 79, 260.
Sketch of, 108.

Wright, Rev. Allen, 8.
Wright, Dr. R. A., 138.
Wyman, Dr. B. L., 138.
Wyman, Dr. Wm. S., 8.

Yeatman, J. T., 141.
Yelverton, Harrison C., 10.
Yerby, W. E. W., 123.
Young, Dr. Elisha, 138.